

Ryme-index to the Ellesmere manuscript of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. By Henry Cromie

Cromie, Henry comp.
London, Pub. for the Chaucer society by N. Trübner & co., 1875.

<https://hdl.handle.net/2027/hvd.32044086722162>



Hathitrust

Public Domain, Google-digitized
http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

We have determined this work to be in the public domain, meaning that it is not subject to copyright. Users are free to copy, use, and redistribute the work in part or in whole. It is possible that current copyright holders, heirs or the estate of the authors of individual portions of the work, such as illustrations or photographs, assert copyrights over these portions. Depending on the nature of subsequent use that is made, additional rights may need to be obtained independently of anything we can address. The digital images and OCR of this work were produced by Google, Inc. (indicated by a watermark on each page in the PageTurner). Google requests that the images and OCR not be re-hosted, redistributed or used commercially. The images are provided for educational, scholarly, non-commercial purposes.

12422.445

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY



FROM THE LIBRARY OF
George Lyman Kittredge
GURNEY PROFESSOR
OF ENGLISH LITERATURE
1917-1941



R Y M E - I N D E X

TO

The Ellesmere Manuscript

OF

CHAUCER'S
CANTERBURY TALES.

BY

HENRY CROMIE, M.A.,
TRIN. COLL., DUBLIN.

PUBLISHED FOR THE CHAUCER SOCIETY
BY N. TRÜBNER & CO., 57 & 59, LUDGATE HILL.
LONDON.

1875.

1242.475

First Series,
XLV.
JOHN CHILDS AND SON, PRINTERS.



RYME-INDEX

TO THE ELLESMORE MS OF THE CANTERBURY TALES.

N.B. The references are to the paging and lines of the Six-Text edition.

-a

- A, *interj.*
Emelya, 32/1077.
A (the letter).
omnia, 5/162.
alswaa,
raa, *n.* 117/4086.
Bilyea,
Valeria, 521/1456.
Emelya,
A, *interj.* 32/1078.
fra, *adv.*
swa, *adv.* 116/4040.
Ladomya,
Medea, 131/72.
Medea,
Ladomya, 131/71.
omnia,
A, 5/161.
raa, *n.*
alswa, 117/4085.
Scithia,
Ypolita, 26/881.
swa, *adv.*
fra, *adv.* 116/4039.
Valeria,
Bilyea, 521/1455.
Ypolita,
Bilyea, 26/882.

-aade

- glaade, *v.*
maade, *pp.* 439/820.

-aas

- caas, *n. obl.*
solaas, *n. obl.* 23/798.

ELLES. RYME-IND.

laas, *n. obl.*

paas, *n. obj.* 547/575.

paas, *n.*

Thomas, 24/286.

paas, *n. obj.*

laas, *n. obl.* 547/574.

solaas, *n. obl.*

caas, *n. obl.* 23/797.

-aat

- Achaat, *n. obl.* (A.N. pur
chace).
staat, *n. obl.* 17/572.
debaat, *n.*
estaat, *n. obl.* 571/1388.
debaat, *n. obl.*
estaat, *n. obl.* 93/3229.
debaat, *n. obj.*
estaat, *n. obl.* 450/1495 ;
n. obj. 357/821.
desolaat, *a.*
debaat, *n. obl.* 133/330 ;
estaat, *n. obl.* 322/597 ;
n. obj. 133/128 ;
maat, *a.* 159/935 ;
renegat, *n.* 159/933.

elaat, *a.*

estaat, *n. obl.* 261/3359.

estaat, *n. obl.*

debaat, *n.* 51/1754, 571/
1389 ; *n. obl.* 93/3230 ;
n. obj. 371/1288, 450/
1496 ;

delicaat, *a.* 432/927 ;

desolaat, *a.* 322/597 ;

desolat, *a.* 445/1321 ;

elaat, *a.* 261/3357 ;

a

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>fortunaat, <i>a.</i> 281/3966,
463/1970;
maat, <i>pp.</i> 28/955;
ordinaat, <i>a.</i> 444/1284;
potestat, <i>n.</i> 398/2017;
prelaat, <i>n.</i> 6/204.
estaat, <i>n. oly.</i>
debaat, <i>n. obl.</i> 133/130;
<i>n. oly.</i> 357/822;
desolaat, <i>a.</i> 133/131.
fortunaat, <i>a.</i>
estaat, <i>n. obl.</i> 281/3965,
463/1969.
maat, <i>pp.</i> (A.N. dejected).
desolaat, <i>a.</i> 159/936;
estaat, <i>n. obl.</i> 28/956;
renegat, <i>n.</i> 159/933.
ordinaat, <i>a.</i>
estaat, <i>n. obl.</i> 444/1283.
prelaat, <i>n.</i>
estaat, <i>n. obl.</i> 6/203.
staat, <i>n. obl.</i>
Achaat, <i>n. obl.</i> 17/571.</p> <p>-abbe</p> <p>gabbe, <i>inf.</i>
labbe, <i>n.</i> 101/3509.</p> <p>-able</p> <p>abhomynable, <i>a.</i>
dampnable, <i>a.</i> 318/472;
honurable, <i>a.</i> 586/472;
repreueable, <i>a.</i> 322/632;
resonable, <i>a.</i> 289/4244.
able, <i>a.</i>
chaungeable, <i>a.</i> 36/1242;
seruysable, <i>a.</i> 461/1911;
stable, <i>n. obl.</i> 5/168.
acceptable, <i>a. pl.</i>
table, <i>n. obl.</i> 390/1914.
charitable, <i>a.</i>
resonable, <i>a.</i> 387/1796.
chaungeable, <i>a.</i>
able, <i>a.</i> 36/1241.
corrumpable, <i>a.</i>
stable, <i>a.</i> 86/3009.
dampnable, <i>a.</i>
abhomynable, <i>a.</i> 318/471;</p> | <p>importable, <i>a. pl.</i> 275/
3792;
incurable, <i>a.</i> 275/3790;
resonable, <i>a.</i> 275/3793.
deceyuable, <i>a.</i>
Instable, <i>a.</i> 465/2051.
delitable, <i>a.</i>
honurable, <i>a.</i> 409/197.
fable, <i>n.</i>
notable, <i>a.</i> 307/156.
fable, <i>n. obl.</i>
table, <i>n. obl.</i> 483/179.
gable, <i>n. obl.</i>
stable, <i>n. obl.</i> 102/3572.
honourable, <i>a.</i>
table, <i>n. obl.</i> 323/639.
honurable, <i>a.</i>
abhomynable, <i>a.</i> 586/
343;
delitable, <i>a.</i> 409/199;
stable, <i>a.</i> 479/22.
hunurable, <i>a.</i>
stable, <i>a.</i> 432/931.
importable, <i>a. pl.</i>
dampnable, <i>a.</i> 275/3795;
incurable, <i>a.</i> 275/3790;
resonable, <i>a.</i> 275/3793;
incurable, <i>a.</i>
dampnable, <i>a.</i> 275/3795;
importable, <i>a. pl.</i> 275/
3792;
resonable, <i>a.</i> 275/3793.
Instable, <i>a.</i>
deceyuable, <i>a.</i> 465/2058.
malliable, <i>a.</i>
vnable, <i>a.</i> 564/1131.
merciable, <i>a.</i>
notable, <i>a.</i> 189/1875;
vnstable, <i>a.</i> 189/1877.
mesurable, <i>a.</i>
table, <i>n. obl.</i> 319/516.
notable, <i>a.</i>
fable, <i>n.</i> 307/155;
merciable, <i>a.</i> 189/1878;
vnstable, <i>a.</i> 189/1877.
repreueable, <i>a.</i>
abhominal, <i>a.</i> 322/631.
resonable, <i>a.</i></p> |
|---|--|

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 3*

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>abhomynable, <i>a.</i> 289/
4243 ;</p> <p>charitable, <i>a.</i> 387/1795 ;</p> <p>dampnable, <i>a.</i> 275/3795 ;</p> <p>importable, <i>a. pl.</i> 275/
3792 ;</p> <p>incurable, <i>a.</i> 275/3790 ;</p> <p>suffrable, <i>a.</i> 346/442.</p> <p>sembable, <i>a.</i></p> <p>stable, <i>a.</i> 450/1499.</p> <p>seruysable, <i>a.</i></p> <p>able, <i>a.</i> 401/1912 ;</p> <p>table, <i>n. obl.</i> 4/100, 56/
1015.</p> <p>stable, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>able, <i>a.</i> 5/167 ;</p> <p>gable, <i>n. obl.</i> 102/3571.</p> <p>stable, <i>a.</i></p> <p>corrupmable, <i>a.</i> 86/3010 ;</p> <p>honurable, <i>a.</i> 432/930,
479/21 ;</p> <p>sembable, <i>a.</i> 450/1500 ;</p> <p>vnresonable, <i>a.</i> 504/872.</p> <p>suffrable, <i>a.</i></p> <p>resonable, <i>a.</i> 346/441.</p> <p>table, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>acceptable, <i>a. pl.</i> 390/
1913 ;</p> <p>honurable, <i>a.</i> 323/640 ;</p> <p>mesurable, <i>a.</i> 319/515 ;</p> <p>seruysable, <i>a.</i> 3/99, 561/
1014.</p> <p>vnable, <i>a.</i></p> <p>malliable, <i>a.</i> 564/1131.</p> <p>vnresonable, <i>a.</i></p> <p>stable, <i>a.</i> 504/871.</p> <p>vnstable <i>a.</i></p> <p>merciable, <i>a.</i> 189/1878 ;</p> <p>notable, <i>a.</i> 189/1875.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ables</p> <p>delitables, <i>a. pl.</i></p> <p>tables, <i>n. pl.</i> 505/900.</p> <p>fables, <i>n. pl.</i></p> <p>tables, <i>n. pl.</i> 386/1759.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ace</p> <p>arace, <i>inf.</i></p> | <p>embrace, <i>inf.</i> 438/1101 ;</p> <p>face, <i>n. obl.</i> 438/1104 ;</p> <p>place, <i>n. obl.</i> 519/13.</p> <p>chace, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>face, <i>n. obl.</i> 414/340 ;</p> <p>grace, <i>n. obl.</i> 415/395 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 491/458 ;</p> <p>pace, <i>inf.</i> 185/1759 ;</p> <p>place, <i>n. obl.</i> 414/338 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 185/1758.</p> <p>deface, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>place, <i>n. obl.</i> 419/511.</p> <p>embrace, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>arace, <i>inf.</i> 438/1103 ;</p> <p>face, <i>n.</i> 320/551 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
178/1568, 190/1892,
416/413, 438/1104.</p> <p>grace, <i>n. obl.</i> 581/159 ;</p> <p>place, <i>n. obj.</i> 190/1889.</p> <p>face, <i>n.</i></p> <p>embrace, <i>inf.</i> 320/552 ;</p> <p>grace, <i>n. obj.</i> 325/737 ;</p> <p>place, <i>n. obl.</i> 163/1064 ;</p> <p>Trace, <i>n. pr.</i> 61/2129.</p> <p>face, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>arace, <i>inf.</i> 438/1103 ;</p> <p>chace, <i>inf.</i> 414/341 ;</p> <p>embrace, <i>inf.</i> 178/1567,
190/1891, 416/412,
438/1101 ;</p> <p>grace, <i>n.</i> 159/938 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
325/717, 452/1590 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 507/958, 550/665 ;</p> <p>manace, <i>inf.</i> 457/1152 ;</p> <p>place, <i>n. obl.</i> 74/2585, 77/
2694, 151/671, 156/
820, 168/1217, 342/
296, 351/620, 414/338 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 190/1889 ;</p> <p>space, <i>n. obl.</i> 162/1014,
432/918 ;</p> <p>Trace, <i>n. pr.</i> 47/1638 ;</p> <p>trespace, <i>inf.</i> 253/3093,
459/1828.</p> <p>face, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>grace, <i>n. obl.</i> 399/2228,
566/1189 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 150/
647, 292/4349 ;</p> |
|--|---|

4* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>place, <i>n.</i> 76/2678 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
18/623, 357/843.</p> <p>grace, <i>n.</i>
face, <i>n. obl.</i> 159/939 ;
pace, <i>inf.</i> 17/574 ;
place, <i>n. obl.</i> 161/979,
191/1910, 349/554 ;
purchase, <i>v.</i> 157/873 ;
space, <i>n.</i> 157/870.</p> <p>grace, <i>n. obl.</i>
chace, <i>inf.</i> 415/393 ;
embrace, <i>inf.</i> 581/160 ;
face, <i>n. obl.</i> 325/718, 452/
1589 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 399/2227,
566/1183 ;
pace, <i>v.</i> 437/1091 ;
place, <i>n. obl.</i> 46/1591, 69/
2399, 87/3070, 135/
178, 147/539, 166/
1162, 172/1355, 186/
1791, 360/890, 367/
1163, 382/1653, 384/
1701, 421/571, 430/
862, 483/162, 522/
1507, 529/68, 538/323,
541/399 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 428/
806, 430/843 ;
space, <i>n. obl.</i> 3/87, 186/
1794, 455/1687 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
529/65 ;
to-race, <i>inf.</i> 421/572 ;
trespace, <i>inf.</i> 262/3370.</p> <p>grace, <i>n. obj.</i>
chace, <i>inf.</i> 491/457 ;
face, <i>n.</i> 325/738 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
507/957, 550/664 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 150/645, 292/4350 ;
pace, <i>inf.</i> 136/205 ;
place, <i>n.</i> 464/1998 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
33/1119, 54/1862, 54/
1873, 66/2321, 151/
685, 315/384, 327/784,
355/745, 383/1684,
406/100, 463/1991,
517/1326, 524/1565,
535/238, 539/352 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 360/919 ;
space, <i>n.</i> 309/239 ; <i>n. obl.</i></p> | <p>136/208, 539/355, 591/
73 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 103/3596,
406/103.</p> <p>mace, <i>n. obl.</i>
place, <i>n. obl.</i> 194/2006.</p> <p>manace, <i>n. obl.</i>
place, <i>n.</i> 58/2004.</p> <p>manace, <i>inf.</i>
face, <i>n. obl.</i> 457/1751.</p> <p>pace, <i>inf.</i>
chace, <i>inf.</i> 185/756 ;
grace, <i>n.</i> 17/573 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
136/207 ;
place, <i>n. obl.</i> 46/1601, 85/
2997, 128/4410, 452/
1583, 482/119 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
185/1758 ;
space, <i>n. obl.</i> 136/208 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 6/176.</p> <p>pace, <i>v.</i>
grace, <i>n. obl.</i> 437/1091 ;
place, <i>n. obl.</i> 360/912 ;
space, <i>n. obl.</i> 2/35, 492/
493.</p> <p>place, <i>n.</i>
purchase, <i>inf.</i> 18/608 ;
space, <i>n.</i> 85/2982 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
55/1896.</p> <p>place, <i>n. obl.</i>
arace, <i>inf.</i> 519/1393 ;
chace, <i>inf.</i> 414/4415 ;
deface, <i>inf.</i> 419/510 ;
face, <i>n.</i> 163/1063 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
74/2586, 77/2693, 151/
671, 156/822, 168/1218,
342/295, 351/619, 414/
440 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 18/624,
76/2677, 357/844 ;
grace, <i>n.</i> 161/980, 191/
1913, 349/553 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
46/1592, 69/2400, 87/
3069, 135/176, 147/
538, 166/1161, 172/
1356, 186/1793, 360/
895, 367/1163, 382/
1654, 384/1702, 421/
569, 430/864, 483/161,
522/1508, 529/67, 538/</p> |
|---|--|

- 325, 541/399 ; *n. obj.*
 33/1120, 54/1861, 54/
 1874, 67/2322, 151/
 686, 235/237, 315/383,
 327/783, 355/746, 383/
 1683, 406/102, 463/
 1992, 464/1997, 517/
 1325, 524/1566, 539/
 354 ;
mace, *n. obl.* 194/2003 ;
manace, *n. obl.* 58/2003 ;
pace, *inf.* 46/1602, 85/
 2998, 128/4409, 452/
 1583, 482/120 ; *v.* 360/
 911 ;
solace, *n. obl.* 119/4146 ;
space, *n. obl.* 118/4124,
 186/1794, 383/1692 ;
n. obj. 148/577, 172/
 1333, 406/103, 529/65 ;
to-race, *inf.* 421/572 ;
Trace, 57/1972 ;
trespace, *inf.* 274/3754.
place, *n. obj.*
chace, *inf.* 185/1756 ;
embrace, *inf.* 190/1891 ;
face, *n. obl.* 190/1882 ;
grace, *n. obl.* 428/808,
 430/841 ; *n. obj.* 360/
 920 ;
pace, *inf.* 185/1759.
purchace, *inf.*
place, *n.* 18/607.
purchace, *v.*
grace, *n.* 157/872 ;
space, *n.* 157/870.
solace, *n. obl.*
place, *n. obl.* 119/4145.
space, *n.*
grace, *n.* 157/872 ; *n. obj.*
 309/240 ;
place, *n.* 85/2981 ;
purchace, *v.* 157/873.
space, *n. obl.*
face, *n. obl.* 162/1015,
 432/920 ;
grace, *n. obl.* 3/88, 186/
 173, 383/1691, 455/
- 1688 ; *n. obj.* 136/207,
 591/74 ;
pace, *inf.* 136/205 ;
place, *n.* 55/1895 ; *n. obl.*
 148/575, 186/1791,
 539/352 ; *n. obj.* 118/
 4123.
space, *n. obj.*
grace, *n. obl.* 529/67 ; *n.*
obj. 103/3595, 406/
 102 ;
pace, *inf.* 6/175 ; *v.* 2/36,
 492/494 ;
place, *n. obl.* 172/1334,
 406/100.
to-race, *inf.*
grace, *n. obl.* 421/569 ;
place, *n. obl.* 421/571.
Trace.
face, *n.* 61/2130 ; *n. obl.*
 47/1637 ;
place, *n. obl.* 57/1971.
trespace, *inf.*
face, *n. obl.* 253/3094,
 459/1827 ;
grace, *n. obl.* 262/3372 ;
place, *n. obl.* 274/3756.
- acis
- placis*, *n. pl.*
place is, 386/1768.
- acle
- Cardynacle*, *n. obj.*
triacle, *n. obj.* 312/314.
- myracle*, *n. obl.*
obstacle, *n.* 454/1659,
 516/1300.
- myracle*, *n. obj.*
triacle, *n.* 145/479.
- acles
- myracles*, *n. pl.*
obstacles, *n. pl.* 52/1787.
- ad
- bad*, *perf.*
clad, *pp.* 415/370 ;

6* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>glad, <i>a.</i> 565/1157; <i>a. pl.</i>
415, 375;
mad, <i>a.</i> 522/1511.</p> <p>bistad, <i>pp.</i> (situated).
had, <i>v.</i> 150/648;
lad, <i>pp.</i> 150/646.</p> <p>clad, <i>pp.</i>
bad, <i>perf.</i> 415/373;
glad, <i>a. pl.</i> 415/375.</p> <p>glad, <i>a.</i>
bad, <i>perf.</i> 565/1157;
lad, <i>perf.</i> 475/2415.</p> <p>glad, <i>a. pl.</i>
bad, <i>perf.</i> 565/1157;
clad, <i>pp.</i> 415/376.</p> <p>had, <i>v.</i>
bistad, <i>pp.</i> 150/649;
lad, <i>pp.</i> 150/646.</p> <p>lad, <i>perf.</i>
glad, <i>a.</i> 475/2416;
mad, <i>a.</i> 522/1511.</p> <p>lad, <i>pp.</i>
bistad, <i>pp.</i> 150/649;
had, <i>pp.</i> 150/648;
mad, <i>a.</i> 121/4231.</p> <p>mad, <i>a.</i>
bad, <i>perf.</i> 522/1512;
lad, <i>pp.</i> 121/4232.</p> | <p>dradde, <i>perf.</i> 263/3402,
279, 3918, 419/523;</p> <p>ladde, <i>perf.</i> 42/1446, 144/
442, 177/1524, 261/
3338, 279, 3920, 540/
370;</p> <p>madde, <i>v. int.</i> 102/3559;</p> <p>ouerspradde, <i>perf.</i> 20/678;</p> <p>sadde, <i>a. pl.</i> 556/877;</p> <p>shadde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3921;</p> <p>spradde, <i>perf.</i> 82/2871,
426/722.</p> <p>ladde, <i>perf.</i>
dradde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3918;</p> <p>hadde, <i>perf.</i> 42/1445, 144/
444, 177/1523, 261/
3340, 279/3923, 540/
371.</p> <p>madde, <i>v. int.</i> (be mad).
badde, <i>a.</i> 90/3155;</p> <p>hadde, <i>perf.</i> 102/3560.</p> <p>ouerspradde, <i>perf.</i>
hadde, <i>perf.</i> 20/677.</p> <p>sadde, <i>a. pl.</i>
hadde, <i>perf.</i> 556/876.</p> <p>shadde, <i>perf.</i>
dradde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3918;</p> <p>hadde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3923;</p> <p>ladde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3920.</p> <p>spradde, <i>perf.</i>
hadde, <i>perf.</i> 82/2872,
426/724.</p> |
| -adde | |
| <p>balde, <i>a.</i>
hadde, <i>perf.</i> 269/3610,
453/1607;</p> <p>madde, <i>v. int.</i> 90/3156.</p> <p>badde, <i>a. pl.</i>
dradde, <i>perf.</i> 419/523;
hadde, <i>perf.</i> 339/195, 419/
520, 451/1541.</p> <p>dradde, <i>perf.</i>
badde, <i>a. pl.</i> 419/522;
hadde, <i>perf.</i> 263/3404,
279/3923, 419/520;
ladde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3920;
shadde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3921.</p> <p>hadde, <i>perf.</i>
badde, <i>a.</i> 269/3612, 453/
1608; <i>a. pl.</i> 339/196,
419/522, 451/1542;</p> | |
| -ade | |
| <p>blade, <i>n.</i>
panade, <i>n. obj.</i> 113/3929.</p> <p>blade, <i>n. obj.</i>
hade, <i>perf.</i> (had) 18/617.</p> <p>glade, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. to make
glad).
Iade, <i>n. obl.</i> 282/4002;</p> <p>made, <i>perf.</i> 496/633, 507/
967.</p> <p>hade, <i>perf.</i> (had).
blade, <i>n. obj.</i> 18/618;</p> <p>spade, <i>n.</i> 16/553.</p> <p>Iade, <i>n. obl.</i>
glade, <i>inf.</i> 282/4001.</p> | |

- made, *perf.*
 glade, *inf.* 496/634, 507/
 908 ;
 wade, *inf.* 271/3684.
- panade, *n. obj.* (A.N. knife).
 blade, *n.* 133/3930.
- spade, *n.*
 hade, *perf.* (had) 16/554.
 wade, *inf.*
 made, *perf.* 271/3682.
- adel
- ladel, *n. obl.*
 Cradel, *n. obl.* 58/2019 ;
 Sadel, *n. obl.* 577/52.
- af
- yaf, *perf.* (gave).
 distaf, *n. obl.* 108/3774 ;
 haf, *perf.* (heaved) 69/
 2428 ;
 staf, *n.* 15/495.
- aft
- birraft, *pp.*
 shaft, *n.* 40/1362.
- craft, *n. obl.*
 laft, *pp.* 556/883, 569/
 1321 ;
 ylaft, *perf.* 111/3862.
- craft, *n. obj.*
 forlaft, *pp.* 305/83 ;
 laft, *pp.* 484/186 ;
 ylaft, *pp.* 511/1128.
- forlaft, *pp.*
 craft, *n. obj.* 305/84.
- laft, *pp.*
 craft, *n. obl.* 556/882,
 569/1320 ; *n. obj.* 484/
 185 ;
 yraft, *pp.* 58/2015.
- lechecraft, *n.*
 ylaft, *pp.* 78/2746.
- shaft, *n.*
 birraft, *pp.* 40/1361.
- ylaft, *pp.*
 craft, *n. obl.* 111/3861 ;
n. obj. 511/1127 ;
- laft, *pp.* 58/2016 ;
 lechecraft, *n.* 78/2745.
- yrافت, *pp.*
 laft, *pp.* 58/2016.
- age
- age, *n. obl.*
 arrerage, *n. obl.* 18/602 ;
 auauantage, *n. obj.* 74/2591 ;
 cage, *n. obl.* 93/3224, 269/
 3602 ;
 corage, *n.* 410/218, 450/
 1513 ; *n. obl.* 425/709,
 531/131 ; *n. obj.* 423/
 628 ;
 cottage, *n. obl.* 283/4012 ;
 forage, *n.* 111/3868, 448/
 1422 ;
 langage, *n. obl.* 184/1716 ;
 lynage, *n. obl.* 405/71,
 434/991 ;
 marriage, *n. obl.* 334/3,
 334/23, 337/114, 339/
 173, 428/778, 432/917,
 447/1408, 451/1556,
 454/1643, 531/130 ; *n.*
obj. 335/60, 423/625 ;
 message, *n. obj.* 426/738 ;
 page, *n.* 86/3030, 114/
 3972 ;
 potage, *n. obj.* 270/3623 ;
 vassellage, *n.* 87/3054 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 325/723 ;
 visage, *n. obl.* 325/720,
 425/711, 434/992 ; *n.*
obj. 174/1420 ;
 vsage, *n. obl.* 183/1696,
 184/1717 ;
 ymage, *n. obj.* 183/1695.
- age, *n. obj.*
 marriage, *n. obl.* 456/1737.
- arrerage, *n. obl.*
 age, *n. obl.* 17/601.
- aswage, *inf.*
 corage, *n. obl.* 276/3836 ;
 rage, *n. obl.* 503/836.
- auauantage, *n.*
 cage, *n. obl.* 38/1294 ;

8* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>herbergage, <i>n. obl.</i> 134/
147.</p> <p>auauantag[e], <i>n. obl.</i>
marriage, <i>n.</i> 136/217.</p> <p>auauntage, <i>n. obl.</i>
age, <i>n. obl.</i> 74/2592 ;
langage, <i>n. obl.</i> 153/731 ;
vsage, <i>n.</i> 70/2448.</p> <p>Baronage, <i>n.</i>
marriage, <i>n.</i> 88/3095 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obl.</i> 137/241.</p> <p>brocage, <i>n. obl.</i>
page, <i>n.</i> 97/3376.</p> <p>cage, <i>n. obl.</i>
age, <i>n. obl.</i> 93/3223, 269/
3602 ;
auantage, <i>n.</i> 38/1293 ;
corage, <i>n. obj.</i> 581/164 ;
volage, <i>a.</i> 583/239.</p> <p>cariage, <i>n. obl.</i>
viage, <i>n.</i> 379/1569.</p> <p>Cartage (town of Carthage).
lodemenage, <i>n. obj.</i> 12/403 ;
rage, <i>n. obl.</i> 298/4556.</p> <p>corage, <i>n.</i>
age, <i>n. obl.</i> 410/218, 450/
1514 ;
forage, <i>n. obj.</i> 193/1793.</p> <p>corage, <i>n. obl.</i>
age, <i>n. obl.</i> 425/712, 531/
128 ;
aswage, <i>inf.</i> 276/2834 ;
marriage, <i>n. obl.</i> 531/130 ;
message, <i>n. obj.</i> 433/947 ;
pilgrimage, <i>n. obl.</i> 1/21,
64/2214 ;
seruage, <i>n. obl.</i> 56/1946 ;
visage, <i>n. obl.</i> 425/693,
425/711, 433/949 ;
vsage, <i>n. obl.</i> 428/785.</p> <p>corage, <i>n. obj.</i>
age, <i>n. obl.</i> 423/627 ;
cage, <i>n. obl.</i> 581/163 ;
disparage, <i>n.</i> 432/908 ;
dotage, <i>n. obl.</i> 443/1253 ;
marriage, <i>n. obl.</i> 432/905,
456/1726 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 423/
625 ;</p> | <p>vernage, <i>n. obj.</i> 458/1807.
costage, <i>n. obl.</i>
marriage, <i>n. obl.</i> 439/1127 ;
parage, <i>n. obl.</i> 341/250 ;
viage, <i>n. obl.</i> 178/1561.</p> <p>costage, <i>n. obj.</i>
page, <i>n. obj.</i> 169/1236.</p> <p>cosynage, <i>n. obl.</i> (A. N. kin-
dred).
village, <i>n. obl.</i> 169/1223.</p> <p>cotage, <i>n. obl.</i>
age, <i>n. obl.</i> 283/4011.</p> <p>cotage, <i>n. obj.</i>
herbergage, <i>n. obl.</i> 287/
4179 ;
disparage, <i>n.</i>
corage, <i>n. obj.</i> 432/907 ;
marriage, <i>n. obl.</i> 432/905</p> <p>disparage, <i>inf.</i>
lynage, <i>n. obl.</i> 122/4272.</p> <p>dotage, <i>n. obl.</i>
corage, <i>n. obj.</i> 443/1253 ;
marriage, <i>n. obj.</i> 354/710.</p> <p>forage, <i>n.</i>
age, <i>n. obl.</i> 111/3867, 448/
1421.</p> <p>forage, <i>n. obj.</i>
corage, <i>n.</i> 193/1970.</p> <p>herbergage, <i>n. obl.</i> (A. N.
lodging).
cotage, <i>n. obj.</i> 287/4180 ;
langage, <i>n. obl.</i> 125/4330.</p> <p>herbergage, <i>n. obj.</i>
auantage, <i>n.</i> 134/146 ;
marriage, <i>n. obj.</i> 409/198 ;
village, <i>n. obl.</i> 409/200.</p> <p>heritage, <i>n. obl.</i>
marriage, <i>n. obl.</i> 439/1137 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 141/369 ;
seruage, <i>n. obl.</i> 141/368.</p> <p>heritage, <i>n. obj.</i>
parage, <i>n. obl.</i> 366/1120 ;
ymage, <i>n. obl.</i> 381/1642.</p> <p>langage, <i>n. obl.</i>
age, <i>n. obl.</i> 184/1714 ;
auantage, <i>n. obj.</i> 153/728 ;
herbergage, <i>n. obl.</i> 125/
4329 ;</p> |
|---|--|

- mariage, *n. obj.* 7/212 ;
 message, *n. obj.* 481/99 ;
 vsage, *n. obl.* 184/1717.
lodemenage, *n. obj.* (A. S.
 pilotage).
 Cartage, 12/404.
lynage, *n. obl.*
 age, *n. obl.* 405/73, 434/
 989 ;
 disparage, *inf.* 122/4271 ;
 pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 161/
 996 ;
 visage, *n. obl.* 434/992 ;
 vsage, *n. obl.* 161/998.
mariage, *n.*
 auantag[e], *n. obj.* 136/
 216 ;
 Baronage, *n.* 88/3096 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 418/496 ;
 visage, *n. obl.* 430/853 ;
mariage, *n. obl.*
 age, *n. obl.* 334/4, 334/24,
 337/113, 339/173, 428/
 780, 432/916, 447/1407,
 451/1555, 454/1644,
 531/128 ; *n. obj.* 456/
 1738 ;
 Baronage, *n.* 137/239 ;
 corage, *n. obl.* 531/131 ;
n. obj. 432/907, 456/
 1725 ;
 costage, *n. obl.* 439/1126 ;
 disparage, *n.* 432/908 ;
 heritage, *n. obl.* 439/1135 ;
 mesuage, *n. obl.* 114/3979 ;
 page, *n.* 448/1444 ;
 seruage, *n. obl.* 407/147,
 502/794 ;
 visage, *n.* 452/1580 ;
 vsage, *n.* 456/1706.
mariage, *n. obj.*
 age, *n. obl.* 335/59, 423/
 627 ;
 corage, *n. obj.* 423/628 ;
 dotage, *n. obl.* 354/709 ;
 herbergage, *n. obj.* 409/
 201 ;
 heritage, *n. obl.* 141/366 ;
 langage, *n. obl.* 7/211 ;
 seruage, *n. obl.* 141/368 ;
 viage, *n. obl.* 139/300 ; *n.*
obj. 138/259 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 409/200.
message, *n. obj.*
 age, *n. obl.* 426/736 ;
 corage, *n. obl.* 433/950 ;
 langage, *n. obl.* 481/100 ;
 visage, *n. obl.* 433/947.
mesuage, *n. obl.*
 mariage, *n. obl.* 114/3980.
outrage, *n.*
 rage, *n. obl.* 58/2011.
page, *n.*
 age, *n. obl.* 86/3029, 114/
 3971 ;
 brocage, *n. obl.* 97/3375 ;
 mariage, *n. obl.* 448/1443 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 398/2177.
page, *n. obl.*
 village, *n. obl.* 317/450 ;
 vsage, *n.* 498/691.
page, *n. obj.*
 costage, *n. obj.* 169/1235 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 324/687.
parage, *n. obl.*
 costage, *n. obl.* 341/249 ;
 heritage, *n. obj.* 366/1119.
pilgrimage, *n. obl.*
 corage, *n. obl.* 1/22, 63/
 2213 ;
 lynage, *n. obl.* 161/999 ;
 viage, *n. obl.* 3/77, 21/
 724, 590/49 ;
 vsage, *n.* 161/998.
potage, *n. obj.*
 age, *n. obl.* 270/3621 ;
 rage, *n. obl.* 315/367.
rage, *n. obl.*
 aswage, *inf.* 503/835 ;
 Cartage, 298/4555 ;
 outrage, *n.* 58/2012 ;
 potage, *n.* 315/368 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 325/706,
 397/2165.
seruage, *n. obl.*
 corage, *n. obl.* 56/1945 ;

- heritage, *n. obl.* 141/366 ;
 mariage, *n. obl.* 407/146,
 502/792 ; *n. obj.* 141/
 369 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 418/483.
- vassellage, *n.*
 age, *n. obl.* 87/3053.
- vernage, *n. obl.*
 vsage, *n.* 170/1262.
- vernage, *n. obj.*
 corage, *n. obj.* 458/1808.
- viage, *n.* (A.N. a journey by
 sea or land).
 cariage, *n. obl.* 379/1570.
- viage, *n. obl.*
 costage, *n.* 178/1562 ;
 mariage, *n. obj.* 139/300 ;
 pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 21/724,
 590/50 ; *n. obj.* 3/78.
- viage, *n. obj.*
 marriage, *n. obj.* 138/258.
- village, *n. obl.*
 age, *n. obl.* 325/724 ;
 cosynage, *n. obl.* 169/1224 ;
 herbergage, *n. obj.* 409/201 ;
 mariage, *n.* 419/497 ; *n.*
obj. 409/198 ;
 page, *n.* 398/2178 ; *n. obl.*
 317/449 ; *n. obj.* 324/
 688 ;
 rage, *n. obl.* 325/705, 397/
 2166 ;
 seruage, *n. obl.* 418/482.
- visage, *n. obl.*
 age, *n. obl.* 325/719, 425/
 712, 434/989 ;
 corage, *n. obl.* 425/692,
 425/709, 433/950 ;
 lynage, *n. obl.* 434/991 ;
 mariage, *n.* 430/854 ; *n.*
obl. 452/1579 ;
 message, *n. obj.* 433/947 ;
 vsage, *n. obj.* 4/110.
- visage, *n. obj.*
 vsage, *n.* 350/589.
- volage, *a.* (A.N. light, friv-
 olous).
 cage, *n. obl.* 583/240.
- vsage, *n.*
 auantage, *n. obj.* 70/2447 ;
 lynage, *n. obl.* 161/999 ;
 mariage, *n. obl.* 456/1705 ;
 page, *n. obl.* 498/692 ;
 pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 161/
 996 ;
 vernage, *n. obl.* 170/1261 ;
 visage, *n. obj.* 350/590.
- vsage, *n. obl.*
 age, *n. obl.* 183/1693, 184/
 1714 ;
 corage, *n. obl.* 428/787 ;
 ymage, *n. obj.* 183/1695.
- vsage, *n. obj.*
 'visage, *n. obl.* 4/109.
- ymage, *n. obl.*
 heritage, *n. obj.* 381/1641.
- ymage, *n. obj.*
 age, *n. obl.* 183/1693 ;
 vsage, *n. obl.* 183/1696.
- ages
- pilgrimages, *n. pl.*
 corages, *n. pl.* 1/11 ;
 mariages, *n. pl.* 349/558.
- wages, *n. pl.*
 ymages, *n. pl.* 55/1899.
- aille
- apparaile, *n. obj.*
 trauaile, *n. obj.* 441/1210 ;
 waille, *inf.* 441/1212.
- assaille, *inf.*
 auaille, *inf.* 280/3950 ;
 biwaille, *inf.* 280/3952 ;
 faille, *inf.* 280/3955, 440/
 1182 ;
 Ytaile, 440/1182.
- auaille, *inf.*
 assaille, *inf.* 280/3953 ;
 bataille, *n. obl.* 69/2402,
 292/4335 ;
 biwaille, *inf.* 280/3952 ;
 countretaille, *n. obl.* 441/
 1190 ;
 entraille, *n. obj.* 186/1763 ;
 esnaille, *n. obj.* 372/1323 ;

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 11*

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>faille, <i>inf.</i> 186/1766, 280/
3955 ;
gouernaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1192 ;
saille, <i>v.</i> 467/2108 ;
trauaille, <i>n.</i> 553/781 ; <i>v.</i>
374/1365.</p> <p>auentaille, <i>n. obj.</i> (A.N. the
visor of a helmet).</p> <p>maille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1202 ;
quaille, <i>n.</i> 441/1206.</p> <p>bataille, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>auaille, <i>inf.</i> 69/2401, 292/
4336 ;
biwaille, <i>inf.</i> 278/3880 ;
camaille, <i>n.</i> 441/1196 ;
consaille, <i>v.</i> 441/1200 ;
faille, <i>n. obl.</i> 53/1854 ; <i>inf.</i>
47/1610.</p> <p>bataille, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>faille, <i>inf.</i> 541 388.</p> <p>biwaille, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>assaille, <i>inf.</i> 280/3953 ;
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 280/3950 ;
bataille, <i>n. obl.</i> 278/3879 ;
faille, <i>inf.</i> 280/3955.</p> <p>camaille, <i>n.</i></p> <p>bataille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1198 ;
consaille, <i>v.</i> 441/1200.</p> <p>consaille, <i>v.</i></p> <p>bataille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1198 ;
camaille, <i>n.</i> 441/1196.</p> <p>countretaille, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>auaille, <i>inf.</i> 441/1194 ;
gouernaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1192.</p> <p>entraillle, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>meruaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/
1186 ;
naill, <i>inf.</i> 441/1184.</p> <p>entraillle, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>auaille, <i>inf.</i> 186/1765 ;
faille, <i>inf.</i> 186/1766.</p> <p>espialle, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>auaille, <i>inf.</i> 372/1324.</p> <p>faille, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>bataille, <i>n. obl.</i> 53/1853 ;
lemaillle, <i>n. obl.</i> 565/1163 ;</p> | <p>meruaille, <i>n.</i> 145/502 ;
vitaille, <i>n.</i> 145/499.</p> <p>faille, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>assaille, <i>inf.</i> 280/3953,
440/1180 ;
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 186/1765, 280/
3950 ;
bataille, <i>n. obl.</i> 47/1609 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 541/388 ;
biwaille, <i>inf.</i> 280/3952 ;
entraillle, <i>n. obj.</i> 186/1763 ;
ytaille, 270/3650, 440/
1178.</p> <p>faille, <i>v.</i></p> <p>taille, <i>n. obl.</i> 179/1606 ;
vitaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 175/1437.</p> <p>gouernaille, <i>n. obj.</i> (A.N. go-
vernment).</p> <p>auaille, <i>inf.</i> 441/1194 ;
countretaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1190.</p> <p>lemaillle, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.N. metal
filings).</p> <p>faille, <i>n. obl.</i> 565/1163.</p> <p>lymaille, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>rehersaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 555/852.</p> <p>maille, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>auentaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1204 ;
quaille, <i>n.</i> 441/1206.</p> <p>meruaille, <i>n.</i></p> <p>saille, <i>inf.</i> 290/4265.</p> <p>meruaille, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>entraillle, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1188 ;
naill, <i>inf.</i> 441/1184.</p> <p>naill, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>entraillle, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1188 ;
meruaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1186.</p> <p>quaille, <i>n.</i></p> <p>auentaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1204 ;
maille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1202.</p> <p>poraille, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>vitaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 8/248.</p> <p>rehersaille, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>lymaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 555/853.</p> <p>saille, <i>inf.</i> (set sail, depart).</p> <p>auaille, <i>inf.</i> 467/2107 ;</p> |
|---|---|

12* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

meruaille, <i>n.</i> 290/4266 ;	faire, <i>adv.</i> 284/4062.
Ytaille, 143/441.	debonaire, <i>a. pi.</i>
taille, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.N. a tally).	faire, <i>a. pl.</i> 582/191.
faille, <i>v.</i> 179/1605 ;	dowaire, <i>n. obj.</i>
vitaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 17/569.	faire, <i>a. pl.</i> 430/850.
trauaille, <i>n.</i>	faire, <i>n.</i> (A.N. <i>feire</i> , a stated
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 553/781.	market).
trauaille, <i>n. obl.</i>	repaire, <i>inf.</i> 177/1516.
vitaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 525/1618.	ffayre, <i>n. obl.</i> (same as
trauaille, <i>n. obj.</i>	last).
apparaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/	faire, <i>adv.</i> 340/222.
1208 ;	fair, <i>a.</i>
waille, <i>inf.</i> 441/1212.	air, <i>n. obl.</i> 400/2254, 482/
trauaille, <i>v.</i>	121 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 451/1558 ;
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 374/1366.	debonaire, <i>a.</i> 65/2282 ;
vitaille, <i>n.</i>	repair, <i>n. obl.</i> 168/1211,
faille, <i>n. obl.</i> 145/501 ;	369/1224.
meruaille, <i>n.</i> 145/502 ;	faire, <i>a.</i>
poraille, <i>n. obl.</i> 8/247 ;	repaire, <i>inf.</i> 294/4410.
taille, <i>n. obl.</i> 17/570 ;	faire, <i>a. pl.</i>
trauaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 525/1617 ;	debonaire, <i>a. pl.</i> 582/192 ;
Ytaille, 405/57, 411/266,	dowaire, <i>n. obj.</i> 430/848 ;
456/1714.	paire, <i>n. obj.</i> 350/597.
vitaille, <i>n. obj.</i>	faire, <i>adv.</i>
faille, <i>v.</i> 175/1438.	debonaire, <i>a.</i> 284/4061 ;
waille, <i>inf.</i>	ffayre, <i>n. obl.</i> 340/221 ;
apparaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/	haire, <i>n. obl.</i> 531/133.
1208 ;	haire, <i>n. obl.</i>
trauaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/1210.	faire, <i>adv.</i> 531/132.
Ytaille, <i>n. pr.</i> (Italy).	paire, <i>n. obj.</i>
assaille, <i>inf.</i> 440/1180 ;	faire, <i>a. pl.</i> 350/598.
faille, <i>inf.</i> 270/3652, 440/	repair, <i>n. obl.</i>
1182 ;	fair, <i>a.</i> 369/1223.
saille, <i>inf.</i> 143/440 ;	repair, <i>n. obj.</i>
vitaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 405/59,	fair, <i>a.</i> 168/1212.
411/265, 456/1713.	repaire, <i>inf.</i>
-ailles	faire, <i>n.</i> 177/1515 ; <i>a.</i>
batailles, <i>n. pl.</i>	294/4409.
meruailles, <i>n. pl.</i> 497/660.	-airyes
air, -aire, ayre	ffairyes, <i>n. pl.</i>
air, <i>n. obl.</i>	dayeryes, <i>n. pl.</i> 359/871.
fair, <i>a.</i> 400/2253, 482/121.	-ak
air, <i>n. obj.</i>	awak', 2 <i>sing. imper.</i>
fair, <i>a.</i> 451/1557.	spak', <i>perf.</i> 122/4261.
debonaire, <i>a.</i>	bak, <i>n. obl.</i>
fair, <i>a.</i> 65/2281 ;	blak', <i>n. obl.</i> 62/2144 ;

- lak', *n.* 397/2139, 473/
 2346 ;
 sak', *n. obj.* 386/1755 ;
 spak, *perf.* 125/4325, 299/
 4596, 431/892.
 blak', *n. obl.*
 bak', *n. obl.* 62/2143 ;
 lak', *n. obj.* 283/4034 ;
 spak, *perf.* 27/912.
 demonyak', *n.*
 spak, *perf.* 399/2240, 401/
 2291.
- ake**
- awake, *inf.*
 shake, *inf.* 43/1473 ;
 take, *pp.* 492/475.
 atake, *inf.* (overtake).
 blake, *a. pl.* 547/557 ;
 sake, *n. obl.* 548/584.
 atake, *pp.* (overtaken).
 blake, *a. pl.* 374/1383.
 bake, *inf.*
 sake, *n. obl.* 385/1732.
 bitake, *v.* (A.S. give, recom-
 mend).
 blake, *a. pl.* 585/308 ;
 sake, *n. obl.* 421/560.
 blake, *a. pl.*
 atake, *inf.* 547/556 ; *pp.*
 374/1384 ;
 bitake, *v.* 585/307 ;
 make, *n. obj.* 466/2080 ;
 inf. 512/1157, 585/300 ;
 v. 27/900, 504/867 ;
 quake, *inf.* 504/860 ;
 sake, *n. obl.* 373/1363,
 505/892 ;
 take, *inf.* 286/4126 ;
 vndertake, *inf.* 101/3541.
 cake, *n. obl.*
 stake, *n. obl.* 19/667, 313/
 321 ;
 take, *pp.* 117/4093.
 cake, *n. obj.*
 ybake, *pp.* 123/4312.
 drake, *n.*
 vndertake, *v.* 102/3575.
- forsake, *inf.*
 make, *n.* 444/1289 ;
 take, *inf.* 264/3429 ;
 ytake, *pp.* 189/1858.
 forsake, *v.*
 make, *n.* 193/1980 ;
 take, *inf.* 311/285 ; *v.* 193/
 1985.
 hawebake, *n. obl.* (? hark
 back, a hunting term).
 make, *inf.* 131/96.
 lake, *n.*
 vndertake, *v.* 294/4401.
 lake, *n. obl.*
 make, *n. obl.* 341/270.
 make, *n.* (mate, spouse).
 forsake, *inf.* 444/1290 ; *v.*
 193/1984 ;
 make, *inf.* 470/2213 ;
 take, *v.* 152/699, 193/
 1985.
 make, *n. obl.*
 lake, *n. obl.* 341/269 ;
 take, *inf.* 429/839, 535/
 224 ;
 vndertake, *v.* 350/592.
 make, *n. obj.*
 blake, *a. pl.* 466/2079 ;
 take, *inf.* 582/185 ; *pp.*
 73/2555, 459/8821.
 make, *inf.*
 blake, *a.* 585/299 ; *a. pl.*
 512/1158 ;
 hawebake, *n. obl.* 131/
 95 ;
 make, *n.* 470/2214 ;
 sake, *n. obl.* 385/1717,
 434/977, 570/1357 ;
 shake, *inf.* 434/978 ;
 take, *inf.* 376/1472, 420/
 533 ; *pp.* 453/1620 ;
 vndertake, *v.* 514/1211 ;
 wake, *v.* 390/1900.
 make, *v.*
 blake, *a. pl.* 27/899, 504/
 868 ;
 take, *v.* 116/4052, 141/
 351 ;

6* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

glad, <i>a.</i> 565/1157; <i>a. pl.</i> 415, 375; mad, <i>a.</i> 522/1511.	dradde, <i>perf.</i> 263/3402, 279/3918, 419/523; ladde, <i>perf.</i> 42/1446, 144/ 442, 177/1524, 261/ 3338, 279/3920, 540/ 370;
bistad, <i>pp.</i> (situated). had, <i>v.</i> 150/648; lad, <i>pp.</i> 150/646.	madde, <i>v. int.</i> 102/3559; ouerspradde, <i>perf.</i> 20/678; sadde, <i>a. pl.</i> 556/877; shadde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3921; spradde, <i>perf.</i> 82/2871, 426/722.
clad, <i>pp.</i> bad, <i>perf.</i> 415/373; glad, <i>a. pl.</i> 415/375.	ladde, <i>perf.</i> dradde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3918; hadde, <i>perf.</i> 42/1445, 144/ 444, 177/1523, 261/ 3340, 279/3923, 540/ 371.
glad, <i>a.</i> bad, <i>perf.</i> 565/1157; lad, <i>perf.</i> 475/2415.	madde, <i>v. int.</i> (be mad). badde, <i>a.</i> 90/3155; hadde, <i>perf.</i> 102/3560.
glad, <i>a. pl.</i> bad, <i>perf.</i> 565/1157; clad, <i>pp.</i> 415/376.	ouerspradde, <i>perf.</i> hadde, <i>perf.</i> 20/677.
had, <i>v.</i> bistad, <i>pp.</i> 150/649; lad, <i>pp.</i> 150/646.	sadde, <i>a. pl.</i> hadde, <i>perf.</i> 556/876.
lad, <i>perf.</i> glad, <i>a.</i> 475/2416; mad, <i>a.</i> 522/1511.	shadde, <i>perf.</i> dradde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3918; hadde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3923; ladde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3920.
lad, <i>pp.</i> bistad, <i>pp.</i> 150/649; had, <i>pp.</i> 150/648; mad, <i>a.</i> 121/4231.	spradde, <i>perf.</i> hadde, <i>perf.</i> 82/2872, 426/724.
mad, <i>a.</i> bad, <i>perf.</i> 522/1512; lad, <i>pp.</i> 121/4232.	-ade
-adde	
badde, <i>a.</i> hadde, <i>perf.</i> 269/3610, 453/1607; madde, <i>v. int.</i> 90/3156.	blade, <i>n.</i> panade, <i>n. obj.</i> 113/3929.
badde, <i>a. pl.</i> dradde, <i>perf.</i> 419/523; hadde, <i>perf.</i> 339/195, 419/ 520, 451/1541.	blade, <i>n. obj.</i> hade, <i>perf.</i> (had) 18/617.
dradde, <i>perf.</i> badde, <i>a. pl.</i> 419/522; hadde, <i>perf.</i> 263/3404, 279/3923, 419/520; ladde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3920; shadde, <i>perf.</i> 279/3921.	glade, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. to make glad). Iade, <i>n. obl.</i> 282/4002; made, <i>perf.</i> 496/633, 507/ 967.
hadde, <i>perf.</i> badde, <i>a.</i> 269/3612, 453/ 1608; <i>a. pl.</i> 339/196, 419/522, 451/1542;	hade, <i>perf.</i> (had). blade, <i>n. obj.</i> 18/618; spade, <i>n.</i> 16/553. Iade, <i>n. obl.</i> glade, <i>inf.</i> 282/4001.

ybake, *pp.*
 cake, *n. obj.* 123/4311.
 ytake, *pp.*
 forsake, *inf.* 189/1859 ;
 sake, *n. obl.* 471/2267 ;
 stake, *n. obl.* 75/2618 ;
 vndertake, *v.* 266/3516 ;
 wake, *inf.* 96/3354.

-aked

awaked, *perf.*
 maked, *pp.* 72/2524.
 awaked, *pp.*
 naked, *a.* 463/1958.
 blaked, *pp.* (blackened).
 maked, *perf.* 260/3318 ;
 naked, *a.* 260/3320 ;
 raked, *pp.* 260/3323.
 maked, *perf.*
 blaked, *pp.* 260/3321 ;
 naked, *a.* 260/3320 ;
 raked, *pp.* 260/3323.
 maked, *pp.*
 awaked, *perf.* 72/2521 ;
 naked, *a.* 445/1326, 544/
 486 ;
 quaked, *pp.* 276/3831.
 naked, *a.*
 awaked, *perf.* 463/1957 ;
 blaked, *pp.* 260/3321 ;
 maked, *perf.* 260/3318 ;
pp. 445/1325, 544/484 ;
 ymaked, *pp.* 59/2065.
 quaked, *pp.*
 maked, *pp.* 276/3829.
 raked, *pp.*
 blaked, *pp.* 260/3321 ;
 maked, *perf.* 260/3318 ;
 naked, *a.* 260/3320.
 ymaked, *pp.* (made).
 naked, *a.* 59/2066.

-aken

maken, *inf.*
 taken, *pp.* 54/1866.

-aketh

craketh, *v.*

shaketh, *v.* 460/1349.
 maketh, *v.*
 slaketh, *v.* 438/1107.
-akke
 lakke, *n. obj.* (A.S. lack,
 need).
 sakke, *n. obl.* 469/2200.

-al

al, *a.*
 bal, *n.* 75/2614 ;
 cereal, *a.* 66/2290 ;
 general, *a.* 48/1663, 65/
 2285 ;
 metal, *n. obl.* 485/243,
 558/942 ;
 oueral, *adv.* 436/1048 ;
 Sendal, *n. obl.* 13/
 440 ;
 shal, *v.* 35/1183, 35/1208,
 65/2278, 132/110, 165/
 1116, 172/1359, 335/
 45, 365/1077, 386/
 1764, 423/645, 427/
 760, 451/1537, 453/
 1630, 470/2216, 495/
 598, 498/688, 501/750,
 506/935, 564/1135 ;
 smal, *a.* 93/3234, 395/
 2083, 429/834 ; *adv.*
 480/71, 553/760 ;
 special, *a.* 323/634, 427/
 761, 442/1221 ;
 temporal, *a.* 132/107 ;
 thral, *n.* 338/155 ;
 wal, *n.* 436/1047 ; *n. obl.*
 57/1968, 97/3367, 105/
 3677, 108/3787, 168/
 1199, 263/2421, 349/
 534, 582/177 ; *n. obj.*
 341/263.
 animal, *a.*
 natural, *a.* 78/2750.
 bal, *n.*
 al, *a.* 75/2613.
 celestial, *a.*
 shal, *v.* 590/52.

8* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- herbergage, *n. obj.* 134/
147.
auauantag[e], *n. obl.*
marie, *n.* 136/217.
auauntage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 74/2592;
langage, *n. obl.* 153/731;
vsage, *n.* 70/2448.
Baronage, *n.*
marie, *n.* 88/3095; *n.*
obl. 137/241.
brocage, *n. obl.*
page, *n.* 97/3376.
cage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 93/3223, 269/
3602;
auantage, *n.* 38/1293;
corage, *n. obj.* 581/164;
volage, *a.* 583/239.
cariage, *n. obl.*
viage, *n.* 379/1569.
Cartage (town of Carthage).
lodemenage, *n. obj.* 12/403;
rage, *n. obl.* 298/4556.
corage, *n.*
age, *n. obl.* 410/218, 450/
1514;
forage, *n. obj.* 193/1793.
corage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 425/712, 531/
128;
aswage, *inf.* 276/2834;
marie, *n. obl.* 531/130;
message, *n. obj.* 433/947;
pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 1/21,
64/2214;
seruage, *n. obl.* 56/1946;
visage, *n. obl.* 425/693,
425/711, 433/949;
vsage, *n. obl.* 428/785.
corage, *n. obj.*
age, *n. obl.* 423/627;
cage, *n. obl.* 581/163;
disparage, *n.* 432/908;
dotage, *n. obl.* 443/1253;
marie, *n. obl.* 432/905,
456/1726; *n. obj.* 423/
625;
- vernage, *n. obj.* 458/1807.
costage, *n. obl.*
mariage, *n. obl.* 439/1127;
parage, *n. obl.* 341/250;
viage, *n. obl.* 178/1561.
costage, *n. obl.*
page, *n. obj.* 169/1236.
cosynage, *n. obl.* (A. N. kin-
dred).
village, *n. obl.* 169/1223.
cotage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 283/4011.
cotage, *n. obj.*
herbergage, *n. obl.* 287/
4179;
disparage, *n.*
corage, *n. obj.* 432/907;
marie, *n. obl.* 432/905
disparage, *inf.*
lynage, *n. obl.* 122/4272.
dotage, *n. obl.*
corage, *n. obj.* 443/1253;
marie, *n. obj.* 354/710.
forage, *n.*
age, *n. obl.* 111/3867, 448/
1421.
forage, *n. obj.*
corage, *n.* 193/1970.
herbergage, *n. obl.* (A. N.
lodging).
cotage, *n. obj.* 287/4180;
langage, *n. obl.* 125/4330.
herbergage, *n. obj.*
auantage, *n.* 134/146;
marie, *n. obj.* 409/198;
village, *n. obl.* 409/200.
heritage, *n. obl.*
marie, *n. obl.* 439/1137;
n. obj. 141/369;
seruage, *n. obl.* 141/368.
heritage, *n. obj.*
parage, *n. obl.* 366/1120;
ymage, *n. obl.* 381/1642.
langage, *n. obl.*
age, *n. obl.* 184/1714;
auantage, *n. obj.* 153/728;
herbergage, *n. obl.* 125/
4329; *

- mariage, *n. obj.* 7/212 ;
 message, *n. obj.* 481/99 ;
 vsage, *n. obl.* 184/1717.
lodemenage, *n. obj.* (A. S.
 pilotage).
 Cartage, 12/404.
lynage, *n. obl.*
 age, *n. obl.* 405/73, 434/
 989 ;
 disparage, *inf.* 122/4271 ;
 pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 161/
 996 ;
 visage, *n. obl.* 434/992 ;
 vsage, *n. obl.* 161/998.
mariage, *n.*
 auantag[e], *n. obj.* 136/
 216 ;
 Baronage, *n.* 88/3096 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 418/496 ;
 visage, *n. obl.* 430/853 ;
mariage, *n. obl.*
 age, *n. obl.* 334/4, 334/24,
 337/113, 339/173, 428/
 780, 432/916, 447/1407,
 451/1555, 454/1644,
 531/128 ; *n. obj.* 456/
 1738 ;
 Baronage, *n.* 137/239 ;
 corage, *n. obl.* 531/131 ;
n. obj. 432/907, 456/
 1725 ;
 costage, *n. obl.* 439/1126 ;
 disparage, *n.* 432/908 ;
 heritage, *n. obl.* 439/1135 ;
 mesusage, *n. obl.* 114/3979 ;
 page, *n.* 448/1444 ;
 seruage, *n. obl.* 407/147,
 502/794 ;
 visage, *n.* 452/1580 ;
 vsage, *n.* 456/1706.
mariage, *n. obj.*
 age, *n. obl.* 335/59, 423/
 627 ;
 corage, *n. obj.* 423/628 ;
 dotage, *n. obl.* 354/709 ;
 herbergage, *n. obj.* 409/
 201 ;
 heritage, *n. obl.* 141/366 ;
 langage, *n. obl.* 7/211 ;
 seruage, *n. obl.* 141/368 ;
 viage, *n. obl.* 139/300 ; *n.*
obj. 138/259 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 409/200.
message, *n. obj.*
 age, *n. obl.* 426/736 ;
 corage, *n. obl.* 433/950 ;
 langage, *n. obl.* 481/100 ;
 visage, *n. obl.* 433/947.
mesusage, *n. obl.*
 mariage, *n. obl.* 114/3980.
outrage, *n.*
 rage, *n. obl.* 58/2011.
page, *n.*
 age, *n. obl.* 86/3029, 114/
 3971 ;
 brocage, *n. obl.* 97/3375 ;
 mariage, *n. obl.* 448/1443 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 398/2177.
page, *n. obl.*
 village, *n. obl.* 317/450 ;
 vsage, *n.* 498/691.
page, *n. obj.*
 costage, *n. obj.* 169/1235 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 324/687.
parage, *n. obl.*
 costage, *n. obl.* 341/249 ;
 heritage, *n. obj.* 366/1119.
pilgrimage, *n. obl.*
 corage, *n. obl.* 1/22, 63/
 2213 ;
 lynage, *n. obl.* 161/999 ;
 viage, *n. obl.* 3/77, 21/
 724, 590/49 ;
 vsage, *n.* 161/998.
potage, *n. obj.*
 aswage, *inf.* 503/835 ;
 Cartage, 298/4555 ;
 outrage, *n.* 58/2012 ;
 potage, *n.* 315/368 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 325/706,
 397/2165.
seruage, *n. obl.*
 corage, *n. obl.* 56/1945 ;

10* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- heritage, *n. obl.* 141/366 ;
 mariage, *n. obl.* 407/146,
 502/792 ; *n. obj.* 141/
 369 ;
 village, *n. obl.* 418/483.
vassellage, n.
 age, *n. obl.* 87/3053.
vernage, n. obl.
 vsage, *n. 170/1262.*
vernage, n. obj.
 corage, *n. obj.* 458/1808.
viage, n. (A.N. a journey by
 sea or land).
 cariage, *n. obl.* 379/1570.
viage, n. obl.
 costage, *n. 178/1562 ;*
 mariage, *n. obj.* 139/300 ;
 pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 21/724,
 590/50 ; *n. obj.* 3/78.
viage, n. obj.
 marriage, *n. obj.* 138/258.
village, n. obl.
 age, *n. obl.* 325/724 ;
 cosynage, *n. obl.* 169/1224 ;
 herbergage, *n. obj.* 409/201 ;
 mariage, *n. 419/497 ; n.*
obj. 409/198 ;
 page, *n. 398/2178 ; n. obl.*
 317/449 ; *n. obj.* 324/
 688 ;
 rage, *n. obl.* 325/705, 397/
 2166 ;
 seruage, *n. obl.* 418/482.
visage, n. obl.
 age, *n. obl.* 325/719, 425/
 712, 434/989 ;
 corage, *n. obl.* 425/692,
 425/709, 433/950 ;
 lynage, *n. obl.* 434/991 ;
 marriage, *n. 430/854 ; n.*
obl. 452/1579 ;
 message, *n. obj.* 433/947 ;
 vsage, *n. obj.* 4/110.
visage, n. obj.
 vsage, *n. 350/589.*
volage, a. (A.N. light, friv-
 olous).
 cage, *n. obl.* 583/240.
vsage, n.
 auantage, *n. obj.* 70/2447 ;
 lynage, *n. obl.* 161/999 ;
 mariage, *n. obl.* 456/1705 ;
 page, *n. obl.* 498/692 ;
 pilgrimage, *n. obl.* 161/
 996 ;
 vernage, *n. obl.* 170/1261 ;
 visage, *n. obj.* 350/590.
vsage, n. obl.
 age, *n. obl.* 183/1693, 184/
 1714 ;
 corage, *n. obl.* 428/787 ;
 ymage, *n. obj.* 183/1695.
vsage, n. obj.
 'visage, *n. obl.* 4/109.
ymage, n. obl.
 heritage, *n. obj.* 381/1641.
ymage, n. obj.
 age, *n. obl.* 183/1693 ;
 vsage, *n. obl.* 183/1696.

-ages
 pilgrimages, *n. pl.*
 corages, *n. pl.* 1/11 ;
 mariages, *n. pl.* 349/558.
wages, n. pl.
 ymages, *n. pl.* 55/1899.

-aille
apparaile, n. obj.
 trauaile, *n. obj.* 441/1210 ;
 waille, *inf.* 441/1212.
assaille, inf.
 auaille, *inf.* 280/3950 ;
 biwaille, *inf.* 280/3952 ;
 faille, *inf.* 280/3955, 440/
 1182 ;
 Ytaile, 440/1182.
auaille, inf.
 assaille, *inf.* 280/3953 ;
 bataille, *n. obl.* 69/2402,
 292/4335 ;
 biwaille, *inf.* 280/3952 ;
 countretaille, *n. obl.* 441/
 1190 ;
 entraille, *n. obj.* 186/1763 ;
 esviaille, *n. obj.* 372/1323 ;

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 11*

- | | |
|--|--|
| faille, <i>inf.</i> 186/1766, 280/
3955 ;
gouernaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1192 ;
saille, <i>v.</i> 467/2108 ;
trauaille, <i>n.</i> 553/781 ; <i>v.</i>
374/1365.
auentaille, <i>n. obj.</i> (A.N. the
visor of a helmet).
maille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1202 ;
quaille, <i>n.</i> 441/1206.
bataille, <i>n. obl.</i>
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 69/2401, 292/
4336 ;
biwaille, <i>inf.</i> 278/3880 ;
camaille, <i>n.</i> 441/1196 ;
consaille, <i>v.</i> 441/1200 ;
faille, <i>n. obl.</i> 53/1854 ; <i>inf.</i>
47/1610.
bataille, <i>n. obj.</i>
faille, <i>inf.</i> 541 388.
biwaille, <i>inf.</i>
assaille, <i>inf.</i> 280/3953 ;
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 280/3950 ;
bataille, <i>n. obl.</i> 278/3879 ;
faille, <i>inf.</i> 280/3955.
camaille, <i>n.</i>
bataille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1198 ;
consaille, <i>v.</i> 441/1200.
consaille, <i>v.</i>
bataille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1198 ;
camaille, <i>n.</i> 441/1196.
countretaille, <i>n. obl.</i>
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 441/1194 ;
gouernaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1192.
entraillle, <i>n. obl.</i>
meruaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/
1186 ;
naill, <i>inf.</i> 441/1184.
entraillle, <i>n. obj.</i>
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 186/1765 ;
faille, <i>inf.</i> 186/1766.
espialle, <i>n. obj.</i>
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 372/1324.
faille, <i>n. obl.</i>
bataille, <i>n. obl.</i> 53/1853 ;
lemaillle, <i>n. obl.</i> 565/1163 ; | meruaille, <i>n.</i> 145/502 ;
vitaille, <i>n.</i> 145/499.
faille, <i>inf.</i>
assaille, <i>inf.</i> 280/3953,
440/1180 ;
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 186/1765, 280/
3950 ;
bataille, <i>n. obl.</i> 47/1609 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 541/388 ;
biwaille, <i>inf.</i> 280/3952 ;
entraillle, <i>n. obj.</i> 186/1763 ;
ytaille, 270/3650, 440/
1178.
faille, <i>v.</i>
taille, <i>n. obl.</i> 179/1606 ;
vitaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 175/1437.
gouernaille, <i>n. obj.</i> (A.N. go-
vernment).
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 441/1194 ;
countretaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1190.
lemaillle, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.N. metal
filings).
faille, <i>n. obl.</i> 565/1163.
lymaille, <i>n. obl.</i>
rehersaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 555/852.
maille, <i>n. obl.</i>
auentaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1204 ;
quaille, <i>n.</i> 441/1206.
meruaille, <i>n.</i>
saille, <i>inf.</i> 290/4265.
meruaille, <i>n. obl.</i>
entraillle, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1188 ;
naill, <i>inf.</i> 441/1184.
naill, <i>inf.</i>
entraillle, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1188 ;
meruaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1186.
quaille, <i>n.</i>
auentaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1204 ;
maille, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1202.
poraille, <i>n. obl.</i>
vitaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 8/248.
rehersaille, <i>n. obj.</i>
lymaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 555/853.
saille, <i>inf.</i> (set sail, depart).
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 467/2107 ; |
|--|--|

12* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (8-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|--|--|
| meruaille, <i>n.</i> 290/4266 ;
Ytaille, 143 441.
taille, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.N. a tally).
faille, <i>v.</i> 179 1605 ;
vitaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 17, 509.
trauaille, <i>n.</i>
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 553, 781.
trauaille, <i>n. obl.</i>
vitaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 525/1618.
trauaille, <i>n. obj.</i>
apparaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1208 ;
waille, <i>inf.</i> 441/1212.
trauaille, <i>v.</i>
auaille, <i>inf.</i> 374/1366.
vitaille, <i>n.</i>
faille, <i>n. obl.</i> 145/501 ;
meruaille, <i>n.</i> 145/502 ;
poraille, <i>n. obl.</i> 8/247 ;
taille, <i>n. obl.</i> 17/570 ;
trauaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 525/1617 ;
Ytaille, 405/57, 411/266,
456/1714.
vitaille, <i>n. obj.</i>
faille, <i>v.</i> 175/1438.
waille, <i>inf.</i>
apparaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/
1208 ;
trauaille, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/1210.
Ytaille, <i>n. pr.</i> (Italy).
assaille, <i>inf.</i> 440/1180 ;
faille, <i>inf.</i> 270/3652, 440/
1182 ;
saille, <i>inf.</i> 143/440 ;
vitaille, <i>n. obl.</i> 405/59,
411/265, 456/1713.

-ailles
batailles, <i>n. pl.</i>
meruailles, <i>n. pl.</i> 497/660.

air, -aire, ayre
air, <i>n. obl.</i>
fair, <i>a.</i> 400/2253, 482/121.
air, <i>n. obj.</i>
fair, <i>a.</i> 451/1557.
debonaire, <i>a.</i>
fair, <i>a.</i> 65/2281 ; | faire, <i>adv.</i> 284/4062.
debonaire, <i>a. pi.</i>
faire, <i>a. pl.</i> 582/191.
dowaire, <i>n. obj.</i>
faire, <i>a. pl.</i> 430/850.
faire, <i>n.</i> (A.N. feire, a stated
market).
repaire, <i>inf.</i> 177/1516.
ffayre, <i>n. obl.</i> (same as
last).
faire, <i>adv.</i> 340/222.
fair, <i>a.</i>
air, <i>n. obl.</i> 400/2254, 482/
121 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 451/1558 ;
debonaire, <i>a.</i> 65/2282 ;
repair, <i>n. obl.</i> 168/1211,
369/1224.
faire, <i>a.</i>
repaire, <i>inf.</i> 294/4410.
faire, <i>a. pl.</i>
debonaire, <i>a. pl.</i> 582/192 ;
dowaire, <i>n. obj.</i> 430/848 ;
paire, <i>n. obj.</i> 350/597.
faire, <i>adv.</i>
debonaire, <i>a.</i> 284/4061 ;
ffayre, <i>n. obl.</i> 340/221 ;
haire, <i>n. obl.</i> 531/133.
haire, <i>n. obl.</i>
faire, <i>adv.</i> 531/132.
paire, <i>n. obj.</i>
faire, <i>a. pl.</i> 350/598.
repair, <i>n. obl.</i>
fair, <i>a.</i> 369/1223.
repair, <i>n. obj.</i>
fair, <i>a.</i> 168/1212.
repaire, <i>inf.</i>
faire, <i>n.</i> 177/1515 ; <i>a.</i>
294/4409.

-airyes
ffairyes, <i>n. pl.</i>
dayeryes, <i>n. pl.</i> 359/871.

-ak
awak', 2 sing. imper.
spak', perf. 122/4261.
bak, <i>n. obl.</i>
blak', <i>n. obl.</i> 62/2144 ; |
|--|--|

<i>lak</i> , <i>n.</i> 397/2139, 473/ 2346 ; <i>sak</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 386/1755 ; <i>spak</i> , <i>perf.</i> 125/4325, 299/ 4596, 431/892.	forsake, <i>inf.</i> make, <i>n.</i> 444/1289 ; take, <i>inf.</i> 264/3429 ; ytake, <i>pp.</i> 189/1858.
<i>blak</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> <i>bak</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 62/2143 ; <i>lak</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 283/4034 ; <i>spak</i> , <i>perf.</i> 27/912. <i>demonyak</i> , <i>n.</i> <i>spak</i> , <i>perf.</i> 399/2240, 401/ 2291.	forsake, <i>v.</i> make, <i>n.</i> 193/1980 ; take, <i>inf.</i> 311/285 ; <i>v.</i> 193/ 1985.
	hawebake, <i>n. obl.</i> (? hark back, a hunting term).
	make, <i>inf.</i> 131/96.
<i>lake</i> , <i>n.</i>	lake, <i>n.</i>
	vndertake, <i>v.</i> 294/4401.
<i>lake</i> , <i>n. obl.</i>	lake, <i>n. obl.</i>
	make, <i>n. obl.</i> 341/270.
<i>make</i> , <i>n.</i> (mate, spouse).	make, <i>inf.</i> 444/1290 ; <i>v.</i>
	193/1984 ;
	make, <i>inf.</i> 470/2213 ;
	take, <i>v.</i> 152/699, 193/
	1985.
<i>make</i> , <i>n. obl.</i>	make, <i>n. obl.</i>
	lake, <i>n. obl.</i> 341/269 ;
	take, <i>inf.</i> 429/839, 535/
	224 ;
	vndertake, <i>v.</i> 350/592.
<i>make</i> , <i>n. obj.</i>	make, <i>n. obj.</i>
	blake, <i>a. pl.</i> 466/2079 ;
	take, <i>inf.</i> 582/185 ; <i>pp.</i>
	73/2555, 459/8821.
<i>make</i> , <i>inf.</i>	make, <i>inf.</i>
	blake, <i>a.</i> 585/299 ; <i>a. pl.</i>
	512/1158 ;
	hawebake, <i>n. obl.</i> 131/
	95 ;
	make, <i>n.</i> 470/2214 ;
	sake, <i>n. obl.</i> 385/1717,
	434/977, 570/1357 ;
	shake, <i>inf.</i> 434/978 ;
	take, <i>inf.</i> 376/1472, 420/
	533 ; <i>pp.</i> 453/1620 ;
	vndertake, <i>v.</i> 514/1211 ;
	wake, <i>v.</i> 390/1900.
<i>make</i> , <i>v.</i>	make, <i>v.</i>
	blake, <i>a. pl.</i> 27/899, 504/
	868 ;
	take, <i>v.</i> 116/4052, 141/
	351 ;

- vndertake, *r.* 473 2317,
566 1134.
make, pp. (*make*).
 sake, *n. obl.* 411 255.
quake, inf.
 blake, *a. pl.* 504 559;
 take, *pp.* 103 3613.
rake, n.
 vndertake, *r.* 9 288.
sake, n. obl.
 atake, *inf.* 548 555;
 bake, *inf.* 355 1731;
 bitake, *r.* 421, 559;
 blake, *a. pl.* 373, 1364;
 505, 891;
 make, *inf.* 385 1718, 434
 975, 570 1356;
 make, *pp.* 411 253;
 shake, *inf.* 434 978;
 slake, *inf.* 407/135, 504
 841; *r.* 305 82;
 take, *inf.* 407/138, 473/
 2342;
 ytake, *pp.* 471/2268.
shake, inf.
 awake, *inf.* 43/1474;
 make, *inf.* 434/975;
 sake, *n. obl.* 434, 977;
 vndertake, *inf.* 12/405.
slake, inf. (v. tr. A.S. to appease).
 take, *inf.* 428/800;
 vndertake, *inf.* 428/803.
slake, inf. (v. int. A.S. to fail, to desist).
 sake, *n. obl.* 407/135, 504/
 842;
 stake, *n. obl.* 435/704;
 take, *inf.* 407/138; *pp.*
 425/702.
slake, 2 pl. pres. v. int.
 sake, *n. obl.* 305/81.
stake, n. obl.
 cake, *n. obl.* 19/668, 313/
 322;
 slake, *inf.* 425/705;
 take, *pp.* 73/2551, 75/
 2641, 76/2647, 78/
 2724, 425 702;
 slake, *pp.* 75 2617.
take, inf.
 blake, *a. pl.* 286 4125;
 forsake, *inf.* 264, 3431; *r.*
 311, 286;
 make, *n. obl.* 429/840,
 535 224; *n. obj.* 582/
 186; *inf.* 376, 1471,
 429 535;
 sake, *n. obl.* 473/2341;
n. obj. 407 135;
 slake, *inf.* 407, 137, 428/
 802;
 vndertake, *inf.* 428 803;
 wake, *inf.* 460, 1856.
take, r.
 forsake, *r.* 193 1984;
 make, *n.* 152, 700, 193/
 1982; *r.* 116/4051,
 141, 353.
take, pp.
 awake, *inf.* 492/476;
 cake, *n. obl.* 117/4094;
 make, *n. obj.* 73/2536,
 459 1822; *inf.* 453/
 1619;
 quake, *inf.* 103/3614;
 stake, *n. obl.* 73/2552, 75/
 2642, 76/2648, 78/2723,
 425/704.
vndertake, inf.
 blake, *a. pl.* 101/3542;
 shake, *pp.* 12/406;
 slake, *inf.* 428/802;
 take, *inf.* 428/800.
vndertake, v.
 drake, *n.* 102/3576;
 lake, *n. obl.* 294/4402;
 make, *n. obl.* 350/591; *inf.*
 514/1212; *v.* 473/2318,
 566/1195;
 rake, *n.* 9/287;
 ytake, *pp.* 266/3514.
wake, inf.
 take, *inf.* 460/1853;
 make, *inf.* 390/1899;
 ytake, *pp.* 96/3353.

ybake, *pp.*
 cake, *n. obj.* 123/4311.
 ytake, *pp.*
 forsake, *inf.* 189/1859 ;
 sake, *n. obl.* 471/2267 ;
 stake, *n. obl.* 75/2618 ;
 vndertake, *v.* 266/3516 ;
 wake, *inf.* 96/3354.

-aked
 awaked, *perf.*
 maked, *pp.* 72/2524.
 awaked, *pp.*
 naked, *a.* 463/1958.
 blaked, *pp.* (blackened).
 maked, *perf.* 260/3318 ;
 naked, *a.* 260/3320 ;
 raked, *pp.* 260/3323.
 maked, *perf.*
 blaked, *pp.* 260/3321 ;
 naked, *a.* 260/3320 ;
 raked, *pp.* 260/3323.
 maked, *pp.*
 awaked, *perf.* 72/2521 ;
 naked, *a.* 445/1326, 544/
 486 ;
 quaked, *pp.* 276/3831.
 naked, *a.*
 awaked, *pp.* 463/1957 ;
 blaked, *pp.* 260/3321 ;
 maked, *perf.* 260/3318 ;
pp. 445/1325, 544/484 ;
 ymaked, *pp.* 59/2065.
 quaked, *pp.*
 maked, *pp.* 276/3829.
 raked, *pp.*
 blaked, *pp.* 260/3321 ;
 maked, *perf.* 260/3318 ;
 naked, *a.* 260/3320.
 ymaked, *pp.* (made).
 naked, *a.* 59/2066.

-aken
 maken, *inf.*
 taken, *pp.* 54/1866.

-aketh
 craketh, *v.*

shaketh, *v.* 460/1349.
 maketh, *v.*
 slaketh, *v.* 438/1107.
-akke
 lakke, *n. obj.* (A.S. lack,
 need).
 sakke, *n. obl.* 469/2200.

-al
 al, *a.*
 bal, *n.* 75/2614 ;
 cereal, *a.* 66/2290 ;
 general, *a.* 48/1663, 65/
 2285 ;
 metal, *n. obl.* 485/243,
 558/942 ;
 oueral, *adv.* 436/1048 ;
 Sendal, *n. obl.* 13/
 440 ;
 shal, *v.* 35/1183, 35/1208,
 65/2278, 132/110, 165/
 1116, 172/1359, 335/
 45, 365/1077, 386/
 1764, 423/645, 427/
 760, 451/1537, 453/
 1630, 470/2216, 495/
 598, 498/688, 501/750,
 506/935, 564/1135 ;
 smal, *a.* 93/3234, 395/
 2083, 429/834 ; *adv.*
 480/71, 553/760 ;
 special, *a.* 323/634, 427/
 761, 442/1221 ;
 temporal, *a.* 132/107 ;
 thral, *n.* 338/155 ;
 wal, *n.* 436/1047 ; *n. obl.*
 57/1968, 97/3367, 105/
 3677, 108/3787, 168/
 1199, 263/2421, 349/
 534, 582/177 ; *n. obj.*
 341/263.

animal, *a.*
 natural, *a.* 78/2750.
 bal, *n.*
 al, *a.* 75/2613.
 celestial, *a.*
 shal, *v.* 590/52.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>cerial, <i>a.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 66/2289.</p> <p>coral, <i>n.</i>
wal, <i>n.</i> 284/4050.</p> <p>coral, <i>n. obl.</i>
wal, <i>n. obl.</i> 55/1909.</p> <p>cordial, <i>n.</i>
special, <i>a.</i> 13/444.</p> <p>general, <i>a.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 48/1664, 66/2286 ;
principal, <i>a.</i> 303/19.</p> <p>Hanybal.
wal, <i>n. obj.</i> 139/288.</p> <p>meridional, <i>a.</i>
roiall, <i>a.</i> 486/264.</p> <p>metal, <i>n. obl.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 485/244, 558/
943.</p> <p>natural, <i>a.</i>
animal, <i>a.</i> 78/2749 ;</p> <p>oueral, <i>adv.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 436/1045 ;
shal, <i>v.</i> 545/505 ;
wal, <i>n.</i> 436/1047 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
467/2130.</p> <p>principal, <i>a.</i>
general, <i>a.</i> 303/20 ;
roiall, <i>a.</i> 44/1497.</p> <p>roiall, <i>a.</i>
meridional, <i>a.</i> 486/263 ;
principal, <i>a.</i> 44/1498 ;
special, <i>a.</i> 30/1017 ;
thral, <i>n.</i> 261/3343 ; <i>a.</i> 45/
1552.</p> <p>sendal, <i>n. obl.</i> (a kind of
silk).
al, <i>a.</i> 13/439.</p> <p>shal, <i>v.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 35/1184, 35/1207,
65/2277, 132/109, 165/
1114, 172/1360, 335/
46, 365/1078, 386/
1763, 423/647, 427/
758, 451/1538, 453/
1629, 470/2215, 495/
597, 498/687, 501/749,
506/936, 564/1135 ;
celestial, <i>a.</i> 590/51 ;</p> | <p>oueral, <i>adv.</i> 545/507 ;
special, <i>a.</i> 427/761 ;
temporal, <i>a.</i> 132/107 ;
ther-with-al, 290/4283 ;
thral, <i>n.</i> 502/769 ;
wal, <i>n. obl.</i> 31/1060, 56/
1934, 445/1315.</p> <p>smal, <i>a.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 93/3233, 395/2084,
429/836, 553/761 ;
special, <i>a.</i> 404/47 ;
ther-with-al, 296/4497 ;
wal, <i>n. obl.</i> 96/3359.</p> <p>smal, <i>adv.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 480/72.</p> <p>special, <i>a.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 323/633, 427/758,
442/1222 ;
cordial, <i>n.</i> 13/443 ;
roiial, <i>a.</i> 30/1018 ;
shal, <i>v.</i> 427/760 ;
smal, <i>a.</i> 404/48.</p> <p>temporal, <i>a.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 132/108 ;
shal, <i>v.</i> 132/110.</p> <p>ther-with-al,
shal, <i>v.</i> 290/4284 ;
smal, <i>a.</i> 296/4498.</p> <p>thral, <i>n.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 338/156 ;
roiial, <i>a.</i> 261/3341 ;
shal, <i>v.</i> 502/770.</p> <p>thral, <i>a.</i>
roiial, <i>a.</i> 45/1551.</p> <p>wal, <i>n.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 436/1045 ;
coral, <i>n.</i> 284/4049.</p> <p>wal, <i>n. obl.</i>
al, <i>a.</i> 57/1967, 97/3368,
105/3678, 108/3788,
168/1200, 263/3422,
349/533, 582/178 ;
coral, <i>n. obl.</i> 55/1910 ;
oueral, <i>adv.</i> 436/1048,
467/2129 ;
shal, <i>v.</i> 31/1059, 56/1933,
445/1316 ;
smal, <i>a.</i> 96/3360.</p> |
|---|---|

- wal, *n. obj.*
al, *a.* 341/264;
Hanybal, 139/290.
- ale
- ale, *n.*
tale, *n. obj.* 339/172.
- ale, *n. obl.*
stale, *a.* 192/1954;
tale, *n.* 477/3; *n. obj.* 89/
2127, 253/3084, 312/
316, 317/455, 358/851.
- ale, *n. obj.*
dwale, *n. obj.* 119/4161;
galyngale, *n.* 11/381;
nyghtyngale, *n.* 97/3377;
tale, *n. obj.* 24/831, 339/
193, 577/59.
- bale, *n. obl.*
tale, *n.* 574/1480.
- cetewale, *n.* (A.S. the herb
valerian).
smale, *a. pl.* 92/3208, 192/
1950.
- dale, *n. obl.*
smale, *a. pl.* 195/2026;
tale, *n. obj.* 283/4014.
- dwale, *n. obj.* (A.S. a sopor-
ific).
ale, *n. obj.* 119/4162.
- gale, *inf.* (A.S. to cry out).
tale, *n. obl.* 357/831; *n.*
obj. 373/1335.
- galyngale, *n.* (a plant).
ale, *n. obj.* 11/382.
- male, *n. obl.* (a travelling
case).
smale, *a. pl.* 337/121;
tale, *n. obl.* 330/919; *n.*
obj. 89/3116, 590/25.
- nale, *n. obl.* (nail, spike).
smale, *a. pl.* 373/1350.
- nyghtyngale, *n.*
tale, *n. obl.* 195/2023.
- nyghtertale, *n. obl.* (A.S. the
night time).
nyghtyngale, *n.* 3/98;
- nyghtyngale, *n.*
- Ale, *n. obj.* 97/3378;
nyghtertale, *n. obl.* 3/97;
smale, *a. pl.* 346/457;
tale, *n. obj.* 581/135, 585/
293.
- pale, *a.*
smale, *a. sing.* 171/1295;
tale, *n. obl.* 89/3119, 577/
29; *n. obj.* 46/1576.
- smale, *a. sing.*
pale, *a.* 171/1296.
- smale, *a. pl.*
cetewale, *n.* 92/3207, 192/
1951;
dale, *n. obl.* 195/2027;
male, *n. obl.* 337/122;
nale, *n. obl.* 373/122;
nale, *n. obl.* 373/1349;
nyghtyngale, *n.* 347/458;
smale, *a. pl.* 415/382;
tale, *n.* 366/1127; *n. obl.*
124/4324, 168/1213,
341/262; *n. obj.* 10/
330, 91/3177, 323/660,
361/951, 375/1425,
415/383.
- stale, *a.*
ale, *n. obl.* 192/1953.
- tale, *n.*
ale, *n. obl.* 477/1;
bale, *n. obl.* 574/1481;
smale, *a. pl.* 366/1128.
- dale, *n. obl.*
gale, *inf.* 357/832;
male, *n. obl.* 330/920;
nightyngale, *n.* 195/2024;
pale, *a.* 89/3120, 577/30;
smale, *a. pl.* 124/4323,
168/1214, 341/261.
- tale, *n. obj.*
ale, *n.* 339/171; *n. obl.*
89/3128, 253/3083,
312/315, 317/456, 358/
852; *n. obj.* 24/832,
339/194, 577/60;
dale, *n. obl.* 283/4013;
gale, *inf.* 357/831, 373/
1336;

18* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

male, *n.* *obl.* 89, 3115,
590/26;
nyghtyngale, *n.* 581, 136,
585, 294;
pale, *a.* 46, 1578;
smale, *a. pl.* 10, 329, 91,
3178, 323/659, 361,
952, 375/1426, 415,
380, 415/382.

-ales, -alye

Alys, *n. pr.* (Alice).
talys, *n. pl.* 343/319, 349/
547.

Cardinales, *n. pl.*
roiales, *a. pl.* 195/2038;
tales, *n. pl.* 314/341.
mynstralees, *n. pl.*
tales, *n. pl.* 195/2036.

-alk

chalk', *n.*
walk', *n. obl.* 490/410.

-alke

balke, *n. obj.*
stalke, *n. obj.* 112/3919.

-alkes

balkes, *n. pl.*
stalkes, *n. pl.* 104/3625.

-alle

Alle, *n. pr.*
bifalle, *pp.* 153/726;
calle, *v.* 152/723.
alle, *a. pl.*
bifalle, *inf.* 52/1803, 92/
3197, 405/84, 442/
1232; *v.* 591/68; *pp.*
23/795;
call, 1 *sing. pres.* 528/
31;
calle, *n. obj.* (caul) 363/
1018;
calle, *inf.* 60/2085, 118/
4111, 262/3382, 273/
3724, 292/4364, 530/

104, 545/501; 3 *pl.*
pres. 9, 284, 267/3536;
v. 409/208.
falle, *inf.* 4/128, 27/921,
51/1752, 76/2662, 259/
3274, 267/3539, 291/
4322, 294/4413, 299/
4591, 299 4600, 327/
794, 327/803, 407/126,
411/259, 434/990, 448/
1439, 534/190, 545/
502, 577/40; 3 *pl. pres.*
51/1758, 67/2327; *subj.*
120/4172; *pp.* 77/2703,
83/2930, 331/938, 256/
3196;
galle, *n.* 554/797; *n. obl.*
361/940, 529/60; *n. obj.* 267/3537;
halle, *n. obl.* 22/752, 82/
2880, 284/4074, 293/
4374, 400/2255, 461/
1890, 462/1922, 481/
92; *n. obj.* 434/980;
stalle, *n. obl.* 409/207;
y-falle, *pp.* 1/25, 10/324,
529/61.

bifalle, inf.

alle, *a. pl.* 52/1806, 93/
3198, 405/83, 442/
1231;

yfalle, *pp.* 99/3460.

bifalle, v.

alle, *a. pl.* 591/67.

bifalle, pp.

Alle, *n. pr.* 152/725;
alle, *a. pl.* 23/796;
calle, *v.* 152/723.

call, 1 sing. pres.

alle, *a. pl.* 528/29.

calle, *n. obj.* (A.N. a cowl or
cap—caul).

alle, *a. pl.* 363/1017.

calle, inf.

alle, *a. pl.* 60/2086, 118/
4112, 262/3381, 273/
3723, 292/4363, 530/
105, 545/499;

falle, <i>inf.</i> 98/3418, 272/ 3716, 412/292, 545/ 502 ;	galle, <i>n. obl.</i> alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 361/939, 529/ 60 ;
halle, <i>n. obl.</i> 309/207, 435/1029, 462/1930 :	yfalle, <i>pp.</i> 529/61.
stalle, <i>n. obl.</i> 288/4192, 288/4217, 412/291.	galle, <i>n. obj.</i> alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 267/3534 ;
calle, <i>v.</i>	calle, <i>3 pl. pres.</i> 267/ 3536 ;
Alle, <i>n. pr.</i> 152/725 ;	falle, <i>inf.</i> 267/3539.
alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 9/283, 267/ 3534, 409/205 ;	halle, <i>n.</i>
bifalle, <i>pp.</i> 153/726 ;	malle, <i>n.</i> 283/4021.
falle, <i>inf.</i> 267/3539 ; <i>pp.</i> 123/4288 ;	halle, <i>n. obl.</i>
galle, <i>n. obj.</i> 267/3537 ;	alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 22/751, 82/ 2879, 284/4073, 293/ 4373, 400/2256, 461/ 1889, 462/1921, 481/ 91 ;
halle, <i>n. obl.</i> 398/2188 ;	calle, <i>inf.</i> 309/208, 435/ 1028, 462/1929 ;
stalle, <i>n. obl.</i> 409/207.	calle, <i>v.</i> 398/2187 ;
falle, <i>inf.</i>	stalle, <i>n. obl.</i> 415/398.
alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 4/127, 27/922, 51/1751, 76/2662, 259/ 3274, 267/3534, 291/ 4321, 294/4414, 299/ 4592, 299/4599, 327/ 793, 327/804, 407/125, 411/258, 434/988, 448/ 1440, 534/192, 545/ 499, 577/40 ;	halle, <i>n. obj.</i> alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 434/979.
calle, <i>inf.</i> 98/3417, 272/ 3714, 412/289, 545/ 501 ; <i>3. pl. pres.</i> 267/ 3536 ;	malle, <i>n.</i> halle, <i>n.</i> 283/4022.
galle, <i>n. obj.</i> 267/ 3537 ;	stalle, <i>n. obl.</i>
stalle, <i>n. obl.</i> 288/4186, 412/291.	alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 409/205 ;
falle, <i>3 pl. pres.</i>	calle, <i>inf.</i> 288/4191, 288/ 4218, 412/289 ; <i>3. pl.</i> <i>pres.</i> 409/208 ;
alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 51/1757, 67/ 2328.	falle, <i>inf.</i> 288/4185, 412/ 292 ;
falle, <i>subj.</i>	halle, <i>n. obl.</i> 415/399.
alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 120/4171.	with-alle,
falle, <i>pp.</i> (fallen).	falle, <i>inf.</i> 260/3316.
alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 77/2704, 83/ 2929, 256/3194, 331/ 937 ;	yfalle, <i>pp.</i>
calle, <i>v.</i> 123/4287 ;	alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 1/26, 10/323, 529/60 ;
with-alle, 260/3314.	bifalle, <i>inf.</i> 99/3459 ;
galle, <i>n.</i>	galle, <i>n. obl.</i> 529/58.
alle, <i>a. pl.</i> 554/796.	-alles
	halles, <i>n. pl.</i>
	walles, <i>n. pl.</i> 70/2464.
	-alleth
	calleth, <i>v.</i>
	falleth, <i>v.</i> 437/1079.

-als

fals, *a.* (false).
 als, *adv.* 124/4317, 525/
 1598;
 hals, *n. obl.* (the neck)
 131/73, 474/2379, 561/
 1029.

-alwes

falwes, *n. pl.* (A.S. fallow
 lands);
 galwes, *n. pl.* (gallows)
 352/658;
 halwes, *n. pl.* (saints) 352/
 657;
 salwes, *n. pl.* 352/655.

-am

cam, 3 *s. perf.*
 nam, *perf.* 569/1297.
 Ram, *n. obj.* 16/548.

-ame

blame, *n. obl.*
 dame, *n.* 11/376;
 game, *n. obl.* 91/3186,
 570/1326;
 name, *n.* 405/77; *n. obl.*
 157/861; *n. obj.* 557/
 904.
 shame, *n. obl.* 156/829;
 ? com pa me, 106/3709.

blame, *n. obj.*
 name, *n. obj.* 543/454;
 same, *a.* 561/1005.

blame, *inf.*
 game, *n. obl.* 295/4451.

? com pa me,
 blame, *n. obl.* 106/3710.

Dame, *n.*
 blame, *n. obl.* 11/375;
 name, *n. obl.* 586/318; *n.*
obj. 386/1752;
 same, *a.* 114/3955.

dame, *n. obl.*
 Iame, *n. pr.* 178/1545,
 342/312.

dame, *n. obj.*

game, *n. obj.* 94/3259.
 defame, *n. obl.*
 game, *n. obj.* 273/3740.
 defame, *n. obj.*
 name, *n. obj.* 322/611.
 defame, *inf.*
 fame, *n. obl.* 90/3148.
 diffame, *n. obl.* (A.N. ill re-
 pute).

game, *n. obl.* 426/733.
 name, *n.* 426/732.
 fame, *n. obl.*
 defame, *inf.* 90/3147;
 name, *n.* 530/91; *n. obl.*
 87/3056, 315/386.

game, *n.*
 name, *n. obl.* 281/3982;
n. obj. 176/1479, 452/
 1593;

shame, *n. obl.* 551/701.

game, *n. obl.*
 blame, *n. obl.* 91/3185,
 570/1327; *inf.* 295/
 4450;
 diffame, *n. obl.* 426/730;
 grame, *n. obl.* 572/1403;
 name, *n.* 426/732, 579/
 99, *n. obl.* 125/4353,
 352/647, 371/1276; *n.*
obj. 61/2107, 422/608;

same, *a.* 328/830;
 shame, *n. obj.* 531/709.

game, *n. obj.*
 dame, *n. obj.* 94/3268;
 defame, *n. obl.* 273/3738;
 Iame, *n. pr.* 122/4264;
 name, *n. obl.* 25/854, 371/
 1280; *n. obj.* 254/3118;
 same, *a.* 265/3480;
 shame, *n.* 265/3483;
 tame, *a.* 265/3481.

grame, *n. obl.* (grief).
 game, *n. obl.* 572/1402.
 Iame, *n. pr.* (James).
 dame, *n. obl.* 178/1546,
 342/311;
 game, *n. obj.* 122/4263;
 name, *n. obj.* 376/1444.

- madame, *n.*
shame, *n. obl.* 285/4081.
- name, *n.*
blame, *n. obl.* 405/76 ;
diffame, *n. obl.* 426/730 ;
fame, *n. obl.* 530/90 ;
game, *n. obl.* 426/733,
579/100.
- name, *n. obl.*
blame, *n. obl.* 157/860 ;
dame, *n.* 586/317 ;
fame, *n. obl.* 87/3055,
315/385 ;
game, *n.* 281/3981 ; *n. obl.* 125/4354, 352/648,
371/1275 ; *n. obj.* 24/
853, 371/1279 ;
name, *n. obj.* 416/418 ;
same, *a.* 416/417 ;
shame, *n. obl.* 343/342,
374/1393 ; *n. obj.* 87/
3050, 309/214, 310/
249.
- name, *n. obj.*
blame, *n. obl.* 557/905 ;
n. obj. 543/455 ;
dame, *n.* 386/1751 ;
defame, *n. obj.* 322/612 ;
game, *n.* 176/1480, 452/
1594 ; *n. obl.* 61/2108,
422/609 ; *n. obj.* 254/
3117 ;
Iame, *n. pr.* 376/1443 ;
name, *n. obl.* 416/415 ;
same, *a.* 316/418, 416/
417 ;
shame, *n.* 519/1407 ; *n. obl.* 362/964 ; *n. obj.* 45/1555,
469/2197, 518/1361.
- name, *v.*
same, *a.* 573/1455.
- same, *a.*
blame, *n. obj.* 561/1004 ;
dame, *n.* 114/3956 ;
game, *n. obl.* 328/829 ; *n. obj.* 265/3478 ;
name, *n. obl.* 416/415 ; *n.*
- obj. 316/417, 416/418 ;
v. 573/1454 ;
shame, *n.* 265/3483 ;
tame, *a.* 265/3481.
- shame, *n.*
game, *n. obj.* 265/3478 ;
name, *n. obj.* 519/1408 ;
same, *a.* 265/3480 ;
tame, *a.* 265/3481.
- shame, *n. obl.*
blame, *n. obl.* 156/827 ;
game, *n.* 551/703 ;
madame, *n.* 285/4082 ;
name, *n. obl.* 343/341,
374/1394 ; *n. obj.* 362/
963.
- shame, *n. obj.*
game, *n. obl.* 551/708 ;
name, *n. obl.* 87/3049,
309/213, 310/250 ; *n. obj.* 45/1556, 469/2198,
518/1362.
- tame, *a.*
game, *n. obj.* 265/3478 ;
same, *a.* 265/3480 ;
shame, *n.* 265/3483.
- amed
attamed, *pp.* (A.N. *entamé*,
begun).
- blamed, *pp.* 282/4007.
- ames
names, *n. pl.*
squames, *n. pl.* (Lat.
squama, a scale, a thin
layer of metal), 553/
759.
- an
Alderman, *n.*
kan, *v.* 11/371.
- Aldrian, *n. pr.*
Cambynskan, *n. pr.* 486/
266.
- Aurelian, *n. pr.*
wan, *perf.* (won), 267/
3549.

21st TIME-INDEX TO THE KELLESMEER MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- bigan, perf.**
- Damyan, n. pr. 469 2207 ;
 - kan, v. 34 1353, 71 1481, 524 1591, 581 156 ;
 - lemmian, n. 27 583 238 ;
 - man, n. 2 43, 22 757, 24 841, 45 1547, 60 2101, 171 1297, 172 1351, 188 1332, 199 1551, 338 139, 387 1781, 432 904, 494 543, 502 929, 547 568, 589 119 ;
 - n. obl. 51 1775, 134 155, 169 1219, 332 959, 339 186, 404 39, 420 540 ; n. obj. 99, 3447, 293 4378 ;
 - ran, perf. 260 3303.
- Cambynskan, n. pr.**
- Aldrian, n. pr. 486, 265 ;
 - kan, v. 480 41 ;
 - man, n. 479 11, 479 27 ;
 - wan, perf. 497 662.
- Damyan, n. pr.**
- bigan, perf. 469 2208 ;
 - kan, v. 463/1980 ;
 - man, n. 457 1771, 458/ 1790, 460/1865, 461/ 1897, 462/1924, 466/ 2098, 473/2351 ; n. obl. 377/1501 ;
 - than, adv. 462/1934.
- Dunstan, n. pr.**
- man, n. obl. 377/1502.
- fan, n. obl. (quintain).**
- man, n. obl. 577/41.
- gan, perf.**
- man, n. 80/2797, 568/ 1279.
- Iouinian, n. pr.**
- Tertulan, n. pr. 353/676.
- Iovinyan, n. pr.**
- swan, n. 391/1930.
- kan, v. (can).**
- Alderman, n. 11/372 ;
 - bigan, perf. 39/1354, 71/ 2482, 524/1592, 581/ 155 ;
- Cambynskan, n. pr. 480/ 42 ;**
- Damyan, n. pr. 463 1979 ;
- man, n. 7 209, 17, 587, 21 731, 51 1767, 55/ 1897, 99 3455, 125/ 4341, 130 50, 140 344, 199 2117, 286 4130, 305 85, 317 459, 335/ 55, 366 1116, 409 204, 411 248, 419 519, 443/ 1255, 447 1405, 454/ 1667, 461 1916, 471/ 2246, 478 3, 500 715, 515 1255, 517 1311, 554 787, 568 1259, 573 1445, 590 42 ; n. obl. 66 2311, 395 2076, 395 2086, 464 2015, 470 2239, 508 997, 515 1261 ; n. obj. 78/ 2716, 338 146, 412/ 302 ;
- Occian, n. obl. 146/505 ;
- wan, perf. 446/1365.
- lemmian, n. obl.**
- bigan, perf. 583/237.
- lemmian, n. obj.**
- womman, n. 583/219.
- Madrian, n. pr.**
- man, n. 253/3081.
- man, n.**
- bigan, perf. 2/44, 22/758, 24/842, 45/1548, 60/ 2102, 171/1298, 172/ 1352, 188/1834, 190/ 1883, 338/140, 387/ 1782, 432/906, 494/ 550, 506/930, 547/569, 580/120 ;
- Cambynskan, n. pr. 479/ 12, 479/28 ;**
- Damyan, n. pr. 457/1772, 458/1789, 460/1866, 461/1898, 462/1923, 466/2097, 473/2352 ;
- gan, perf. 80/2798, 568/ 1278 ;

- kan, v. 7/210, 17/588, 21/
 732, 51/1768, 55/1898,
 99/3456, 125/4342,
 130/49, 140/346, 199/
 2118, 286/4129, 305/
 86, 317/460, 335/56,
 366/1115, 409/206,
 411/246, 419/521, 443/
 1256, 447/1406, 454/
 1668, 461/1915, 471/
 2245, 478/4, 500/715,
 515/1256, 517/1312,
 554/786, 568/1258,
 573/1444, 590/41 ;
- Madriān, n. pr. 253/3082 ;
- pan, n. 34/165 ; n. obl.
 254/3142 ;
- ran, perf. 298/4571, 326/
 768 ;
- Ronyan, n. pr. 312/310 ;
- Samaritan, n. pr. 334/16,
 334/22 ;
- than, adv. 548/615 ;
- Theban, n. pr. 81/2829 ;
- Valerian, n. pr. 534/213 ;
- wan, a. 70/2456 ; perf.
 373/1345 ;
- womman, n. 340/228 ; n.
 obj. 471/2279.
- man, n. obl.
- bigan, perf. 51/1778, 134/
 157, 169/1220, 332/
 960, 339/185, 404/40,
 420/542 ;
- Dunstan, n. pr. 377/1502 ;
- fan, n. obl. 577/421 ;
- kan, v. 66/2312, 395/
 2075, 395/2085, 464/
 2016, 470/2240, 508/
 998, 515/1262 ;
- ran, perf. 306/130, 329/
 869, 362/970 ;
- swan, n. 581/133 ;
- than, adv. 445/1327 ;
- Vrban, n. pr. 538/305 ;
- Valerian, n. pr. 531/129,
 538/306 ;
- wan, a. 109/3828 ;
- womman, n. 340/227 ; n.
 obj. 472/2287.
- Man, n. obj.
- bigan, perf. 99/3448, 293/
 4377
- kan, v. 78/2715, 338/145,
 412/304 ;
- Marcian, n. pr. 456/1732.
- Marcian, n. pr.
- man, n. obj. 456/1731.
- Occian, n. obl. (ocean).
- kan, v. 146/507.
- pan, n.
- man, n. 34/1166.
- pan, n. obl.
- man, n. 254/3141.
- ran, perf.
- bigan, perf. 260/3301 ;
- man, n. 298/4572, 326/
 767 ; n. obl. 306/129,
 329/870, 362/969.
- Ronyan, n. pr.
- man, n. 312/309.
- Samaritan, n. pr.
- man, n. 334/15, 334/21.
- swan, n.
- Iovinyan, n. pr. 391/1929 ;
- man, n. obl. 581/134.
- Tertulan, n. pr.
- Iouinian, n. pr. 353/675.
- than, adv.
- Damyan, n. pr. 462/1933 ;
- man, n. 548/614 ; n. obl.
 445/1328.
- Theban, n. pr.
- man, n. 81/2830.
- Vrban, n. pr.
- man, n. obl. 538/303 ;
- Valerian, n. pr. 538/306.
- Valerian, n. pr.
- man, n. 534/211 ; n. obl.
 531/127, 538/303 ;
- Vrban, n. pr. 538/305.
- wan, a. (faint, colourless).
- man, n. 70/2455, n. obl.
 109/3827.
- wan, perf. (won).
- Aurelian, n. pr. 267/3551 ;

- Cambynskan, *n. pr.* 497/
661;
kan, *r.* 446/1356;
man, *n.* 373/1346.
womman, *n.*
leman, *n. obj.* 583/220.
womman, *n. obj.*
man, *n.* 471/2280; *n. obl.*
472/2278.
- ance (see -aunce)
- Acquittance, *n. obj.*
meschance, *n. obl.* 128/
4412;
affiance, *n. obl.*
affiance, *n. obl.* 172/1329.
alliance, *n. obl.*
affiance, *n. obl.* 172/1330;
plesañce, *n. obl.* 169/1227.
alliance, *n. obj.*
contenance, *n. obl.* 414/
356;
obeissance, *n. obj.* 85/2974.
Aqueyntance, *n. obl.*
ffrance, *n. pr.* 172/1341;
plesance, *n. obl.* 458/1788.
Aqueyntance, *n. obj.*
avance, *inf.* 8/246.
assurance, *n. obj.*
creance, *n. obj.* 140/340;
penance, *n.* 140/338.
avañce, *inf.* (A.N. advance,
profit).
Aqueyntañce, *n. obj.* 8/
245.
bobance, *n. obl.* (A.N. boast-
ful talk);
purueiance, *n. obl.* 350/
570.
chañce, *n. obj.*
daliañce, *n. obj.* 548/592.
cheuyssañce, *n. obl.* (A.N.
note of hand);
contenañce, *n. obl.* 179/
1582.
cheuyssañce, *n. obj.*
reconnysañce, *n. obl.* 177/
1520.
- circumstance, *n. obl.*
Custance, *n. pr.* 134/151,
139/319;
contenance, *n. obj.* 140/
320;
obseruance, *n. obj.* 65/
2264;
plesance, *n. obl.* 134/149.
circumstance, *n. obj.*
Custance, *n. pr.* 162/1009.
constance, *n. obj.*
remembrance, *n. obj.* 472/
2284.
contenance, *n. obl.*
alliance, *n. obj.* 414/357;
cheuyssance, *n. obl.* 179/
1581;
daliance, *n. obj.* 190/1894;
obeisañce, *n. obl.* 481/93;
plesance, *n.* 424/672;
remembranca, *n. obj.* 432/
923;
sustenance, *n. obl.* 128/
4422;
variance, *n. obj.* 425/710.
contenance, *n. obj.*
circumstance, *n. obl.* 139/
317;
Custance, *n. pr.* 139/319;
obeisañce, *n. obl.* 494/562;
plesance, *n. obj.* 438/1111;
trañce, *n. obl.* 438/1108.
countenañce, *n. obl.*
obeisañce, *n. obl.* 419/502;
plésañce, *n. obl.* 419/501.
creance, *n. obj.* (A.N. belief,
faith).
assurance, *n. obj.* 140/341;
Custance, *n. pr.* 159/912;
meschance, *n. obj.* 159/
914;
penance, *n.* 140/338.
Custance, *n. pr.*
circumstance, *n. obl.* 134/
152, 139/317; *n. obj.*
162/1011;
contenance, *n. obj.* 140/
320;

creance, <i>n. obj.</i> 159/915 ;	meschance, <i>n. obl.</i> 258/
gouernance, <i>n. obl.</i> 161/	3252 ;
987 ;	obeisance, <i>n. obj.</i> 403/24 ;
meschance, <i>n. obl.</i> 160/	plesaīce, <i>n. obj.</i> 434/993.
944 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 149/602,	greuaīce, <i>n. obj.</i>
149/610, 159/914 ;	penaīce, <i>n. obj.</i> 506/942.
ordinance, <i>n. obj.</i> 137/250 ;	habundance, <i>n. obj.</i>
plesance, <i>n.</i> 138/276 ; <i>n.</i>	sustenance, <i>n. obj.</i> 409/
<i>obl.</i> 134/149, 166/1140 ;	202.
<i>n. obj.</i> 135/186 ;	ignorance, <i>n. obl.</i>
purueiance, <i>n. obj.</i> 137/	purueiance, <i>n. obj.</i> 145/
247 ;	483.
remembrance, <i>n. obl.</i> 135/	instaīce, <i>n. obl.</i>
187, 162/1032, 165/	plesaīce, <i>n. obj.</i> 453/1612.
1106 ;	ligeance, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.N. alle-
repentance, <i>n.</i> 151/680 ;	giance).
vengeance, <i>n. obl.</i> 159/	meschance, <i>n. obl.</i> 158/
923.	896.
daliaīce, <i>n. obj.</i>	meschance, <i>n. obl.</i>
chaīce, <i>n. obj.</i> 548/593 ;	Acquaintance, <i>n. obj.</i> 128/
contenance, <i>n. obl.</i> 190/	4411.
1893 ;	Custance, <i>n. pr.</i> 160/945 ;
purueiance, <i>n. obl.</i> 350/	gouernance, <i>n. obj.</i> 258/
566.	3250 ;
displesaīce, <i>n. obj.</i>	ligeance, <i>n. obl.</i> 158/895 ;
gouernaīce, <i>n. obl.</i> 305/73.	mysgouernance, <i>n. obl.</i>
encombraīce, <i>n. obj.</i>	256/3202 ;
plesaīce, <i>n. obj.</i> 463/1959.	ordinance, <i>n. obl.</i> 160/961 ;
ffraīce, <i>n. pr.</i>	vengeance, <i>n. obj.</i> 160/963.
Aqueyntaīce, <i>n. obl.</i> 172/	meschance, <i>n. obj.</i>
1342 ;	creance, <i>n. obj.</i> 159/915 ;
remembrance, <i>n. obl.</i> 511/	Custance, <i>n. pr.</i> 149/601,
1117 ;	149/612, 159/912.
vengeance, <i>n. obj.</i> 173/	myschaīce, <i>n. obj.</i>
1383.	plesaīce, <i>n. obj.</i> 448/1434.
gouernaīce, <i>n.</i>	mysgouernaīce, <i>n. obl.</i>
ordinaīce, <i>n. obl.</i> 433/961 ;	meschaīce, <i>n. obl.</i> 256/
plesaīce, <i>n.</i> 581/157 ; <i>n.</i>	3204.
<i>obj.</i> 433/964 ;	obeisaīce, <i>n. obl.</i>
suffraīce, <i>n. obl.</i> 440/1162 ;	contenaīce, <i>n. obl.</i> 481/
temperaīce, <i>n.</i> 502/785.	94 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 494/561 ;
gouernance, <i>n. obl.</i>	countenaīce, <i>n. obl.</i> 419/
Custance, <i>n. pr.</i> 161/986 ;	499 ;
displesaīce, <i>n. obj.</i> 305/74 ;	penaīce, <i>n. obl.</i> 501/740 ;
penance, <i>n. obl.</i> 138/286 ;	plesaīce, <i>n. obl.</i> 419/501.
plesance, <i>n.</i> 369/1232 ;	obeisance, <i>n. obj.</i>
surueiance, <i>n. obl.</i> 305/95.	alliance, <i>n. obj.</i> 85/2973.
gouernaīce, <i>n. obj.</i>	gouernance, <i>n. obj.</i> 403/23.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>obseruañce, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>circumstañce, n. obl.</i> 65/
 2263 ;
 <i>plesance, n. obj.</i> 452/1563 ;
 <i>remembrance, n. obj.</i> 31/
 1046.</p> <p><i>ordinañce, n. obl.</i>
 <i>gouernañce, n.</i> 433/963 ;
 <i>meschance, n. obl.</i> 160/
 964 ;
 <i>penance, n. obj.</i> 161/991 ;
 <i>plesañce, n. obj.</i> 154/762,
 433/964 ;
 <i>repentance, n. obl.</i> 161/
 989 ;
 <i>vengeance, n. obj.</i> 160/
 963.</p> <p><i>ordinance, n. obj.</i>
 <i>Custance, n. pr.</i> 137/249 ;
 <i>penance, n. obl.</i> 155/804 ;
 <i>n. obj.</i> 543/446 ;
 <i>perseuerañce, n.</i> 543/443 ;
 <i>purueiañce, n. obl.</i> 137/
 247, 505/904.</p> <p><i>penance, n.</i>
 <i>assurance, n. obj.</i> 140/341 ;
 <i>creance, n. obj.</i> 140/340.</p> <p><i>penance, n. obl.</i>
 <i>gouernance, n. obl.</i> 138/
 287 ;
 <i>obeysañce, n. obl.</i> 501/739 ;
 <i>ordinance, n. obj.</i> 155/805 ;
 <i>pleasance, n. obl.</i> 454/1650.</p> <p><i>penañce, n. obj.</i>
 <i>greuañce, n. obj.</i> 506/941 ;
 <i>ordinañce, n. obl.</i> 161/992 ;
 <i>n. obj.</i> 543/445 ;
 <i>perseuerañce, n.</i> 543/443 ;
 <i>repentañce, n. obl.</i> 161/
 989.</p> <p><i>perseuerañce, n.</i>
 <i>ordinañce, n. obj.</i> 543/445 ;
 <i>penañce, n. obj.</i> 543/446.</p> <p><i>plesañce, n.</i>
 <i>alliañce, n. obl.</i> 169/1228 ;
 <i>contenance, n. obl.</i> 424/
 671 ;
 <i>Custance, n. pr.</i> 138/274 ;</p> | <p><i>gouernañce, n.</i> 581/158 ;
 <i>n. obl.</i> 369/1231.</p> <p><i>plesance, n. obl.</i>
 <i>acqueyntance, n. obl.</i> 458/
 1787 ;
 <i>circumstance, n. obl.</i> 134/
 152 ;
 <i>countenañce, n. obl.</i> 419/
 499 ;
 <i>Custance, n. pr.</i> 134/151,
 166/1141 ;
 <i>daunce, inf.</i> 506/918 ;
 <i>obeisance, n. obl.</i> 419/502 ;
 <i>penance, n. obl.</i> 454/1649 ;
 <i>remembrañce, n. obl.</i> 309/
 220, 500/714 ;
 <i>trañce, n. obl.</i> 457/1750.</p> <p><i>pleasance, n. obj.</i>
 <i>contenañce, n. obl.</i> 438/
 1110 ;
 <i>Custance, n. pr.</i> 135/184 ;
 <i>encombrañce, n. obj.</i> 463/
 1960 ;
 <i>gouernance, n.</i> 433/963 ;
 <i>n. obj.</i> 434/994 ;
 <i>instance, n. obl.</i> 453/1611 ;
 <i>myschañce, n. obj.</i> 448/
 1433 ;
 <i>obeisance, n. obl.</i> 428/794 ;
 <i>obseruañce, n. obj.</i> 452/
 1564 ;
 <i>ordinañce, n. obl.</i> 154/763,
 433/961 ;
 <i>suffisance, n. obl.</i> 427/759 ;
 <i>trance, n. obl.</i> 438/1108.</p> <p><i>purueiance, n. obl.</i>
 <i>bobance, n. obl.</i> 350/569 ;
 <i>Custance, n. pr.</i> 137/249 ;
 <i>daliance, n. obj.</i> 350/565 ;
 <i>ignorance, n. obl.</i> 145/482 ;
 <i>ordinance, n. obj.</i> 137/250,
 505/903.</p> <p><i>reconyssañce, n. obl.</i> (bond).
 <i>cheuyssañce, n. obj.</i> 177/
 1519.</p> <p><i>remembrance, n. obl.</i>
 <i>constance, n. obl.</i> 472/
 2283 ;</p> |
|--|---|

Custance, <i>n. pr.</i> 135/184, 162/1030, 165/1105 ;	disblesances, <i>n. pl.</i> 316/ 420.
ffrance, <i>n. pr.</i> 511/1118 ;	meschances, <i>n. pl.</i>
plesance, <i>n. obl.</i> 309/219, 500/713 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 135/ 186.	obseruances, <i>n. pl.</i> 516/ 1291 ;
remembrançe, <i>n. obj.</i>	resemblances, <i>n. pl.</i> 344/ 368.
contenañce, <i>n. obl.</i> 432/ 924 ;	obeisances, <i>n. pl.</i>
obseruañce, <i>n. obj.</i> 31/ 1045.	obseruances, <i>n. pl.</i> 493/ 516.
repentance, <i>n.</i>	-and
Custance, <i>n. pr.</i> 151/682.	gerland, <i>n. obj.</i> (wreath).
repentance, <i>n. obl.</i>	hand, <i>n. obl.</i> 56/1930, 298/4574.
ordinance, <i>n. obl.</i> 161/992 ;	hand, 2 <i>pl. pres.</i>
penance, <i>n. obj.</i> 161/991.	hand, <i>n. obl.</i> 56/1930.
suffisance, <i>n. obl.</i> (suffi- ciency).	-ande
plesance, <i>n. obj.</i> 427/757.	hande, <i>n. obl.</i>
suffrañce, <i>n. obl.</i>	stande, <i>inf.</i> 116/4036.
gouernañce, <i>n.</i> 440/1161.	-andes
surueiañce, <i>n. obl.</i>	handes, <i>n. pl.</i>
gouernañce, <i>n. obl.</i> 305/96.	landes, <i>n. pl.</i> 317/443.
sustenance, <i>n. obl.</i>	-ane
contenance, <i>n. obl.</i> 128/ 4421 ;	bane, <i>n.</i> (bone).
habundance, <i>n. obj.</i> 409/ 203.	dyane, <i>n. pr.</i> 49/1682.
temperañce, <i>n.</i>	bane, <i>n.</i> (A.S. <i>bana</i> , mischief, undoing).
gouernañce, <i>n.</i> 502/786.	terciane, <i>a.</i> 287/4149.
trañce, <i>n. obl.</i>	Cordewane, <i>n. obl.</i> (Leather from <i>Cordova</i>).
contenañce, <i>n. obj.</i> 438/ 1110 ;	Iane, <i>n. obj.</i> 191/1925.
plesañce, <i>n. obl.</i> 457/1749 ;	Dane, <i>n. pr.</i> (Daphne).
<i>n. obj.</i> 438/1111.	Diane, <i>n. pr.</i> 59/2063.
variance, <i>n. obj.</i>	Diane, <i>n. pr.</i> (Diana).
contenance, <i>n. obl.</i> 425/ 708.	Dane, <i>n. pr.</i> 59/2064.
vengeance, <i>n. obl.</i>	Dyane, <i>n. pr.</i> (Diana).
Custance, <i>n. pr.</i> 159/924.	bane, <i>n.</i> (bone), 49/1681.
vengeance, <i>n. obj.</i>	Iane, <i>n.</i> (a coin of Genoa).
ffrance, <i>n. pr.</i> 173/1384 ;	vane, <i>n.</i> 434/996 ;
meschance, <i>n. obl.</i> 160/ 964 ;	wane, <i>v.</i> 434/998.
ordinance, <i>n. obl.</i> 160/961.	Iane, <i>n. obj.</i>
-ances	
circumstances, <i>n. pl.</i>	Cordewane, <i>n. obl.</i> 191/ 1922.
	terciane, <i>a.</i>

bane, <i>n.</i> (mischief), 287/4150.	suffisant, <i>a.</i> 102/3551.
vane, <i>n.</i> (weather-cock).	-ante
Lane, <i>n.</i> 435/999;	auante, <i>inf.</i> (A. N. vaunt, wane, <i>v.</i> 434/998.
wane, <i>v.</i> (grow less).	boast).
Lane, <i>n.</i> 435/999;	grante, <i>v.</i> 363/1013.
vane, <i>n.</i> 434/996.	-ape
-anes	Ape, <i>n.</i>
atanes, <i>adv.</i> (at once).	Iape, <i>n.</i> 120/4201; banes, <i>n. pl.</i> (bones), 117/4073.
shape, <i>pp.</i> 376/1463; yshape, <i>pp.</i> 577/43.	shape, <i>pp.</i> 253/3099.
-angles	Ape, <i>n. obj.</i>
waryangles, <i>n. pl.</i> (?Shrikes, butcher-birds).	Iape, <i>n. obl.</i> 181/1629; n. 569/1312; n. <i>obj.</i> 97/3390;
Iangles, <i>n. pl.</i> 375/1407.	shape, <i>pp.</i> 253/3099.
-ankes	cape, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i>
frankes, <i>n. pl.</i> (French silver coins).	Iape, <i>n. obl.</i> 110/3842.
flankes, <i>n. pl.</i> 173/1392;	escape, <i>inf.</i>
thankes, <i>n. pl.</i> 173/1378.	gape, <i>inf.</i> 279/3924.
-anne	gape, <i>inf.</i> 279/3922.
Anne, <i>n. pr.</i>	escape, <i>inf.</i> 279/3922.
Susanne, <i>n. pr.</i> 150/639;	grape, <i>n. obl.</i>
Osanne, <i>interj.</i> 150/642, 529/69;	Iape, <i>n. obj.</i> 578/84.
panne, <i>n. obj.</i> 380/1614.	hape, <i>n. obj.</i> (good luck).
Osanne, <i>interj.</i>	shape, <i>n. obl.</i> 566/1209.
Anne, <i>n. pr.</i> 150/641, 529/ 70;	Iape, <i>n.</i> (trick, jest).
Susanne, <i>n. pr.</i> 150/639.	Ape, <i>n. 120/4202; n. obj.</i> 569/1313.
panne, <i>n. obj.</i>	Iape, <i>n. obl.</i>
Anne, <i>n. pr.</i> 380/613;	Ape, <i>n. obj.</i> 181/1630;
thanne, <i>adv.</i> 566/1211.	cape, <i>v.</i> 110/3841.
Susanne, <i>n. pr.</i>	Iape, <i>n. obj.</i>
Anne, <i>n. pr.</i> 150/641;	Ape, <i>n. obj.</i> 97/3389;
Osanne, <i>interj.</i> 150/642.	grape, <i>n. obl.</i> 578/83;
thanne, <i>adv.</i>	scape, <i>v.</i> 109/3800.
panne, <i>n. obj.</i> 566/1210.	Iape, <i>inf.</i>
-ant (see -aunt)	shape, <i>pp.</i> 378/1514.
errant, <i>a.</i>	scape, <i>v.</i>
rant, <i>n.</i> 583/223.	Iape, <i>n. obj.</i> 109/3799.
remenant, <i>n.</i>	shape, <i>n. obl.</i>
	hape, <i>n. obj.</i> 566/1208.
	shape, <i>pp.</i>
	Ape, <i>n.</i> 376/1464; n. <i>obj.</i> 253/3100;
	Iape, <i>inf.</i> 378/1513.
	yshape, <i>pp.</i>

Ape, *n.* 577/44.

-apen

scaben, *inf.* (escape).
shaben, *pp.* 33/1108.

-apes

Apes, *n. pl.*
Iapes, *n. pl.* 20/705, 290/
4281.

-appe

biclappe, *inf.*
lappe, *n. obl.* 527/12 ;
trappe, *n. obl.* 527/11.
cappe, *n. obl.*
lappe, *n. obl.* 20/686.
cappe, *n. obj.*
clappe, *n. obj.* 90/3144 ;
happé, *inf.* 17/585.
clappe, *n. obj.* (chatter).
cappe, *n. obj.* 90/3143.
gappe, *n. obl.*
myshappe, *v.* 48/1646.
happe, *inf.* (happen).
cappe, *n. obj.* 17/586 ;
trappe, *n. obl.* 517/
1341.

lappe, *n. obl.*
cappe, *n. obl.* 20/687 ;
swappe, *inf.* 421/586 ;
wrappe, *inf.* 421/583, 496/
636.

myshappe, *v.*
gappe, *n. obl.* 48/1645.
swappe, *inf.* (sweep, strike
off).

lappe, *n. obl.* 421/585 ;
wrappe, *inf.* 421/583.
trappe, *n. obl.*
biclappe, *inf.* 527/9 ;
happé, *inf.* 517/1342 ;
lappe, *n. obl.* 527/12.

wrappe, *inf.*
lappe, *n. obl.* 421/585,
496/635 ;
swappe, *inf.* 421/586.

-ar

Balthasar, *n. pr.*
war, *a.* 262/3375.
bar, *3 s. perf.*

war, *a.* 5/157, 568/1265.
bar, *3 pl. perf.*
Char, *n. obl.* 275/3800 ;
to-tar, *perf.* 275/3801 ;
war, *a.* 275/3798.

Char, *n. obl.* (chair).
bar, *3 pl. perf.* 275/3803.
to-tar, *perf.* 275/3801 ;
war, *a.* 275/3798.

to-tar, *perf.*
bar, *3 pl. perf.* 275/
3803 ;

Char, *n. obl.* 275/3800 ;
war, *a.* 275/3798.

war, *a.* (aware).
Balthasar, *n. pr.* 262/
3373 ;
bar, *3 s. perf.* 5/158, 568/
1264 ; *3 pl. perf.* 275/
3803 ;

Char, *n. obl.* 275/3800 ;
to-tar, *perf.* 275/3801.

-ard, -arde

afterward, *adv.*
hard, *a.* 556/873 ;
myddeward, *n. obl.* 566/
1190.

awarde, *v.*
warde, *n. obl.* 308/201.

Edward, *n. pr.*
hyderward, *adv.* 255/
3159.

hard, *a.*
afterward, *adv.* 556/872.
hyderward, *adv.*

Edward, *n. pr.* 255/3160.
leopard, *n.*

part, *n. obl.* 63/2185 ;
myddeward, *n. obl.* (midst).
afterward, *adv.* 566/1191.

warde, *n. obl.*
awarde, *inf.* 308/202.

<p>-are</p> <p>bare, <i>a.</i> chaffare, <i>n. obl.</i> 127/4389 ; declare, <i>inf.</i> 184/1718 ; fare, <i>v.</i> 524/1579, 552/ 733 ; <i>pp.</i> 431/896 ; hare, <i>n.</i> 20/684.</p> <p>bare, <i>a. pl.</i> care, <i>n. obj.</i> 451/1547 ; declare, <i>inf.</i> 377/1479 ; fare, <i>pp.</i> 523/1546.</p> <p>bismare, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.S. <i>bismer</i>, abuse). spare, <i>inf.</i> 114/3966.</p> <p>care, <i>n.</i> fare, <i>n. obj.</i> 175/1453 ; hare, <i>n.</i> 192/1946 ; snare, <i>n. obl.</i> 43/1490.</p> <p>care, <i>n. obl.</i> fare, <i>pp.</i> 146/512, 173/ 1389, 513/1169 ; snare, <i>n. obl.</i> 442/1227 ; stare, <i>inf.</i> 171/1314 ; tare, <i>n. obl.</i> 46/1570 ; welfare, <i>n. obl.</i> 503/838.</p> <p>care, <i>n. obj.</i> bare, <i>a. pl.</i> 451/1548 ; snare, <i>n. obl.</i> 93/3231 , Ware, <i>n. pr.</i> 125/4336.</p> <p>care, <i>v.</i> fare, <i>v.</i> 343/330.</p> <p>chaffare, <i>n.</i> (merchandise). spare, <i>v.</i> 176/1476.</p> <p>chaffare, <i>n. obl.</i> bare, <i>a.</i> 127/4390 ; stare, <i>v.</i> 572/1420 ; welfare, <i>n. obl.</i> 177/1529.</p> <p>chaffare, <i>n. obj.</i> declare, <i>inf.</i> 476/2437 ; ware, <i>n. obj.</i> 348/522.</p> <p>chaffare, <i>inf.</i> (bargain, trade). ware, <i>n. obj.</i> 134/140.</p> <p>dare, <i>v.</i> (? stare). hare, <i>n.</i> 171/1294.</p> <p>declare, <i>inf.</i> bare, <i>a.</i> 184/1719, 377/ 1480 ; chaffare, <i>n. obj.</i> 476/2438 ;</p>	<p>spare, <i>inf.</i> 551/718.</p> <p>declare, <i>v.</i> fare, <i>n.</i> 148/569 ; snare, <i>n. obl.</i> 148/571.</p> <p>fare, <i>n.</i> declare, <i>v.</i> 148/572 ; snare, <i>n. obl.</i> 148/571.</p> <p>fare, <i>n. obl.</i> hare, <i>n. obl.</i> 52/1810.</p> <p>fare, <i>n. obj.</i> care, <i>n.</i> 175/1454 ; tare, <i>n. obj.</i> 115/4000.</p> <p>fare, <i>inf.</i> fare, <i>pp.</i> 70/2436 ; spare, <i>inf.</i> 41/1396 ; ware, <i>n. obl.</i> 169/1246.</p> <p>fare, <i>v.</i> bare, <i>a.</i> 524/1580, 552/ 732 ; care, <i>v.</i> 343/329.</p> <p>fare, <i>pp.</i> bare, <i>a.</i> 431/895 ; <i>a. pl.</i> 523/1545 ; care, <i>n. obl.</i> 146/514, 173/ 1390, 513/1170 ; fare, <i>inf.</i> 70/2435.</p> <p>hare, <i>n.</i> bare, <i>a.</i> 20/683 ; care, <i>n. obj.</i> 192/1949 ; dare, <i>v.</i> 171/1293 ; spare, <i>inf.</i> 372/1328.</p> <p>hare, <i>n. obl.</i> fare, <i>n. obl.</i> 52/1809 ; spare, <i>inf.</i> 6/192.</p> <p>hare, <i>n. obj.</i> stare, <i>inf.</i> 190/1887.</p> <p>Mare, <i>n.</i> tare, <i>n. obj.</i> 116/4056 Ware, <i>n. pr.</i> 20/692.</p> <p>Mare, <i>n. obl.</i> snare, <i>n. obl.</i> 578/77.</p> <p>snare, <i>n. obl.</i> care, <i>n.</i> 43/1489 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 442/1228 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 93/ 3232 ; declare, <i>v.</i> 148/572. fare, <i>n.</i> 148/568 ; Mare, <i>n. obl.</i> 578/78.</p>
--	--

spare, <i>inf.</i>	large, <i>n. obl.</i> 37/1283, 343/ 322.
bismare, <i>n. obl.</i> 114/3965 ;	large, <i>n. obl.</i>
declare, <i>inf.</i> 551/719 ;	charge, <i>n. 66/2287 ; n. obj.</i> 37/1284, 343/321.
fare, <i>inf.</i> 41/1395 ;	large, <i>a.</i>
hare, <i>n. 372/1327 ; n. obl.</i> 6/191.	barge, <i>n. 512/1144 ;</i> charge, <i>n. 489/359 ; n. obl.</i> 180/1622 ;
spare, <i>v.</i>	sarge, <i>n. obl.</i> 73/2568 ;
chaffare, <i>n. 176/1475.</i>	targe, <i>n. obl.</i> 29/975.
stare, <i>inf.</i>	large, <i>a. pl.</i>
care, <i>n. obl.</i> 171/1313 ;	barge, <i>n. obl.</i> 102/3550 ;
hare, <i>n. obj.</i> 190/1886.	targe, <i>n. 14/471 ; n. obj.</i> 61/2122.
stare, <i>v.</i>	large, <i>adv.</i>
chaffare, <i>n. obl.</i> 572/1419.	charge, <i>n. obl.</i> 21/733.
tare, <i>n. obl.</i>	sarge, <i>n. obl.</i> (serge).
care, <i>n. obl.</i> 46/1569.	large, <i>a.</i> 73/2567.
tare, <i>n. obj.</i>	targe, <i>n.</i> (shield).
fare, <i>n. obj.</i> 115/3999 ;	large, <i>a. pl.</i> 14/472.
Mare, <i>n. 116/4055.</i>	targe, <i>n. obl.</i>
Ware, <i>n. pr.</i>	large, <i>a.</i> 29/976.
care, <i>n. obj.</i> 125/4335 ;	targe, <i>n. obj.</i>
mare, <i>n. 20/691.</i>	large, <i>a. pl.</i> 61/2121.
ware, <i>n. obl.</i>	-arie, -arye
fare, <i>inf.</i> 169/1245.	Aduersarie, <i>n.</i>
ware, <i>n. obj.</i>	tarie, <i>inf.</i> 308/196 ;
chaffare, <i>n. obj.</i> 348/521 ;	tributarie, <i>a.</i> 277/3866.
inf. 134/139.	Aduersarie, <i>n. obl.</i>
welfare, <i>n. obl.</i>	necessarie, <i>a.</i> 324/681.
care, <i>n. obl.</i> 503/837 ;	Aduersarie, <i>n. obj.</i>
chaffare, <i>n. obl.</i> 177/1530.	contrarie, <i>n. obl.</i> 574/1477.
-arf	Apothecarie, <i>n.</i>
carf ^f , <i>perf.</i> (A.S. <i>cearf</i> , carved).	tarie, <i>inf.</i> 286/4137.
starf ^f , <i>perf.</i> (A.S. <i>stearf</i> , starved), 270/3645.	Apothecarie, <i>n. obl.</i>
-arge	tarie, <i>inf.</i> 329/851.
barge, <i>n.</i>	carie, <i>inf.</i>
large, <i>a.</i> 512/1143.	necessarie, <i>a.</i> 578/95 ;
barge, <i>n. obl.</i>	seintuarie, <i>n. obl.</i> 331/953.
large, <i>a. pl.</i> 102/3549.	tarie, <i>inf.</i> 98/3409, 327/ 799.
charge, <i>n.</i>	contrarie, <i>n. obl.</i>
large, <i>n. obl.</i> 66/2288 ; <i>a.</i> 489/360.	Aduersarie, <i>n. obj.</i> 574/ 1476.
charge, <i>n. obl.</i>	contrarie, <i>a.</i>
large, <i>a.</i> 180/1621 ; <i>adv.</i> 21/734.	tarie, <i>inf.</i> 290/4260.
charge, <i>n. obj.</i>	

contrarie, *inf.*Januarie, *n. pr.* 473/2320.Januarie, *n. pr.*contrarie, *inf.* 473/2319 ;Marie, *n. pr.* 475/2418 ;tarie, *inf.* 455/1696, 458/

1806, 461/1905.

letuarie, *n. obl.* (Low Lat.*electuarium*, an electuary).Marie, *n. pr.* 312/308.lunarie, *n.* (the herb moon-

wort).

tarie, *inf.* 554/801.Marie, *n. pr.*Januarie, *n. pr.* 475/2417.letuarie, *n. obl.* 312/307 ;tarye, *inf.* 380/1603.mercenario, *n.* (Lat. *merce-**narius*, a hireling).myscarie, *inf.* 15/513.myscarie, *inf.*mercenario, *n.* 15/514.necessarie, *a.*Aduersarie, *n. obl.* 324/

682 ;

carie, *inf.* 578/96.seintuarie, *n. obl.* (a reli-

quary).

carie, *inf.* 331/954.tarie, *inf.*Aduersarie, *n.* 308/195 ;Apothecarie, *n.* 286/4138 ;*n. obl.* 329/1852 ;carie, *inf.* 327/800 ; *v.* 98/

3410 ;

contrarie, *a.* 290/4259 ;Januarie, *n. pr.* 455/1695,

458/1805, 461/1906 ;

lunarie, *n.* 554/800 ;Marie, *n. pr.* 380/1604 ;warye, *v.* 141/372.tributarie, *a.*Aduersarie, *n.* 277/3868.warye, *v.* (abuse, revile).tarye, *inf.* 141/374.**-aried**maried, *perf.*taried, *perf.* 265/3463.**-aries**Apothecaries, *n. pl.*letuaries, *n. pl.* 13/426.**-arm**Arm, *n. obl.*harm, *n. obl.* 120/4203 ;
n. obj. 156/836.Arm, *n. obj.*harm, *n. obl.* 109/3830 ;
warm, *a.* 388/1827.barm, *n. obl.* (A.S. *bearm*,
lap, bosom).harm, *n. obl.* 496/632.harm, *n. obl.*Arm, *n. obl.* 120/4204 ;
n. obj. 109/3829 ;barm, *n. obl.* 496/631.harm, *n. obj.*arm, *n. obl.* 156/834.warm, *a.*Arm, *n. obj.* 388/1828.**-armes**Armes, *n. pl.*Armes, *n. pl.* 64/2248,
510/1092 ;charmes, *n. pl.* 77/2712.**-arpe**carpe, *inf.* (gossip, Lat. *car-*
pere).sharpe, *a. pl.* 14/473.**-arre**barre, *n.*sparre, *n.* 32/1076.harre, *n. obl.*knarre, *n.* 16/549.**-ars**Mars, *n. pr.*Tars, *n. pr.* 62/2160.**-art**apart, *adv.*

art, *n. obl.* 485/251.
 art, *n. obl.*
 apart, *adv.* 485/252 ;
 part, *n.* 92/3210, 494/
 553 ; *n. obl.* 480/40 ;
 n. obj. 70/2446, 80/
 2792, 442/1242, 551/
 717.
 Art, *n. obj.*
 part, *n. obj.* 118/4121.
 art, *2 s. pres.*
 fart, *n. obj.* 109/3806.
 cart, *n. obl.*
 fart, *n. obl.* 397/2149,
 400/2270.
 fart, *n. obl.*
 part, *n. obj.* 399/2225.
 fart, *n. obj.*
 art, *2 s. pres.* 109/3805 ;
 cart, *n. obl.* 397/2150,
 400/2269.
 part, *n.*
 art, *n. obl.* 92/3209, 494/
 554.
 part, *n. obl.*
 Art, *n. obl.* 480/39.
 part, *n. obj.*
 art, *n. obl.* 70/2445, 80/
 2791, 442/1241, 551/
 716 ; *n. obj.* 118/
 4122 ;
 fart, *n. obl.* 399/2226 ;
 leopard, *n.* 63/2186 ;
 quart, *n. obj.* 100/3497.
 quart, *n. obj.*
 part, *n. obj.* 100/3498.

-arte

Marte, *n. pr.* (Mars).
 carte, *n. obl.* 58/2022 ;
 parte, *n. obl.* 74/2582.

-arwe

sparwe, *n.* (A.S. *spearwa*, a
 sparrow).
 narwe, *a. pl.* 18/625 ; *adv.*
 387/1803.

ELLES. RYME-IND.

-as (see -ace)
 Aas, *n. (ace).*
 allas, *interj.* 277/3848 ;
 cas, *n.* 277/3849 ;
 was, *v.* 277/3846.
 allas, *interj.*
 Aas, *n.* 277/3851 ;
 Aduocatz, *n. pl.* 312/291 ;
 as, *n. pl.* 132/124 ;
 cas, *n.* 277/3849 ; *n. obl.*
 32/1074, 132/123, 139/
 305, 139/310, 338/165,
 421/561, 460/1870,
 503/826, 520/1430,
 522/1514 ;
 glas, *n.* 136/194 ;
 las, *n. obl.* 68/2389, 56/
 1951 ;
 Nicholas, *n. pr.* 94/3285,
 97/3397, 100/3487 ;
 paas, *n. pl.* 139/306 ;
 Sathanas, *n. pr.* 107/3750,
 185/1748 ;
 solas, *n.* 281/3964 ; *n. obl.*
 292/4360, 444/1273,
 508/1019 ;
 trespass, *n.* 310/242 ; *n.*
 obj. 299/4610, 330/
 904, 518/1366 ;
 was, *v.* 40/1355, 68/2361,
 135/191, 268/3557,
 270/3638, 277/3846,
 519/1406, 566/1200,
 578/87.
 as, *n. pl.* (aces).
 allas, *interj.* 132/121 ;
 cas, *n. obl.* 132/123.
 Boras, *n. (borax).*
 glas, *n. obl.* 554/791.
 bras, *n. obl.*
 glas, *n. obl.* 481/82 ;
 was, *v.* 11/365, 113/3943,
 484/199, 487/306, 497/
 665.
 caas, *n. (event).*
 was, *v.* 61/2109.
 Caas, *n. obl.* (quiver).
 cas, *n. obl.* 67/2357.

c

34* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- caas, *n. pl.* (cases).
 was, v. 85/2972.
 Canevas, *n.* (canvass, cloth).
 was, v. 558/938.
 cas, *n.* (event, contingency).
 aas, *n.* 277/3851 ;
 allas, *interj.* 277/3848 ;
 Nicholas, *n. pr.* 94/3270 ;
 solas, *n. obl.* 293/4393 ;
 was, v. 277/3846.
 cas, *n. obl.*
 as, *n. pl.* 132/124 ;
 caas, *n. obl.* 68/2358 ;
 allas, *interj.* 32/1073, 132/
 121, 139/303, 139/309,
 338/166, 421/563, 460/
 1869, 503/825, 520/
 1429, 522/1513 ;
 Nicholas, *n. pr.* 95/3298,
 97/3386, 101/3526,
 111/3856 ;
 paas, *n. pl.* 139/306 ;
 pas, *n. obj.* 307/164 ;
 purchas, *n. obl.* 378/1530 ;
 Sathanas, *n. pr.* 378/1526,
 382/1655 ;
 Thomas, *n. pr.* 352/666,
 388/1832 ;
 was, v. 24/843, 60/2079,
 161/981, 330/886.
 cas, *n. obj.*
 was, v. 41/1412 ;
 compaas, *n. obl.* (compass,
 circle).
 pas, *n. pl.* 55/1890.
 Cupiditas, *n.* (Lat.)
 was, v. 314/333, 316/425.
 glas, *n.*
 allas, *interj.* 135/193 ;
 was, v. 5/151, 6/197, 56/
 1957, 114/3973, 135/
 191.
 glas, *n. obl.*
 Boras, *n.* 554/790 ;
 bras, *n. obl.* 481/81 ;
 was, v. 553/765, 565/1148.
 glas, *n. obj.*
 was, v. 486/ 253.
 gras, *n. obl.* (grace).
 Thopas, *n. pr.* 195/2020 ;
 was, v. 193/1968.
 laas, *n. obl.* (A.N. *lace*, Lat.
 luqueus, a noose or
 snare).
 trespaas, *n. obj.* 52/1818.
 las, *n. obl.* (*see next above*).
 allas, *interj.* 56/1952, 68/
 2390.
 nas, *v.* (ne was).
 was, v. 10/322, 54/1885.
 Nicholas, *n. pr.*
 allas, *interj.* 94/3286, 97/
 3398, 100/3488 ;
 cas, *n.* 94/3269 ; *n. obl.*
 95/3297, 97/3385, 101/
 3525, 111/3855 ;
 pas, *n. obl.* 107/3741 ;
 solas, *n. obl.* 92/3200,
 105/3654 ;
 Thomas, *n. pr.* 98/3425,
 99/3461 ;
 was, v. 98/3414.
 paas, *n. obj.* (pace).
 was, v. 64/2218.
 paas, *n. pl.* (paces).
 allas, *interj.* 139/303 ;
 cas, *n. obl.* 139/305.
 pas, *n. obl.* (pace).
 cas, *n. obl.* 307/163 ;
 Nicholas, *n. pr.* 107/3742 ;
 was, v. 489/387.
 pas, *n. pl.* (paces).
 compaas, *n. obl.* 54/1889.
 plas, *n. obj.* (place).
 solas, *n. obj.* 193/1972.
 purchas, *n. obl.* (bargain).
 cas, *n. obl.* 378/1529.
 Sathanas, *n. pr.*
 allas, *interj.* 107/3749,
 185/1750 ;
 cas, *n. obl.* 378/1525, 382/
 1656.
 solas, *n.* (A.N. from Lat. *solatium*, solace, relief,
 comfort) ;
 allas, *interj.* 281/3963.

- solas, n. obl.**
 allas, *interj.* 292/4359,
 444/1274, 508/1020 ;
 cas, *n.* 293/4394 ;
 Nicholas, *n. pr.* 92/3199,
 105/3653 ;
 plas, *n. obj.* 193/1971 ;
 Thopas, *n. pr.* 191/1907 ;
 was, *perf.* 96/3336, 502/
 801.
- Thomas, n. pr.**
 cas, *n. obl.* 352/665, 388/
 1831 ;
 Nicholas, *n. pr.* 98/3426,
 99/3462 ;
 paas, *n.* 24/825.
- Thopas, n. pr.**
 gras, *n. obl.* (grace), 195/
 2021 ;
 solas, *n. obl.* 191/1904.
- trespas, n.**
 allas, *interj.* 310/241.
- trespas, n. obj.**
 allas, *interj.* 299/4609,
 330/903, 518/1365 ;
 laas, *n. obl.* 52/1817.
- was, v.**
 aas, *n.* 277/3851 ;
 allas, *interj.* 40/1356, 68/
 2362, 135/193, 268/
 3559, 270/3639, 277/
 3848, 519/1405, 566/
 1201, 578/88 ;
 bras, *n. obl.* 11/366, 113/
 3944, 484/200, 487/
 305, 497/666 ;
 caas, *n.* 61/2110 ; *n. pl.*
 85/2971 ;
 Canevas, *n.* 558/939 ;
 cas, *n.* 277/3849 ; *n. obl.*
 24/844, 60/2080, 161/
 983, 330/885 ; *n. obj.*
 41/1411 ;
 cupiditas, 314/334, 316/
 426 ;
 glas, *n.* 5/152, 6/198, 56/
 1958, 114/3974, 136/
 194 ; *n. obl.* 553/764,
- 565/1149 ; *n. obj.* 486/
 254 ;
 gras, *n. obl.* 193/1969 ;
 nas, *v.* 10/321, 54/1886 ;
 Nicholas, *n. pr.* 98/3413 ;
 paas, *n. obj.* 64/2217 ;
 pas, *n. obl.* 489/388 ;
 solas, *n. obl.* 96/3335,
 502/802 ;
 was, *v.* 153/752.
- ased**
- amased, *pp.*
 crased, *pp.* 558/934.
- asse**
- passe, *inf.*
 Asse, *n. obl.* 296/4502 ;
 lasse, *a. pl.* (less), 331/
 939.
- ast**
- brast, *perf.* (burst).
 forn-cast^t, *pp.* 294/4407.
- agast, *pp.*
 hast^t, *v.* 122/4268.
- cast^t, *n. obl.*
 past^t, *pp.* 265/3479.
- cast, *perf.*
 faste, *adv.* 565/1146.
- fast, *adv.* (quickly).
 agaste, *perf.* 262/3395 ;
 caste, *perf.* 262/3392 ;
 laste, 3 *pl. pres.* 262/3390.
- last, *n. obl.*
 caste, 3 *s. perf.* 69/2429.
- aste**
- agaste, *inf.*
 faste, *adv.* 290/4277.
- agaste, *perf.*
 caste, *perf.* 262/3392 ;
 fast, *adv.* 262/3393 ;
 faste, *adv.* 69/2423 ;
 laste, 3 *pl. pres.* 262/3390.
- caste, *inf.*
 faste, *inf.* 174/1405 ; *adv.*
 45/1535.

36* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMERES MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>caste, 1 <i>s. pres.</i>
 caste, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 62/2171.
 caste, 3 <i>s. perf.</i>
 agaste, <i>perf.</i> 262/3395 ;
 caste, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 62/2172 ;
 fast, <i>adv.</i> 262/3393 ;
 faste, <i>adv.</i> 96/3341, 146/
 509, 156/839, 185/
 1760, 195/2017, 306/
 124, 567/1235, 577/47 ;
 last, <i>n. obl.</i> 70/2430 ;
 laste, <i>n. obl.</i> 146/506, 158/
 904, 462/1953, 569/
 1315 ; 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 262/
 3390.</p> <p>caste, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i>
 faste, <i>adv.</i> 84/2946, 188/
 1829, 457/1769, 535/
 245 ;
 laste, <i>perf.</i> 188/1826.</p> <p>chaste, <i>a.</i>
 haste, <i>inf.</i> 59/2052.</p> <p>Ecclesiaste, <i>n.</i> (book of Ecclesiasticus).
 faste, <i>adv.</i> 352/652.</p> <p>ecclesiaste, <i>n.</i> (clerk in orders).
 laste, <i>n. obl.</i> 20/707.</p> <p>faste, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. <i>fæstan</i>, abstain from food).
 caste, <i>inf.</i> 174/1406.</p> <p>faste, <i>perf.</i>
 faste, <i>adv.</i> 532/140.</p> <p>faste, <i>adv.</i>
 agaste, <i>inf.</i> 290/4278 ;
 <i>perf.</i> 69/2424 ;
 cast, <i>perf.</i> 565/1147 ;
 caste, <i>inf.</i> 45/1536 ; 3 <i>s.</i>
 <i>perf.</i> 96/3342, 146/508,
 156/840, 185/1761,
 195/2018, 306/123,
 567/1234, 577/48 ; 3
 <i>pl. perf.</i> 84/2945, 188/
 1829, 457/1770, 535/
 244 ;</p> <p>Ecclesiaste, <i>n.</i> 352/651 ;
 faste, <i>perf.</i> 532/139 ;
 haste, <i>n. obl.</i> 107/3727 ;</p> | <p>laste, <i>n. obl.</i> 94/3290, 118/
 4106, 146/506, 550/
 683 ; <i>inf.</i> 73/2557 ;
 <i>perf.</i> 188/1826, 266/
 3508 ;</p> <p>Theofraste, <i>n. pr.</i> 352/671 ;
 thraste, <i>perf.</i> 310/260.</p> <p>haste, <i>n. obl.</i>
 faste, <i>adv.</i> 107/3728.</p> <p>haste, <i>inf.</i>
 chaste, <i>a.</i> 59/2051.</p> <p>laste, <i>n. obl.</i>
 caste, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 146/508,
 158/906, 462/1954,
 569/1314 ;</p> <p>ecclesiaste, <i>n.</i> 20/708 ;
 faste, <i>adv.</i> 94/3289, 118/
 4105, 146/509, 551/
 682.</p> <p>laste, <i>inf.</i>
 faste, <i>adv.</i> 73/2558.</p> <p>laste, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i>
 agaste, <i>perf.</i> 262/3395 ;
 caste, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 188/1829,
 262/3392 ;
 fast, <i>adv.</i> 262/3393 ;
 faste, <i>adv.</i> 188/1828, 266/
 3506.</p> <p>Theofraste, <i>n. pr.</i>
 faste, <i>adv.</i> 352/672.</p> <p>thraste, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> (thrust) ;
 faste, <i>adv.</i> 310/259.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-astre</p> <p>emplastre, <i>v.</i> (plaster over).
 ydolastre, <i>n.</i> (an idolater),
 472/2298.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-at</p> <p>Annunciat^t, <i>pp.</i> (Lat. <i>annuntiatus</i>, declared, foretold).
 consecrat^t, <i>pp.</i> 257/3207.</p> <p>Cat^t, <i>n.</i>
 gnat^t, <i>n.</i> 343/347.</p> <p>cat, <i>n. obj.</i>
 hat, <i>n. obj.</i> 387/1776.</p> <p>coagulat^t, <i>pp.</i></p> |
|---|--|

- preparat, *pp.* 554/810.
 consecrat, *pp.*
 Annunciat, *pp.* 257/3205.
 Curat, *n.* (curate, priest with
 cure of souls).
 licenciat, *n.* 7/220.
 curat, *n. obl.*
 estat, *n. obj.* 395/2096.
 desolat, *a.*
 estaat, *n. obl.* 445/1322 ;
 exaltat, *a.* 353/704.
 determinat, *a.* (Lat. deter-
 minatus, fixed, settled).
 estat, *n. obl.* 376/1460.
 estat, *n. obl.*
 determinat, *a.* 376/1459 ;
 obstinat, *a.* 15/521.
 estat, *n. obj.*
 curat, *n. obl.* 395/2095 ;
 fortunat, *a.* 479/25.
 exaltat, *a.*
 desolat, *a.* 353/703.
 fortunat, *a.*
 estat, *n. obj.* 479/26.
 gnat, *n.*
 Cat, *n.* 343/348.
 hat, *n.*
 sat, *perf.* 8/271, 14/469.
 hat, *n. obj.*
 cat, *n. obj.* 387/1775 ;
 sat, *perf.* 89/3121.
 licenciat, *n.*
 Curat, *n.* 7/219.
 obstinat, *a.*
 estat, *n. obl.* 15/522.
 plat, *adv.* (plainly).
 that, *pron. dem.* 323/647.
 potestat, *n.* (a magistrate,
 Lat. potestas, power).
 estaat, *n. obl.* 393/2018.
 preparat, *pp.*
 coagulat, *pp.* 554/811.
 renegat, *n.* (an apostate).
 desolaat, *a.* 159/936 ;
 maat, *a.* 159/935.
 sat, *perf.*
 hat, *n.* 8/272, 14/470 ;
 n. obj. 89/3122 ;
- what, *pron.* 398/2199
 that, *pron. dem.*
 plat, *adv.* 323/648.
 what, *pron.*
 sat, *perf.* 398/200.
- ate
- abate, *inf.*
 hate, *n. obl.* 274/3778.
 algate, *adv.* (A.S. algeats,
 always).
 gate, *n. obl.* 178/1563.
 date, *n.*
 late, *adv.* 572/1410.
 debate, *inf.*
 hate, *n. obl.* 316/411 ;
 plate, *n. obl.* 196/2055.
 gate, *n.*
 late, *adv.* 325/730.
 gate, *n. obl.*
 algate, *adv.* 178/1564 ;
 Philostrate, *n. pr.* 50/
 1728 ;
 viryrate, *n.* 380/1582.
 hate, *n. obl.*
 abate, *inf.* 274/3780 ;
 debate, *inf.* 316/412 ;
 late, *adv.* 355/750.
 late, *adv.*
 gate, *n.* 325/729 ;
 date, *n.* 572/1411 ;
 hate, *n. obl.* 355/749 ;
 Newegate, *n. pr.* 128/4402.
 Newegate, *n. pr.*
 late, *adv.* 128/4401.
 Philostrate, *n. pr.*
 gate, *n. obl.* 50/1727.
 plate, *n. obl.*
 debate, *inf.* 196/2058.
 viryrate, *n. (?)*.
 gate, *n. obl.* 380/1581.
- ater
- mater, *n.* (Lat.)
 water, *n.* 188/1830.
- atered
- toscattered, *pp.*
 yflated, *pp.* 392/1970.

<p>-athe</p> <p>Bathie, <i>n. pr.</i> (city of Bath). scathe, <i>n.</i> 13/446, 440/ 1172.</p> <p>bathe, <i>a. pl.</i> (both). lathe, <i>n. obl.</i> (barn) 117/ 4088.</p>	<p>taughte, <i>perf.</i> caughte, <i>perf.</i> 15/498; draughte, <i>n. obj.</i> 315/363.</p>
<p>-atz</p> <p>Aduocatz, <i>n. pl.</i> allas, <i>interj.</i> 312/292.</p>	<p>-aunce</p> <p>Acquitaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> daunce, <i>inf.</i> 96/3328.</p>
<p>-aude</p> <p>laude, <i>n. obj.</i> baude, <i>n.</i> 373/1354; Eimeraude, <i>n.</i> 187/1799.</p>	<p>acustumance, <i>n. obl.</i> (custom). greuaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 272/ 3703.</p>
<p>-aught</p> <p>aughit, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.S. <i>aht</i>, any- thing). naughit, <i>n. obl.</i> 572/1401. caughtit, <i>pp.</i> naughit, <i>adv.</i> 59/2068, 76/ 2649.</p> <p>naughit, <i>n.</i> (A.S. <i>naht</i>, no- thing). ytaughit, <i>pp.</i> 22/755.</p> <p>naughit, <i>n. obl.</i> naughit, <i>n. obl.</i> 572/1400.</p> <p>naughit, <i>n. obj.</i> taughit, <i>pp.</i> 350/581.</p> <p>naughit, <i>adv.</i> caught, <i>pp.</i> 59/2067, 76/ 2650; taughit, <i>pp.</i> 586/337; ytaughit, <i>pp.</i> 184/1699, 536/267.</p> <p>taughit, <i>pp.</i> naughit, <i>n. obj.</i> 350/582; <i>adv.</i> 586/338.</p> <p>ytaughit, <i>pp.</i> naughit, <i>n.</i> 22/756; <i>adv.</i> 184/1701, 536/269.</p>	<p>Alliaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> chaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 322/606.</p> <p>Aquentaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> balaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 548/611; gouernaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 560/ 989.</p> <p>balaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> (suspense, jeopardy). Aqueyntaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 548/ 610.</p> <p>chaunce, <i>n.</i> daunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 14/476.</p> <p>chaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> Alliaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 322/605; daunce, <i>inf.</i> 132/126; ordinaunce, <i>n.</i> 546/529; penaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 546/530.</p> <p>chaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> continuaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 498/ 680;</p> <p>Custaunce, <i>n. pr.</i> 163/ 1047;</p> <p>daunce, <i>inf.</i> 163/1048; ordinaunce, <i>n.</i> 589/19.</p> <p>cheuyssance, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.N. a note of hand). gouernaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 9/281.</p> <p>contemplaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> gouernaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 390/ 1894.</p> <p>continuaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> chaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 498/679.</p> <p>countenaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> meschaunce, <i>n.</i> 58/2009.</p> <p>Custaunce, <i>n. pr.</i> chaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 163/1045; daunce, <i>inf.</i> 163/1048.</p>
<p>-aughte</p> <p>raughte, <i>perf.</i> (reached). draughte, <i>n. obj.</i> 4/135; straughte, <i>perf.</i> (stretched) 83/2916.</p>	

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 39*

daliaunce, <i>n. obl.</i>	habundaunce, <i>n. obl.</i>
daunce, <i>inf.</i> 341/259.	penaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 385/1724.
daunce, <i>n. obl.</i>	ignoraunce, <i>n. obl.</i>
plesaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 513/	remembraunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 255/
1199.	3179.
daunce, <i>n. obj.</i>	meschaunce, <i>n.</i>
chaunce, <i>n.</i> 14/475;	countenaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 58/
meschaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 305/	2010;
80.	plesaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 297/
daunce, <i>inf.</i>	4532.
Acquitaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 96/	meschaunce, <i>n. obl.</i>
3327;	plesaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 582/194;
chaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 132/125;	traunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 399/2216.
<i>n. obj.</i> 163/1045;	meschaunce, <i>n. obj.</i>
Custaunce, <i>n. pr.</i> 163/	daunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 305/79;
1047;	gouernaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 300/
daliaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 341/260;	4624;
gouernaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 487/	plesaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 345/408.
311;	myschaunce, <i>n. obj.</i>
myschaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 518/	daunce, <i>inf.</i> 518/1373.
1374;	obseruaunce, <i>n. obl.</i>
plesauñce, <i>n. obl.</i> 506/917;	penaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 38/1315.
remembraunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 512/	ordinaunce, <i>n.</i>
1135;	chaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 546/527;
suffisaunce, <i>n.</i> 283/4029.	<i>n. obj.</i> 589/20;
daunce, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i>	penaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 546/530.
plesaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 71/2485.	ordinaunce, <i>n. obj.</i>
gouernaunce, <i>n.</i>	purueiaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 86/
vengeaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 267/	3011.
3543.	penaunce, <i>n. obl.</i>
gouernaunce, <i>n. obl.</i>	habundaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 385/
Aqueyntaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 560/	1723;
988;	traunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 510/1081.
cheuyssaucce, <i>n. obl.</i> 9/	penaunce, <i>n. obj.</i>
282;	chaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 546/527;
contemplaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 390/	meschance, <i>n. obl.</i> 576/11;
1893;	obseruaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 38/
meschaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 300/	1316;
4623;	ordinaunce, <i>n.</i> 546/529;
plesaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 284/	pitaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 7/224.
4056;	pitaunce, <i>n. obj.</i>
purueiaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 504/	penaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 7/223.
865.	plesaunce, <i>n. obl.</i>
gouernaunce, <i>n. obj.</i>	daunce, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 77/
daunce, <i>inf.</i> 487/312.	2486;
greuaunce, <i>n. obj.</i>	meschaunce, <i>n.</i> 297/4531;
acustumauunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 272/	traunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 46/1572.
3701.	plesaunce, <i>n. obj.</i>

40* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

daunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 513/1200 ; gouernaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 284/ 4055 ; meschaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 582/ 193 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 345/407.	-aunceth creaunceth, <i>3 s. pres.</i> daunceth, <i>3 s. pres.</i> 176/ 1494.
purueiaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> gouernaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 504/ 866 ; ordenaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 86/ 3012.	-aunde comaunde, <i>inf.</i> launde, <i>n. obl.</i> 49/1696.
remembraunce, <i>n. obl.</i> daunce, <i>inf.</i> 512/1136 ; ignoraunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 255/ 3180.	-aunt ^t Atthamaunt ^t , graunt ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 38/1306. auaunt, <i>n. obj.</i> (vaunt, boast). remenaunt ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 524/ 1575 ; repentaunt ^t , <i>a.</i> 7/228 ; suffisaunt ^t , <i>a. pl.</i> 449/ 1458.
remembraunce, <i>n. obj.</i> traunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 278/3906.	Gaunt ^t , <i>n. pr.</i> (city of Ghent). haunt ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 13/447.
substaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> suffisaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 14/490.	geaunt ^t , <i>n.</i> (Fr. géant, a giant). Olifaunt ^t , <i>n. pr.</i> 194/1998.
suffisaunce, <i>n.</i> (a sufficiency). daunce, <i>inf.</i> 283/4030.	graunt ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> Atthamaunt ^t , 38/1305.
suffisaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> substaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 14/489 ; sustenaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 388/ 1844.	haunt ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> Termagaunt ^t , <i>n. pr.</i> 194/ 2000.
sustenaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> suffisaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 388/ 1843.	haunt ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> Gaunt ^t , <i>n. pr.</i> 13/448.
traunce, <i>n. obl.</i> meschaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 399/ 2215 ; penaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 510/1082 ; plesaunce, <i>n. obl.</i> 46/1571 ; remembraunce, <i>n. obj.</i> 278/ 3908.	Olifaunt ^t , <i>n. pr.</i> geaunt ^t , <i>n.</i> 194/1997. remenaunt ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> auaunt ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 524/1576.
vengeaunce, <i>n. obj.</i> gouernaunce, <i>n.</i> 267/3541.	remenaunt ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> seruaunt ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 128/4408. repentaunt ^t , <i>a.</i> avaunt ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 7/227.
-aunces	seruaunt ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> remenaunt ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 128/ 4407.
daunces, <i>n. pl.</i> circumstaunces, <i>n. pl.</i> 56/ 1932 ; contenaunces, <i>n. pl.</i> 486/ 284 ; countenaunces, <i>n. pl.</i> 168/ 1198 ; daliaunces, <i>n. pl.</i> 305/66 ; obseruaunces, <i>n. pl.</i> 507/ 956.	suffisaunt ^t , <i>a. pl.</i> auaunt ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 449/1457. Termagaunt ^t , <i>n. pr.</i> haunt ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 194/2001.
	-auntz Alauntz, <i>n. pl.</i> (hounds).

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 41*

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>-dyamauntz, <i>n. pl.</i> (diamonds) 62/2147.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ause</p> <p>clause, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>cause, <i>n. obl.</i> 137/252, 448/1432; <i>n. obj.</i> 21/716, 51/1764.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-aue</p> <p>Caue, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>haue, <i>v.</i> 145/498 ; knaue, <i>n.</i> 145/474 ; saue, <i>v.</i> 144/471 ; yshaue, <i>pp.</i> 258/3261.</p> <p>craue, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>haue, <i>inf.</i> 348/517.</p> <p>graue, <i>n. obl.</i> (tomb).</p> <p>haue, <i>inf.</i> 79/2777 ; knaue, <i>n. obl.</i> 323/666.</p> <p>graue, <i>inf.</i> (bury).</p> <p>haue, <i>inf.</i> 425/684 ; saue, <i>inf.</i> 424/683.</p> <p>graue, <i>pp.</i> (buried).</p> <p>saue, <i>inf.</i> 507/975.</p> <p>haue, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>craue, 348/518 ;</p> <p>graue, <i>n. obl.</i> 79/2778 ; <i>inf.</i> 425/681 ;</p> <p>knaue, <i>n.</i> 341/253, 368/1190 ;</p> <p>raue, <i>v.</i> 558/959 ;</p> <p>saue, <i>n. obj.</i> (herb) 77/2713 ;</p> <p>saue, <i>inf.</i> 308/200, 425/683 ; <i>v.</i> 329/860, 419/505, 514/1223, 571/1361 ;</p> <p>shaue, <i>pp.</i> 20/690.</p> <p>haue, <i>v.</i></p> <p>Caue, <i>n. obl.</i> 145/500 ;</p> <p>knaue, <i>n. obj.</i> 473/2338 ;</p> <p>saue, <i>v.</i> 174/1415, 437/1064, 521/1478.</p> <p>knaue, <i>n.</i></p> <p>Caue, <i>n. obl.</i> 144/473 ;</p> <p>haue, <i>inf.</i> 341/254, 368/1189 ;</p> | <p>saeue, <i>inf.</i> 102/3556 ; <i>v.</i> 144/471, 444/1301 ; yshaue, <i>pp.</i> 176/1499.</p> <p>knaue, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>grave, <i>n. obl.</i> 323/665.</p> <p>knaue, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>haue, 473/2337.</p> <p>Naue, <i>n. obl.</i> (of a wheel).</p> <p>saue, <i>v.</i> 400/2265.</p> <p>raue, <i>v.</i></p> <p>haue, <i>inf.</i> 558/958.</p> <p>saue, <i>n. obj.</i> (the herb <i>salvia</i>, or sage).</p> <p>haue, <i>inf.</i> 77/2714.</p> <p>saue, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>graue, <i>inf.</i> 424/681 ; <i>pp.</i> 507/976 ;</p> <p>haue, <i>inf.</i> 308/199, 425/684 ;</p> <p>knaue, <i>n.</i> 102/3555.</p> <p>saue, <i>v.</i></p> <p>Caue, <i>n. obl.</i> 144/473 ;</p> <p>haue, <i>inf.</i> 329/859, 419/507, 514/1224 ; <i>v.</i> 174/1415, 437/1063, 521/1477, 571/1361 ;</p> <p>knaue, <i>n.</i> 145/474, 444/1302 ;</p> <p>Naue, <i>n. obl.</i> 400/2266 ;</p> <p>shaue, <i>inf.</i> 95/3326 ;</p> <p>traue, <i>n. obl.</i> 94/3282 ;</p> <p>ygraue, <i>pp.</i> 108/3796.</p> <p>shaue, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>saue, <i>v.</i> 95/3325.</p> <p>shaue, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>haue, <i>inf.</i> 20/689.</p> <p>traue, <i>n. obl.</i> (frame to hold an unruly horse whilst being shod).</p> <p>saue, <i>v.</i> 94/3281.</p> <p>ygraue, <i>pp.</i> (carved).</p> <p>saue, <i>v.</i> 108/3795.</p> <p>yshaue, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>Caue, <i>n. obl.</i> 258/3263 ;</p> <p>knaue, <i>n.</i> 176/1500.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-aues</p> <p>knaues, <i>n. pl.</i></p> |
|---|---|

- staues, *n. pl.* 78/2727,
253/3088.
- auit, -auith**
- Dauit, *n. pr.*
eructauit, (Lat.) 391/1934.
- sauith, *v.*
Signicauit, (Lat.) 19/662.
- awe**
- Awe, *n. obl.*
dawe, *inf.* 277/3872 ;
hawe, *n. obj.* 352/659 ;
lawe, *n. obl.* 277/3870 ;
n. obj. 274/3751 ;
slawe, *pp.* 277/3873.
- Awe, *n. obj.*
felawe, *n. obj.* 19/653.
- dawe, *inf.* (dawn).
Awe, *n. obl.* 277/3875 ;
felawe, *n. obl.* 122/4250 ;
lawe, *n. obl.* 277/3870,
459/1841 ;
slawe, *pp.* 277/3873.
- drawe, *inf.*
lawe, *n. obl.* 413/315 ;
sawe, *n. obj.* 551/691.
- drawe, *perf.*
lawe, *n. obl.* 187/1824.
- drawe, *pp.*
lawe, *n. obl.* 140/337.
- fawe, *a.* (A.S. *fagen*, glad).
lawe, *n. obl.* 340/219.
- felawe, *n.* (fellow, companion).
lawe, *n. obl.* 511/1126 ;
shawe, *n. obl.* 127/4367,
374/1386 ;
slawe, *pp.* 288/4204 ;
y-drawe, *pp.* 12/396.
- felawe, *n. obl.*
dawe, *inf.* 122/4249 ;
sawe, *n. obj.* 44/1526 ;
withdrawe, *inf.* 351/617.
- felawe, *n. obj.*
Awe, *n. obj.* 19/654.
- hawe, *n. obl.* (A.S. *haga*, a hedge. Hence a place | hedged round, an enclosure).
- yslawe, *pp.* 329/856.
- hawe, *n. obj.* (A.S. *haga*, a hedge. Hence the fruit of the hedge, hawthorn-berry).
- awe, *n. obl.* 352/660.
- lawe, *n. obl.*
- awe, *n. obl.* 277/3875 ;
dawe, *inf.* 277/3872, 459/1842 ;
drawe, *inf.* 413/314 ; *perf.* 187/1823 ; *pp.* 140/339.
- fawe, *a.* 340/220 ;
felawe, *n.* 511/1125 ;
slawe, *pp.* 269/3596, 277/3873.
- lawe, *n. obj.*
Awe, *n. obl.* 274/3749 ;
sawe, *n. obj.* 34/1163 ;
slawe, *pp.* 263/3426.
- mawe, *n. obj.* (A.S. *maga*, stomach).
slawe, *pp.* 194/2016 ;
yslawe, *pp.* 145/484.
- sawe, *n. obl.* (A.S. *saga*, a wise saying).
ydrawe, *pp.* 573/1440.
- sawe, *n. obj.*
drawe, *inf.* 551/690 ;
felawe, *n. obl.* 44/1525 ;
lawe, *n. obj.* 34/1164.
- shawe, *n. obl.* (A.S. *scutha*, shade).
felawe, *n.* 127/4368, 374/1385.
- slawe, *pp.*
Awe, *n. obl.* 277/3875 ;
dawe, *inf.* 277/3872 ;
felawe, *n.* 288/4203 ;
lawe, *n. obl.* 277/3870,
269/3594 ; *n. obj.* 263/3428 ;
mawe, *n. obj.* 194/2013 ;
ydrawe, *pp.* 28/944.
- straw, *n. obl.*
wraw, *a.* 577/46.

- withdrawe, *inf.***
 felawe, *n. obl.* 351/618.
- wraw, *a.***
 straw, *n. obl.* 577/45.
- ydrawe, *pp.***
 felawe, *n.* 12/395 ;
 sawe, *n. obl.* 573/1441 ;
 slawe, *pp.* 28/943.
- yslawe, *pp.***
 hawe, *n. obl.* 329/855 ;
 mawe, *n. obl.* 145/486.
- awed**
- Caterwawed, (?)**
 dawed, *pp.* (dawned) 344/
 353.
- awes**
- dawes, *n. pl.* (days).**
 felawes, *n. pl.* 513/1179.
- axe**
- axe, *v.* (A.S. *acsian*, to ask).**
 waxe, *inf.* 303/23.
- ay (see -ey)**
- Abbay, *n. obl.***
 alway, *adv.* 187/1812 ;
 lay, *perf.* 187/1815.
- affray, *n.***
 day, *n.* 166/1135.
- affray, *n. obj.***
 array, *n. obl.* 259/3272 ;
 day, *n. obl.* 259/3270 ;
 lay, *perf.* 259/3275 ;
 may, *v.* 397/2155.
- alway, *adv.***
 Abbay, *n. obl.* 187/
 1814 ;
 array, *n. obl.* 258/3257,
 304/47 ;
 ay, *adv.* 160/950, 366/
 1114 ;
 day, *n.* 11/354, 39/1349,
 160/949, 510/1070 ; *n.*
 obl. 289/4242, 352/669 ;
 lay, *perf.* 187/1825 ;
 May, *n. pr.* 466/2092 ; *v.*
- 182/1650, 382/1658,
 429/816 ;
 nay, *n.* 429/817 ; *adv.*
 377/1506.
- array, *n.***
 assay, *n. obj.* 342/290 ;
 day, *n.* 258/3256, 412/278 ;
 gay, *a.* 142/395, 340/236 ;
 may, *v.* 412/277.
- array, *n. obl.***
 affray, *n. obj.* 259/3272 ;
 alway, *adv.* 258/3257,
 304/48 ;
 ay, *adv.* 139/296, 154/
 772, 262/3377 ;
 day, *n.* 28/933, 259/3270,
 262/3374, 271/3663,
 271/3670, 418/466,
 455/1700 ; *n. obl.* 258/
 3256, 259/3270, 360/
 901, 411/260.
- gay, *a.*** 3/74, 343/337,
 552/724 ;
 Iay, *n.* 154/774 ;
 lay, *perf.* 258/3256, 259/
 3275, 262/3379, 271/
 3672, 418/464 ;
 May, *n. obl.* 506/928 ; *v.*
 179/1607, 556/891 ;
 Papeiay, *n.* 178/1559 ;
 say, *3 pl. perf.* (saw) 438/
 1114 ;
 way, *n. obj.* 139/298 ;
 weilaway, *interj.* 271/
 3675.
- array, *n. obj.***
 day, *n.* 45/1537 ; *n. obl.*
 41/1407, 104/3629,
 169/1243, 365/1076,
 487/297 ; *n. obj.* 480/
 64 ;
 lay, *perf.* 547/566 ;
 May, *n.* 486/281 ; *v.* 128/
 4417, 424/669 ;
 say, *perf.* (saw) 424/669.
- assay, *n. obl.***
 day, *n. obl.* 422/618, 439/
 1136 ;

44* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

may, <i>v.</i> 423/620 ;	alway, <i>adv.</i> 11/353, 39/
nay, <i>n.</i> 439/1139 ; <i>adv.</i> 570/1339.	1350, 160/947, 289/
assay, <i>n. obj.</i>	4241, 352/670, 510/
array, <i>n.</i> 342/289 ;	1069 ;
may, <i>v.</i> 567/1248.	
away, <i>adv.</i>	array, <i>n.</i> 412/275 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
array, <i>n. obl.</i> 258/3259 ;	258/3259, 259/3272,
ay, <i>adv.</i> 356/781 ;	262/3376, 271/3661,
day, <i>n. obl.</i> 102/3257,	271/3673, 411/262 ;
258/3256 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 80/	<i>n. obj.</i> 41/1408, 104/
2820 ;	3630, 365/1075, 487/
lay, <i>perf.</i> 258/3254 ;	298 ;
way, <i>n. obj.</i> 102/3573 ;	assay, <i>n. obl.</i> 423/621,
weylaway, <i>interj.</i> 117/	439/1138 ;
4072, 298/4570.	away, <i>adv.</i> 80/2819, 102/
ay, <i>adv.</i> (aye, for ever).	3553, 258/3254 ;
alway, <i>adv.</i> 160/947, 366/	ay, <i>adv.</i> 160/950, 262/
1113 ;	3377, 408/149, 444/
array, <i>n. obl.</i> 139/299,	1303, 493/535 ;
154/775, 262/3374 ;	cokenay, <i>n. obj.</i> 121/4208 ;
away, <i>adv.</i> 356/782 ;	delay, <i>n. obl.</i> 567/1220 ;
day, <i>n. obl.</i> 160/949, 262/	<i>n. obj.</i> 65/2268 ;
3374, 408/152, 444/	fay, <i>n. obl.</i> 194/2010 ;
1304, 493/536 ;	gay, <i>a.</i> 97/3374, 113/
Iay, <i>n.</i> 154/774 ;	3926, 260/3312, 342/
lay, <i>perf.</i> 262/3379 ;	298, 344/351, 348/508,
may, <i>v.</i> 408/151, 582/173 ;	385/1727, 496/622 ;
way, <i>n. obj.</i> 139/298.	gray, <i>a.</i> 43/1492, 192/194,
cokenay, <i>n. obj.</i> (Cockney,	492/500 ;
Londoner).	Iay, <i>n.</i> 19/642 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
day, <i>n. obl.</i> 121/4207.	580/132 ;
day, <i>n.</i>	launcegay, <i>n.</i> 192/1942 ;
array, <i>n. obl.</i> 28/934, 418/	<i>n. obl.</i> 194/2011 ;
467, 455/1699 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 45/1538 ;	lay, <i>n. obj.</i> (law, religion)
haliday, <i>n. obl.</i> 95/3309 ;	141/376 ;
lay, <i>perf.</i> 386/1769 ;	lay, <i>perf.</i> 1/20, 29/970,
May, <i>n. pr.</i> 461/1886,	150/634, 258/3254,
461/1895 ;	259/2275, 262/3379,
May, <i>n.</i> 570/1343 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 48/1675, 129/6 ;	270/3630, 271/3672,
may, <i>v.</i> 469/2196 ;	290/4267, 294/4411,
way, <i>n. obj.</i> 288/4216,	418/464, 561/1023,
515/1240.	580/109 ;
day, <i>n. obl.</i>	may, <i>n.</i> (maiden) 156/
affray, <i>n. obl.</i> 166/1137 ;	851 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 259/3273 ;	May, <i>n. obl.</i> (the month)
	3/92, 31/1034, 44/1500,
	71/2484, 129/6, 260/
	3310 ; <i>n. pr.</i> 457/1774,
	460/1859, 463/1977,

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>464/2002, 466/2100,
505/906 ;</p> <p>nay, v. 35/1190, 43/1475,
53/1824, 108/3783,
129/19, 131/89, 153/
737, 158/899, 173/
1395, 174/1430, 178/
1544, 192/1939, 194/
2014, 307/159, 377/
1478, 380/1591, 398/
2175, 408/151, 412/
277, 414/352, 423/620,
428/799, 469/2196,
482/1112, 503/823,
520/1448, 554/803 ;</p> <p>nay, n. 439/1139 ; adv.
48/1667, 120/4183,
153/740, 169/227, 414/
352, 470/2237 ;</p> <p>Nicholay, n. pr. 99/3437,
102/3579 ;</p> <p>parfay, interj. 105/3681,
156/849 ;</p> <p>pray, n. obl. (prey) 374/
1376 ;</p> <p>say, perf. (saw) 270/3633,
291/4304, 352/645,
511/1124 ;</p> <p>Synay, (Mount Sinai) 390/
1887 ;</p> <p>way, n. 41/1413, 175/
1466 ; n. obj. 43/1482,
141/367, 141/373, 147/
556, 253/3108 ;</p> <p>weilaway, interj. 271/
3675 ;</p> <p>weylaway, interj. 150/632,
260/3313, 270/3635.</p> <p>day, n. obl. (to-day).
fay, n. obl. 450/1505, 521/
1474 ;</p> <p>nay, adv. 374/1387 ;</p> <p>say, perf. (saw) 309/227.</p> <p>day, n. obj.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> array, n. obj. 480/63 ; away, adv. 80/2819 ; May, n. pr. 465/2054 ; may, v. 409/180 ; | <p>nay, adv. 408/177, 562/
1041 ;</p> <p>way, n. 78/2739 ; n. obj.
177/1509, 290/4288,
525/1620.</p> <p>delay, n. obl.
day, n. obl. 567/1221.</p> <p>delay, n. obj.
day, n. obl. 65/2267.</p> <p>fay, n. obl. (faith).
day, n. obl. 194/2015 ; (to-
day) 450/1505, 521/
1473 ;</p> <p>launcegay, n. obl. 194/
2011 ;</p> <p>may, v. 116/4033, 194/
2014.</p> <p>gay, a.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> array, n. 142/393, 340/
235 ; n. obl. 3/73, 343/
338 ; day, n. obl. 113/3925,
260/3315, 342/297,
344/352, 348/507, 385/
1728, 496/621 ; haliday, n. obl. 96/3340 ; May, n. 260/3310 ; n. obl.
349/546 ; may, v. 581/167 ; weylaway, interj. 260/
3313. <p>gray, a.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> day, n. obl. 43/1491, 192/
1938, 492/499 ; launcegay, n. 192/1942 ; may, v. 192/1939 ; way, n. obl. 196/2075. <p>haliday, n. obl. (holy day,
church festival).</p> <p>day, n. obl. 95/3310 ;</p> <p>gay, a. 96/3339.</p> <p>Iay, n. (a bird).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> array, n. obl. 154/775 ; ay, adv. 154/772 ; day, n. obl. 19/641, 580/
131. <p>launcegay, n. (a small lance).
day, n. obl. 192/1938 ;</p> |
|---|---|

- gray, *v.* 192/1941 ;
 may, *v.* 192/1939.
- launcegay, *n. obl.*
 day, *n. obl.* 194/2015 ;
 fay, *n. obl.* 194/2010 ;
 may, *v.* 194/2014.
- lay, *n. obl.* (song).
 May, *n.* 460/1882.
- lay, *n. obj.* (song).
 nay, *n.* 193/1956 ;
 papeiay, *n.* 193/1957 ;
 spray, *n. obl.* 193/1959.
- lay, *n. obj.* (law, religion).
 day, *n. obl.* 141/375 ;
 way, *n. obj.* 141/373.
- lay, *perf.*
 Abbay, *n. obl.* 187/1814 ;
 affray, *n. obj.* 259/3273 ;
 alway, *adv.* 187/1812 ;
 array, *n. obl.* 258/3259,
 259/3272, 262/3376,
 271/3672, 418/467 ; *n. obj.* 547/567 ;
 away, *adv.* 258/3257 ;
 ay, *adv.* 262/3371 ;
 day, *n.* 386/1770 ; *n. obl.* 1/19, 29/969, 150/635,
 258/3256, 259/3270,
 262/3374, 270/3632,
 271/3670, 290/4268,
 294/4412, 418/464,
 561/1022, 580/110 ;
 May, *n. pr.* 462/1955 ;
 Nicholay, *n. pr.* 109/3824 ;
 Saterday, *n. obl.* 98/3419 ;
 say, *perf.* (say) 270/3633 ;
 way, *n.* 122/4257, 553/
 782 ; *n. obj.* 356/798 ;
 weilaway, *interj.* 271/
 3675 ;
 weylaway, *interj.* 28/938,
 150/632, 270/3635.
- May, *n.* (A.S. *maeg*, maiden).
 day, *n. obl.* 156/852 ;
 parfay, *interj.* 156/849.
- May, *n.* (the month).
 array, *n. obj.* 486/282 ;
 day, *n. obl.* 260/3315 ;
- gay, *a.* 260/3312 ;
 may, *v.* 44/1512 ;
 weylaway, *interj.* 260/
 3313.
- May, *n. obl.* (the month).
 array, *n. obl.* 506/927 ;
 day, *n.* 48/1676, 129/5 ;
n. obl. 3/91, 30/1033,
 44/1499, 71/2483, 505/
 905, 570/1342 ;
 gay, *a.* 349/545 ;
 may, *v.* 43/1461, 457/
 1747.
- May, *n. pr.* (as a woman's
 name).
 alway, *adv.* 457/1774,
 466/2091 ;
 day, *n.* 461/1885, 461/
 1896 ; *n. obl.* 457/1773,
 460/1860, 463/1978,
 464/2001, 466/2099,
 505/905 ; *n. obj.* 465/
 2053 ;
 lay, *n. obl.* 460/1881 ;
 lay, *perf.* 462/1956 ;
 nay, *adv.* 460/1872 ;
 may, *v.* 461/1913 ;
 Papeiay, *n.* 473/2322.
- may, *v.*
 alway, *adv.* 182/1652,
 382/1657, 429/814 ;
 affray, *n. obj.* 397/2156 ;
 array, *n.* 412/275 ; *n. obl.*
 179/1608, 556/890 ; *n. obj.* 128/4418, 424/670 ;
 assay, *n. obl.* 423/621 ;
n. obj. 567/1249 ;
 ay, *adv.* 408/149, 582/174 ;
 day, *n.* 469/2195 ; *n. obl.*
 35/1189, 43/1476, 53/
 1823, 108/3784, 129/
 20, 131/90, 153/739,
 158/897, 173/1396,
 174/1429, 178/1543,
 192/1938, 194/2015,
 307/160, 377/1477,
 380/1592, 398/2176,
 408/152, 412/278, 414/

- 354, 422/618, 428/801,
482/111, 503/824, 520/
1447, 554/802 ; *n. obl.*
408/179 ;
fay, *n. obl.* 116/4034 ;
gay, *a.* 581/168 ;
May, *n.* 44/1511 ; *n. obl.*
43/1462, 457/1748 ; *n. pr.* 461/1914 ;
nay, *n.* (it is no nay) 429/
817 ;
nay, *adv.* 153/740, 365/
1098, 408/177, 414/
355, 534/212, 578/86 ;
say, *inf.* (speak) 534/214 ;
say, *perf.* (saw) 424/667,
462/1935 ;
way, *n. obl.* 520/1417.
myslay, *perf.* (lay awk-
wardly).
Nicholay, *n. pr.* 104/3648.
nay, *n.* (it is no nay).
alway, *adv.* 429/814 ;
assay, *n. obl.* 439/1138 ;
day, *n. obl.* 439/1136 ;
lay, *n. obj.* 193/1959 ;
may, *v.* 429/816 ;
papeiay, *n.* 193/1957 ;
spray, *n. obl.* 193/1960.
nay, *adv.*
alway, *adv.* 377/1505 ;
Assay, *n. obl.* 570/1338 ;
day, *n. obl.* 48/1668, 120/
4184, 153/739, 169/
1226, 414/354 ; (to-day)
374/1387 ; *n. obj.* 408/
179, 562/1040 ;
May, *n. pr.* 460/1871 ;
may, *v.* 153/737, 365/
1097, 409/180, 414/
352, 534/215, 578/85 ;
say, *inf.* (speak) 534/214.
Nicholay, *n. pr.*
day, *n. obl.* 99/3438, 103/
3580 ;
lay, *perf.* 109/3823 ;
myslay, *perf.* 104/3647 ;
way, *n.* 104/3637.
- Osenay, *n. pr.*
Saterday, *n. obl.* 98/3399.
Papeiay, *n.* (parrot).
array, *n. obl.* 178/1560 ;
lay, *n. obj.* 193/1959 ;
May, *n. pr.* 473/2321 ;
nay, *n.* (it is no nay) 193/
1956 ;
spray, *n. obl.* 193/1960.
parfay, *interj.*
day, *n. obl.* 105/3682, 156/
852 ;
may, *n.* (maiden) 156/851.
pray, *n. obl.* (prey).
day, *n. obl.* 374/1375.
Saterday (A.S. *scæter-dæg*).
lay, *perf.* 98/3420 ;
Osenay, *n. pr.* 98/3400.
say, *inf.* (speak).
may, *v.* 534/215 ;
nay, *adv.* 534/212.
say, *perf.* (saw).
array, *n. obl.* 438/1116 ;
n. obj. 424/700 ;
day, *n. obl.* 270/3632, 291/
4303, 309/228, 352/
646, 511/1123 ;
lay, *perf.* 270/3630 ;
may, *v.* 424/669, 462/
1925 ;
way, *n.* 165/1130 ; *n. obj.*
155/807 ;
weylaway, *interj.* 155/810,
270/3635.
spray, *n. obl.*
lay, *n. obj.* 193/1959 ;
nay, *adv.* 193/1955 ;
papeiay, *n.* 193/1956.
Synay (Mount Sinai).
day, *n. obl.* 390/1888.
way, *n.*
day, *n. obl.* 41/1414 ; *n. obj.* 78/2740 ;
lay, *perf.* 122/4258, 553/
783 ;
may, *v.* 520/1418 ;
Nicholay, *n. pr.* 104/3638 ;
say, *perf.* (saw) 165/1128.

way, n. obl.

day, n. obl. 175/1465 ;
gray, a. 196/2074 ;
weylaway, *interj.* 118/
4113.

way, n. obj.

array, n. obl. 139/299 ;
away, *adv.* 102/3574 ;
ay, *adv.* 139/296 ;
day, n. 288/4215, 515/
1239 ; n. obl. 43/1481,
141/365, 147/554, 253/
3107 ; n. obj. 177/1510,
290/4287, 525/1619 ;

lay, n. 141/376 ;

lay, perf. 356/797 ;
say, perf. (saw) 155/809 ;
weylaway, *interj.* 155/
810.

weilaway, *interj.*

array, n. obl. 271/3673 ;
day, n. obl. 271/3670 ;
lay, perf. 271/3671.

weylaway, *interj.*

away, *adv.* 117/4071, 298/
4569 ;
day, n. obl. 150/635, 260/
3315, 270/3632 ;
gay, a. 260/3212 ;
lay, perf. 28/937, 150/634,
270/3630 ;
May, n. 260/3310 ;
say, perf. (saw) 155/809,
270/3633 ;
way, n. obl. 118/4114 ;
n. obj. 155/807.

-ayd (see -eyd)

apayd, pp. (paid, satisfied).
myssayd, pp. (spoken ill)
475/2391 ;
sayd, pp. 190/1895, 371/
1281, 400/2245, 450/
1511, 523/1547, 557/
920, 562/1048, 587/
357 ;
ysayd, pp. 54/1867, 452/
1566.

-ayde (see -eyde).

abrayde, perf. (started).
sayde, perf. 288/4197.

Mayde, n.

layde, perf. 309/232 ;
sayde, perf. 3/70, 106/
3708, 113/3947, 139/
318, 150/638, 170/
1288, 181/1635, 310/
247, 336/80, 363/1025,
364/1044, 398/2201,
403/1, 529/59, 543/
462.

Mayde, n. obl.

sayde, perf. 306/128, 313/
318, 340/234, 412/297,
414/342.

Mayde, n. obj.

sayde, perf. 421/566, 521/
1488.

-aye

assaye, inf. (try).

affraye, inf. (terrify) 417/
455 ;
paye, inf. 255/3150, 524/
1568.

paye, inf.

arraye, inf. 168/1202, 173/
1369 ;
assaye, inf. 255/3149, 524/
1567 ;
gaye, *adv.* (gaily) 561/
1017 ;
praye, v. 173/1379.

-ayed

affrayed, pp. (terrified).

payed, pp. 179/1589.

apayed, pp. (paid, satisfied).

arrayed, pp. 436/1055 ;
assayed, pp. 436/1054 ;
payed, pp. 179/1579..

arrayed, pp.

ypayed, pp. 52/1802 ;

yprayed, pp. 411/269.

<p>-ayeryes</p> <p>dayeryes, <i>n. pl.</i> ffairyes, <i>n. pl.</i> 359/872.</p> <p>-ayes</p> <p>dayes, <i>n. pl.</i> alayes, <i>n. pl.</i> (alloys) 440/ 1167; assayes, <i>n. pl.</i> 440/1166; delayes, <i>n. pl.</i> 516/1294; Ioyes, [sic] <i>n. pl.</i> (jays?) 572/1397; layes, <i>n. pl.</i> (songs) 500/ 710.</p> <p>layes, <i>n. pl.</i> (songs).</p> <p>dayes, <i>n. pl.</i> 440/1164, 500/709;</p> <p>virelayes, <i>n. pl.</i> 506/948.</p> <p>-ayl</p> <p>tayl, <i>n. obj.</i> hayl, <i>n. obj.</i> 347/465; nayl, <i>n.</i> 111/3877; sayl, <i>n.</i> 383/1688.</p> <p>-ayles</p> <p>Hayles, <i>n. pr.</i> nayles, <i>n. pl.</i> 323/651.</p> <p>-ayme</p> <p>clayme, <i>inf.</i> mayme, <i>inf.</i> 366/1132.</p> <p>-ayn (see -eyn)</p> <p>agayn, <i>adv.</i> Alayn, <i>n. pr.</i> 116/4031, 122/4273; certayn, <i>adv.</i> 377/1487; fayn, <i>a.</i> 154/785, 176/ 1501, 177/1539, 279/ 3931, 474/2358, 561/ 1035; <i>adv.</i> 135/173, 431/873; playn, <i>n. obl.</i> 129/24; playn, <i>a.</i> 32/1091; rayn, <i>n. obl.</i> 279/3928; sayn, (say) <i>inf.</i> 147/564, 319/502, 430/870, 564/</p>	<p>1111, 587/353; <i>3 pl.</i> <i>pres.</i> 35/1198; sayn, <i>pp.</i> (seen) 135/172, 154/757; slayn, <i>pp.</i> 29/992, 50/ 1741, 144/470, 147/ 565, 279/3929, 298/ 4563, 354/717, 394/ 2032, 503/840; vayn, <i>n. obl.</i> 507/972; yslayn, <i>pp.</i> 149/605.</p> <p>Alayn, <i>n. pr.</i> agayn, <i>adv.</i> 116/4032, 122/4274.</p> <p>brayn, <i>n. obl.</i> slayn, <i>pp.</i> 355/770.</p> <p>Capitayn, <i>n. obj.</i> playn, <i>n. obj.</i> ? 583/229.</p> <p>certayn, <i>adv.</i> agayn, <i>adv.</i> 377/1488; fayn, <i>adv.</i> 425/696, 433/ 962, 448/1418; grayn, <i>n. obl.</i> (texture) 191/1917; Payndemayn, <i>n.</i> 191/ 1915; sayn, <i>inf.</i> (say) 423/ 649; slayn, <i>pp.</i> 393/2023, 423/ 640; swayn, <i>n.</i> 191/1914; vayn, <i>n. obl.</i> 581/150; yslayn, <i>pp.</i> 81/2832.</p> <p>fayn, <i>a.</i> (A.S. <i>fegen</i>; glad), agayn, <i>adv.</i> 154/785, 176/ 1502, 177/1540, 279/ 3926, 474/2357, 561/ 1034, 578/91; playn, <i>a.</i> 259/3281 rayn, <i>n. obl.</i> 279/3928; sayn, <i>inf.</i> (say) 259/3280, 430/870; slayn, <i>pp.</i> 259/3278, 279/ 3929; souerayn, <i>n. obj.</i> 548/590</p> <p>fayn, <i>a. pl.</i> (glad). yslayn, <i>pp.</i> 77/2708.</p> <p>fayn, <i>adv.</i></p>
--	--

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>agayn, <i>adv.</i> 135/170, 430/
872 ;</p> <p>certayn, <i>adv.</i> 425/694,
433/960, 448/417 ;</p> <p>playn, <i>adv.</i> 136/218 ;</p> <p>sayn, <i>inf.</i> (say) 130/42,
581/143 ; 3 <i>pl. pres.</i>
136/221 ;</p> <p>sayn, <i>pp.</i> (seen) 135/172 ;</p> <p>slayn, <i>pp.</i> 37/1258, 466/
2076.</p> <p>grayn, <i>n. obl.</i> (corn).
Mitayn, <i>n. obl.</i> 315/373.</p> <p>grayn, <i>n. obl.</i> (texture).
certayn, <i>adv.</i> 191/1918 ;</p> <p>Payndemayn, <i>n.</i> 191/
1915 ;</p> <p>swayn, <i>n.</i> 191/1914.</p> <p>Mitayn, <i>n. obl.</i> (Fr. <i>mitaine</i>,
a mitten or glove).
grayn, <i>n. obl.</i> (corn) 315/
374.</p> <p>Payndemayn, <i>n.</i> (a kind of
very fine bread peculiar
to the province of Maine.
<i>Tyrwhitt.</i>)</p> <p>certayn, <i>adv.</i> 191/1918 ;</p> <p>grayn, <i>n. obl.</i> (texture)
191/1917 ;</p> <p>swayn, <i>n.</i> 191/1914.</p> <p>playn, <i>n. obl.</i> (flat expanse).
agayn, <i>adv.</i> 129/23 ;</p> <p>slayn, <i>pp.</i> 513/1197.</p> <p>playn, <i>n. obj.</i> ?
Capitayn, <i>n. obj.</i> 583/230.</p> <p>playn, <i>a.</i> (simple, clear).
agayn, <i>adv.</i> 32/1092 ;</p> <p>fayn, <i>adv.</i> 259/3273 ;</p> <p>sayn, <i>inf.</i> 259/3280 ;</p> <p>slayn, <i>pp.</i> 259/3278.</p> <p>playn, <i>adv.</i> (clearly).
fayn, <i>adv.</i> 136/222 ;</p> <p>sayn, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> (say) 136/
221 ;</p> <p>slayn, <i>pp.</i> 161/988.</p> <p>rayn, <i>n. obl.</i>
agayn, <i>adv.</i> 279/3926 ;</p> <p>fayn, <i>a.</i> 279/3931 ;</p> | <p>slayn, <i>pp.</i> 279/3929, 585/
302.</p> <p>sayn, <i>inf.</i> (say).
agayn, <i>adv.</i> 147/562, 319/
501, 430/872, 564/
1110, 587/354 ;</p> <p>certayn, <i>adv.</i> 423/646 ;</p> <p>fayn, <i>adv.</i> 259/3283, 431/
873, 581/144 ;</p> <p>playn, <i>a.</i> 259/3281 ;</p> <p>slayn, <i>pp.</i> 147/565, 259/
3278, 288/4212, 289/
4235, 423/648, 520/
1420, 573/1436, 584/
265.</p> <p>sayn, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> (say).
agayn, <i>adv.</i> 35/1197 ;</p> <p>fayn, <i>adv.</i> 136/222 ;</p> <p>playn, <i>adv.</i> 136/218 ;</p> <p>swayn, <i>n. obj.</i> 116/4027.</p> <p>sayn, <i>pp.</i> (seen).
agayn, <i>adv.</i> 135/170, 154/
759 ;</p> <p>fayn, <i>adv.</i> 135/173.</p> <p>slayn, <i>pp.</i>
agayn, <i>adv.</i> 29/991, 50/
• 1742, 144/472, 147/
562, 279/3926, 298/
4564, 354/718, 394/
2031, 503/839 ;</p> <p>brayn, <i>n. obl.</i> 355/
769 ;</p> <p>certayn, <i>adv.</i> 393/2024,
423/646 ;</p> <p>fayn, <i>a.</i> 37/1257, 279/
3931 ; <i>adv.</i> 259/3283,
466/2075 ;</p> <p>playn, <i>n. obl.</i> 513/1198 ;
<i>a.</i> 259/3281 ; <i>adv.</i> 161/
990 ;</p> <p>rayn, <i>n. obl.</i> 279/3928,
585/301 ;</p> <p>sayn, <i>inf.</i> (say) 147/564,
259/3280, 288/4211,
289/4236, 423/649,
520/1419, 573/1437,
584/266 ;</p> <p>souerayn, <i>a.</i> 297/4537.</p> |
|---|--|

souerayn, <i>n. obj.</i>	-ayth
fayn, <i>a.</i> 548/591.	fayth, <i>n. obl.</i>
souerayn, <i>a.</i>	sayth, <i>3 pl. pres.</i> 121/ 4210.
slayn, <i>pp.</i> 297/4538.	layth, <i>v.</i>
swayn, <i>n.</i>	yfayth, <i>interj.</i> 115/4022.
certayn, <i>adv.</i> 191/1918 ;	-e, -ee
grayn, <i>n. obl.</i> (texture)	Aduersitee, <i>n.</i>
191/1917 ;	me, <i>pron.</i> 493/501 ;
Payndemayn, <i>n.</i> 191/	see, <i>inf.</i> 482/133.
1915.	aduersitee, <i>n. obl.</i>
swayn, <i>n. obj.</i>	be, <i>inf.</i> 422/604 ;
sayn, <i>3 pl. pres.</i> (say) 116/	bee, <i>inf.</i> 430/859 ;
4028.	degree, <i>n. obl.</i> 256/3182, 439/1145 ;
vayn, <i>n. obl.</i> (in vain).	flee, <i>inf.</i> 256/3185 ;
agayn, <i>adv.</i> 507/971 ;	freletee, <i>n. obj.</i> 440/1160 ;
certayn, <i>adv.</i> 581/149.	he, <i>pron.</i> 440/1159 ;
yslayn, <i>pp.</i>	humylitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 439/ 1143 ;
agayn, <i>adv.</i> 149/603 ;	me, <i>pron.</i> 430/856 ;
certayn, <i>adv.</i> 81/2831 ;	prosperitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 150/ 652, 256/3187 ;
fayn, <i>a. pl.</i> 77/2707.	she, <i>pron.</i> 422/606.
-ayne (see -eyne)	Aduersitee, <i>n. obj.</i>
attayne, <i>inf.</i>	be, <i>inf.</i> 32/1085, 466/ 2083 ;
montayne, <i>n. obj.</i> (mountain)	benedicite, <i>interj.</i> 445/ 1337 ;
274/3776 ;	me, <i>pron.</i> 88/3088 ;
payne, <i>n. obl.</i> 274/3779 ;	pardee, <i>interj.</i> 38/1312 ;
restrayne, <i>inf.</i> 274/3777.	se, <i>inf.</i> 421/562 ;
Britayne, <i>n. pr.</i> (Brittany).	she, <i>pron.</i> 421/564 ;
complayne, <i>inf.</i> 508/	vanytee, <i>n.</i> 444/1276.
991 ;	Auctoritee, <i>n.</i>
payne, <i>n. obj.</i> 500/730 ;	me, <i>pron.</i> 334/2, 368/1207.
Sayne, <i>n. pr.</i> (river Seine)	Auctoritee, <i>n. obl.</i>
514/1222.	me, <i>pron.</i> 315/388 ;
Spayne, <i>n. pr.</i>	see, <i>inf.</i> 453/1598, 492/ 481 ;
complayne, <i>v.</i> 268/3567 ;	thee, <i>pron.</i> 287/4166.
Maudelayne, <i>n. pr.</i> 12/	Auctoritee, <i>n. obj.</i>
410.	me, <i>pron.</i> 544/473 ;
-ays (see -eys)	she, <i>pron.</i> 544/474.
harnays, <i>n. obl.</i>	be, <i>inf.</i>
trays, <i>n. pl.</i> 61/2139.	aduersitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 422/ 607 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 32/1086,
-ayte	
bayte, <i>v.</i> (A.S. <i>batan</i> , bait, feed).	
Strayte, <i>n. obl.</i> (narrow sea) 144/464 ;	
wayte, <i>v.</i> 144/467.	

- 466/2084 ;
 benedicite, *interj.* 193/
 1974, 341/241 ;
 chastitee, *n. obl.* 64/2236 ;
 contree, *n. obl.* 322/610 ;
 degree, *n. obl.* 81/2856,
 82/2888, 366/1124,
 411/263, 433/957, 581/
 146 ; *n. obj.* 263/3427 ;
 destynnee, *n. obl.* 43/465 ;
 dignitee, *n.* 418/470 ;
 diuinitee, *n. obj.* 533/316 ;
 fre, *a. pl.* 304/35 ;
 free, *a.* 173/1366 ;
 he, *pron.* 19/658, 107/
 3751, 129/28, 162/
 1033, 169/1221, 170/
 1267, 263/3425, 315/
 379, 365/1070, 386/
 1765, 414/348, 427/
 773, 432/911, 443/
 1258, 459/1813, 566/
 1183, 570/1341, 571/
 1385 ;
 Marchodee, *n. pr.* (Mor-
 decai) 446/1373 ;
 me, *pron.* 64/2246, 155/
 817, 175/1460, 193/
 1978, 263/3422, 282/
 3993, 351/607, 352/
 662, 369/1225, 371/
 1290, 399/2213, 400/
 2250, 412/285, 414/
 345, 419/506, 433/954,
 442/1217, 451/1527,
 461/1900, 485/246,
 520/1422, 521/1475,
 532/152, 547/572, 557/
 927 ;
 meynnee, *n. obl.* 476/2436 ;
 necessitatee, *n. obl.* 495/593 ;
 pardee, *interj.* 193/1977 ;
 pitee, *n.* 520/1428 ;
 plentee, *n.* 411/264 ;
 possibilitee, *n. obl.* 517/
 1343 ;
 priueteetee, *n. obl.* 99/3454,
 411/249 ;
- prosperitee, *n. obl.* 155/
 816 ;
 Protholome, *n. pr.* 343/
 324 ;
 Protholomee, *n. pr.* 339/
 182 ;
 pryueteetee, *n. obl.* 125/4334,
 174/1422 ; *n. obj.* 551/
 701 ;
 quantitee, *n.* 137/242,
 553/757 ;
 se, *inf.* 305/68, 412/282,
 467/2110, 485/227,
 489/366 ;
 see, *inf.* 420/555 ; 1 *s.*
 pres. 32/1038 ;
 she, *pron.* 162/1034, 173/
 1398, 363/1004, 422/
 606, 476/2428, 490/
 428, 520/1442, 532/
 151 ;
 suretee, *n. obj.* 137/243 ;
 thee, *pron.* 180/1620,
 188/1835, 328/815,
 328/832 ;
 thee, *inf.* 399/2232 ;
 thre, *a.* 104/3636, 289/
 4246 ;
 tree, *n. obl.* 421/558 ; *n.*
 obj. 344/376 ;
 tretee, *n. obl.* 455/1692,
 514/1219 ;
 Trinitee, *n. obl.* 124/4322,
 188/1836 ;
 vanytee, *n. obj.* 411/250 ;
 ye, *pron.* 478/2 ;
 yee, *pron.* 419/508.
 be, 3 *s. pres.*
 he, pron. 569/1292 ;
 she, pron. 387/1797.
 be, 3 *pl. pres.*
 Canacee, n. pr. 489/361 ;
 me, pron. 514/1213 ;
 she, pron. 430/871 ;
 thre, a. 514/1208.
 be, 1 *s. subj.*
 degree, n. obl. 450/1494.
 be, 2 *s. subj.*

- knee, *n. obl.* 380/1588.
be, *3 s. subj.*
 felicitee, *n. obl.* 406/109 ;
 he, *pron.* 311/282, 459/
 1831, 550/657 ;
 me, *pron.* 96/3362, 413/
 327, 556/889, 561/
 1000 ;
 she, *pron.* 413/324, 503/
 832 ;
 we, *pron.* 406/107.
be, *pp.* (been).
 degree, *n. obl.* 2/55 ;
 me, *pron.* 325/736, 536/
 262 ;
 prosperitee, *n.* 502/804 ;
 See, *n. obl.* (sea) 2/59.
beautee, *n.*
 degree, *n. obl.* 453/1625 ;
 prosperitee, *n. obj.* 436/
 1034 ;
 she, *pron.* 304/40, 436/
 1033.
beautee, *n. obl.*
 crueltee, *n. obl.* 271/3683 ;
 he, *pron.* 271/3681, 424/
 674 ;
 see, *inf.* 303/8 ;
 she, *pron.* 168/1194, 271/
 3678, 424/677.
beautee, *n. obj.*
 Canacee, *n. pr.* 479/33 ;
 free, *a.* 68/2386 ;
 me, *pron.* 342/293, 469/
 2180 ;
 see, *inf.* 312/294 ; **3 s.**
 subj. 134/156 ;
 she, *pron.* 457/1745 ;
 shee, *pron.* 134/159.
bee, *inf.*
 aduersitee, *n. obl.* 430/
 858 ;
 benignitee, *n. obl.* 429/
 827 ;
 chastitee, *n.* 521/1453 ;
 chiertee, *n. obj.* 505/881 ;
 Citee, *n. obl.* 274/3755 ;
 n. obj. 261/3337 ;
 n. obl. 327/787 ;
 free, *a.* 285/4104 ;
 he, *pron.* 262/3384 ;
 hee, *pron.* 261/3363, 274/
 3755 ;
 libertee, *n. obl.* 274/3750 ;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 261/
 3358 ; *n. obj.* 261/3334 ;
 me, *pron.* 430/856, 535/
 229 ;
 necessetee, *n. obl.* 287/
 4182 ;
 nycetee, *n.* 581/152 ;
 prosperitee, *n. obl.* 262/
 3385 ; *n. obj.* 430/842 ;
 see, *n. (seat)* 261/3339 ;
 see, *inf.* 435/1020 ;
 shee, *pron.* 430/845 ;
 subtiltee, *n. obj.* 555/844 ;
 thee, *pron.* 120/4188, 294/
 4423 ;
 three, *a.* 535/226, 539/
 338, 570/1337 ;
 tree, *n. obl.* 292/4329,
 355/763 ;
 we, *pron.* 262/3387 ;
bee, *3 s. pres.*
 scarsetee, *n. obl.* 571/1393.
bee, *3 s. subj.*
 degree, *n. obl.* 583/213 ;
 me, *pron.* 533/166 ;
 pardee, *interj.* 560/995 ;
 thee, *pron.* 533/163 ;
 tree, *n.* 449/1461.
bee, *pp.* (been).
 degree, *n. obl.* 334/8 ;
 pardee, *interj.* 442/1234.
benedicite, *interj.* (Lat.)
 aduersitee, *n. obj.* 445/
 1338 ;
be, *inf.* 193/1978, 341/
 242 ;
 he, *pron.* 52/1786 ;

- me, *pron.* 193/1975 ;
 pardee, *interj.* 193/1977.
benedicitee, *interj.* (Lat.)
 flee, *inf.* 342/279 ;
 me, *pron.* 549/629 ;
 meynee, *n.* 299/4584 ;
 see, *inf.* 61/2116 ; 3 *s.*
 subj. 398/2169 ;
 thee, *pron.* 380/1583 ;
 tree, *n.* 108/3767 ;
 ye, *pron.* 365/1088.
benignitee, *n. obl.*
 bee, *inf.* 429/829 ;
 Canacee, *n. pr.* 492/485.
benignytee, *n. obl.*
 Melibee, *n. pr.* 253/1079 ;
 pitee, *n. obj.* 509/1040 ;
 plentee, *n. obj.* 144/443 ;
 see, *n. obl.* (sea) 144/445.
benyngnytee, *n. obl.*
 he, *pron.* 436/1051 ;
 humylitee, *n. obl.* 432/
 926 ; *n. obj.* 182/1665 ;
 pitee, *n. obl.* 529/51 ;
 roialtee, *n. obl.* 432/928 ;
 she, *pron.* 452/1592 ;
 thee, *pron.* 182/1667, 529/
 53.
bontee, *n. obl.*
 Trinitee, *n. obl.* 472/2290.
bountee, *n.*
 dignitee, *n. obl.* 182/1646 ;
 she, *pron.* 182/1644.
bountee, *n. obl.*
 he, *pron.* 260/3302 ;
 renomee, *n.* 367/1159 ;
 see, *inf.* 260/3305 ;
 she, *pron.* 307/135, 410/
 213, 416/407 ;
 Trophee, *n. pr.* 260/3307.
Calistopee, *n. pr.*
 chastitee, *n. obl.* 59/2055.
Canacee, *n. pr.*
 be, 3 *pl. pres.* 489/362 ;
 beautee, *n. obj.* 479/34 ;
 benignytee, *n. obl.* 492/
 486 ;
 he, *pron.* 131/77 ;
- Iolitee, *n.* 486/278 ;
 see, *inf.* 482/143 ;
 tree, *n. obl.* 491/431.
Cecile, *n. pr.*
 lilie, *n.* 530/87.
Charitee, *n.*
 degree, *n. obj.* 42/1434.
charitee, *n. obl.*
 Chiualry, *n. obl.* 197/2084 ;
 drury, *n. obl.* 197/2085 ;
 free, *a.* 197/2082 ;
 he, *pron.* 16/531 ;
 knee, *n. obl.* 396/2120 ;
 me, *pron.* 50/1722 ;
 she, *pron.* 13/451 ;
 shee, *pron.* 410/222 ;
 subtiltee, *n. obl.* 297/4509 ;
 thee, *pron.* 47/1624 ;
 virginitee, *n. obl.* 410/219.
chastitee, *n.*
 bee, *inf.* 521/1454.
chastitee, *n. obl.*
 be, *inf.* 64/2235 ;
 Calistopee, *n. pr.* 59/2056 ;
 he, *pron.* 534/191 ;
 me, *pron.* 67/2325 ;
 Penelopee, *n. pr.* 520/
 1443 ;
 see, *inf.* 55/1911 ;
 she, *pron.* 336/93 ;
 thee, *pron.* 343/40, 369/
 1215, 534/194 ;
 virginitee, *n. obj.* 338/142.
chierte, *n. obj.*
 bee, *inf.* 505/882.
Citee, *n. obl.*
 bee, *inf.* 274/3753 ;
 contree, *n.* 183/1680 ;
 degree, *n. obl.* 63/2192,
 74/2573 ;
 flee, *inf.* 266/3507 ;
 hee, *pron.* 127/4366, 258/
 3238, 274/3752 ;
 Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 28/940 ;
 libertee, *n. obl.* 274/3750 ;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 266/3505 ;
 Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 480/45 ;
 noueltee, *n. obl.* 435/1004 ;

secree, <i>n. obj.</i> 258/3243 ;	thee, <i>pron.</i> 374/1398.
see, <i>inf.</i> 258/3241 ;	contree, <i>n. obj.</i>
she, <i>pron.</i> 266/3502 ;	he, <i>pron.</i> 404/43.
solempnitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 77/	Cristyanytee, <i>n. obl.</i>
2702 ;	contree, <i>n. obl.</i> 147/544 ;
thee, <i>pron.</i> 125/4344 ;	see, <i>n. obl.</i> (sea) 147/
thre, <i>a.</i> 513/1172 ;	541.
tretee, <i>n. obl.</i> 38/1288.	crueltee, <i>n.</i>
Citee, <i>n. obj.</i>	he, <i>pron.</i> 269/3600 ;
bee, <i>inf.</i> 261/3336 ;	pitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 269/3598 ;
crueltee, <i>n. obl.</i> 45/1543 ;	thee, <i>inf.</i> (thrive) 442/
he, <i>pron.</i> 289/4233 ;	1226 ;
hee, <i>pron.</i> 580/118 ;	thre, <i>a.</i> 269/3601.
magestee, <i>n. obj.</i> 261/3334 ;	crueltee, <i>n. obl.</i>
pitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 139/292 ;	beautee, <i>n. obl.</i> 271/3680 ;
see, <i>n. (seat)</i> 261/3339 ;	Citee, <i>n. obj.</i> 45/1544 ;
thre, <i>a.</i> 139/291 ;	he, <i>pron.</i> 271/3681 ;
ye, <i>pron.</i> 298/4559.	me, <i>pron.</i> 437/1072 ;
clarree, <i>n. obl.</i> (spiced wine).	she, <i>pron.</i> 271/3678.
he, <i>pron.</i> 459/1844.	decree, <i>n.</i>
contree, <i>n.</i> (country).	degree, <i>n. obl.</i> 589/18.
Citee, <i>n. obl.</i> 183/1678.	decree, <i>n. obl.</i>
contree, <i>n. obl.</i>	he, <i>pron.</i> 271/3662 ;
be, <i>inf.</i> 322/609 ;	plentee, <i>n. obj.</i> 271/3665 ;
contree, <i>n. obl.</i> 191/1908 ;	see, <i>inf.</i> 271/3664 ;
Cristyanytee, <i>n.</i> 147/544 ;	thre, <i>a.</i> 19/639.
degree, <i>n. obl.</i> 372/1302 ;	decree, <i>n. obj.</i>
<i>n. obj.</i> 42/1441 ;	degree, <i>n. obl.</i> 34/1168.
equitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 417/439 ;	degree, <i>n. obl.</i>
felicitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 265/3467 ;	aduersitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 256/
free, <i>a.</i> 191/1911 ;	3184, 439/1146 ;
he, <i>pron.</i> 7/215, 10/339,	be, <i>inf.</i> 81/2855, 82/2887,
61/2136, 265/3464 ;	366/1123, 411/261,
hee, <i>pron.</i> 258/3240 ;	433/956, 581/145 ; 1
Machabee, <i>n. pr.</i> 277/	<i>s. subj.</i> 450/1493 ; <i>pp.</i>
3845 ;	2/56 ;
me, <i>pron.</i> 379/1580 ;	beautee, <i>n.</i> 453/1019 ;
prosperitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 502/	bee, 3 <i>s. subj.</i> 583/214 ;
799 ;	<i>pp.</i> 334/7 ;
secree, <i>n. obj.</i> 258/3243 ;	Citee, <i>n. obl.</i> 63/2191,
see, <i>n. obl.</i> (sea) 147/543,	74/2574 ;
191/1909, 290/4257 ;	contree, <i>n. obl.</i> 372/1301 ;
see, <i>inf.</i> 39/1346, 375/	decree, <i>n.</i> 589/17 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
1414 ;	34/1167 ;
she, <i>pron.</i> 265/3465 ;	destynnee, <i>n. obj.</i> 53/1843 ;
shee, <i>pron.</i> 417/438 ;	flee, <i>inf.</i> 256/3185 ;
solempnitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 26/	he, <i>pron.</i> 42/1429, 81/
870 ;	2843, 416/424 ;

- | | |
|--|---|
| honestete, <i>n. obl.</i> 416/
422;
hunylitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 439/
1143;
me, <i>pron.</i> 2/39, 21/743,
345/403, 351/625, 398/
2191, 433/954;
meynnee, <i>n. obj.</i> 169/1238;
perree, <i>n. obl.</i> 267/3550;
pitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 393/2015;
plentee, <i>n. obl.</i> 411/264;
prosperitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 255/
3165, 256/3187;
secree, <i>a.</i> 461/1909;
see, <i>inf.</i> 55/1892, 128/
4398, 267/3552, 435/
1020;
she, <i>pron.</i> 304/51, 434/
967;
shee, <i>pron.</i> 267/3553;
souerayntee, <i>n. obl.</i> 501/
751;
three, <i>a.</i> 78/2736.
degree, <i>n. obj.</i>
be, <i>inf.</i> 263/3424;
charitee, <i>n.</i> 42/1433;
contree, <i>n. obl.</i> 42/1442;
he, <i>pron.</i> 256/3190, 263/
3425;
me, <i>pron.</i> 263/3422;
prosperitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 256/
3203;
tree, <i>n. obj.</i> 256/3200.
deitie, <i>n. obl.</i>
bee, <i>inf.</i> 574/1468;
fre, <i>a.</i> 182/1657;
me, <i>pron.</i> 579/102.
destynnee, <i>n. obl.</i>
be, <i>inf.</i> 43/1466;
degree, <i>n. obl.</i> 53/1841.
deyntee, <i>n. obj.</i> (delight,
pleasure).
Trinitie, <i>n. obl.</i> 498/682.
difficultee, <i>n. obl.</i>
shee, <i>pron.</i> 438/1100.
difficultee, <i>n. obj.</i>
diuersitee, <i>n.</i> 136/220;
thee, <i>pron.</i> 371/1271. | dignitee, <i>n.</i>
be, <i>inf.</i> 418/472.
dignitee, <i>n. obl.</i>
bountee, <i>n.</i> 182/1647;
he, <i>pron.</i> 122/4269;
me, <i>pron.</i> 199/2110;
she, <i>pron.</i> 182/1644.
dignytee, <i>n. obj.</i>
bee, <i>inf.</i> 261/3361;
hee, <i>pron.</i> 261/3363;
magestee, <i>n. obl.</i> 261/3358.
diuersitee, <i>n.</i>
difficultee, <i>n. obj.</i> 136/218.
diuinitee, <i>n. obl.</i>
bee, <i>inf.</i> 539/341;
three, <i>a.</i> 539/338.
diuinitee, <i>n. obj.</i>
be, <i>inf.</i> 538/318.
duetee, <i>n. obl.</i>
he, <i>pron.</i> 373/1351, 374/
1392.
dyuynytee, <i>n. obl.</i>
he, <i>pron.</i> 378/1511;
priuetee, <i>n. obl.</i> 381/1637.
Elise, <i>n. pr.</i> (Elijah).
he, <i>pron.</i> 396/2115.
Enee, <i>n. pr.</i> (Æneas).
Tesbee, <i>n. pr.</i> (Thisbe)
130/63.
entree, <i>n.</i>
see, <i>inf.</i> 57/1984.
equitee, <i>n. obl.</i>
contree, <i>n. obl.</i> 417/436;
me, <i>pron.</i> 308/182;
she, <i>pron.</i> 417/438.
facultee, <i>n. obl.</i>
he, <i>pron.</i> 7/243.
fee, <i>n. obj.</i>
solempnytee, <i>n. obl.</i> 351/
629.
felicitee, <i>n.</i>
bee, <i>inf.</i> 455/1676;
he, <i>pron.</i> 464/2022;
tree, <i>n. obl.</i> 454/1641;
we, <i>pron.</i> 37/1265.
felicitee, <i>n. obl.</i>
be, 3 s. <i>subj.</i> 406/110;
bee, <i>inf.</i> 327/788; |
|--|---|

- contree, *n. obl.* 265/3462 ;
 he, *pron.* 265/3464 ;
 she, *pron.* 265/3465 ;
 we, *pron.* 406/107.
femynnytee, *n. obl.* (woman-hood).
Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 141/358.
fle, *inf.*
we, pron. 348/519.
flee, *inf.*
aduersitee, n. obl. 256/
 3184 ;
benedicitee, interj. 342/
 280 ;
Citee, n. obl. 266/3504 ;
degree, n. obl. 256/3182 ;
free, a. 496/623 ;
he, pron. 85/2994 ;
magestee, n. obl. 266/3505,
 268/3566 ;
Pegasee, n. pr. 484/207 ;
prosperitee, n. obl. 256/
 3187 ;
see, inf. 295/4470 ;
she, pron. 266/3502 ;
subtiltee, n. obl. 268/
 3569 ; .
thee, pron. 268/3571, 393/
 1992, 563/1080.
fraternitee, *n. obl.*
lyueree, n. obl. 11/363.
fre, *a. sing.*
deitee, n. obl. 182/1659 ;
thee, pron. 47/1605.
fre, *a. pl.*
be, inf. 173/1365 ;
beautee, n. obj. 68/2385 ;
charitee, n. obl. 197/2081 ;
chualry, n. obl. 197/2084 ;
contree, n. obl. 191/1908,
 191/1912 ;
drury, n. obl. 197/2085 ;
flee, inf. 496/624 ;
he, pron. 184/1720, 468/
 2137 ;
libertee, n. obj. 501/768 ;
magnanimytee, n. obj.
 531/110 ;
- me, *pron.* 188/1356, 335/
 50, 492/490 ;
possibilitee, n. obl. 38/
 1291 ;
prosperitee, n. obl. 466/
 2070 ;
pruyetee, n. obl. 127/4388 ;
see, n. obl. (sea) 191/1989,
 295/4460 ;
see, inf. 531/107 ;
thee, pron. 189/1857.
free, *a. pl.*
bee, inf. 285/4103 ;
he, pron. 543/442 ;
me, pron. 316/402.
free, *adv.*
me, pron. 494/542.
freletee, *n. obl.* (frailty).
honestee, n. obj. 305/77 ;
virginitee, n. 336/91.
freletee, *n. obj.*
Aduersitee, n. obl. 440/
 1157 ;
he, pron. 440/1159.
fumositee, *n.*
three, a. 321/568.
fumositee, *n. obl.*
me, pron. 489/357.
Galathee, *n. pr.*
secree, adv. 511/1109.
Galilee, *n. pr.*
me, pron. 334/12.
glee, *n. obl.*
he, pron. 195/2029 ;
three, a. 195/2032 ;
Iolitee, n. obl. 195/2033.
he, *pron.*
Aduersitee, n. obl. 440/
 1157 ;
be, inf. 19/657, 107/3752,
 129/27, 162/1031, 169/
 1222, 170/1268, 263/
 3424, 315/380, 365/
 1069, 386/1766, 414/
 347, 427/771, 432/913,
 443/1257, 459/1814,
 566/1182, 570/1340,
 571/1384 ; 3 s. pres.

- 569/1293 ; 3 *s. subj.*
 311/281, 459/1832,
 550/656 ;
 beautee, *n. obl.* 271/3680,
 424/676 ;
 bee, *inf.* 262/3382 ;
 benedicite, *interj.* 52/
 1785 ;
 benyngnytee, *n. obj.* 436/
 1053 ;
 bountee, *n. obl.* 260/3204 ;
 Canacee, *n. pr.* 131/78 ;
 charitee, *n. obl.* 16/532 ;
 Chastitee, *n. obl.* 534/193 ;
 chiertee, *n. obj.* 345/396 ;
 Citee, *n. obj.* 289/4234 ;
 clarree, *n. obl.* 459/1843 ;
 contree, *n. obl.* 7/216, 10/
 340, 61/2135, 265/
 3462 ; *n. obj.* 404/44 ;
 crueltee, *n. obl.* 269/3603 ; *n.*
obl. 271/3683 ;
 decree, *n. obl.* 271/3667 ;
 degree, *n. obl.* 42/1430,
 81/2844, 416/425 ; *n.*
obj. 256/3201, 263/
 3427 ;
 dignitee, *n. obl.* 122/4270 ;
 duetee, *n. obl.* 373/1352,
 374/1391 ;
 dyuynytee, *n. obl.* 378/
 1512 ;
 Elise, *n. pr.* 396/2116 ;
 facultee, *n. obl.* 8/244 ;
 felicitee, *n. obl.* 265/3467,
 464/2021 ;
 flee, *inf.* 85/2993 ;
 free, *a.* 184/1722, 468/
 2138 ; *a. pl.* 543/442 ;
 freleete, *n. obj.* 440/1160 ;
 glee, *n. obl.* 195/2030 ;
 hee, *pron.* 278/3907 ;
 honestee, *n. obl.* 371/
 1267 ; *n. obj.* 278/3902 ;
 honestetee, *n. obl.* 416/
 422 ;
 humylitee, *n. obl.* 396/
 2098 ;
- knee, *n. obl.* 12/391 ;
 Machabee, *n. pr.* 274/
 3769 ;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 261/
 3358, 277/3862 ; *n.*
obj. 274/3766 ;
 me, *pron.* 11/385, 36/
 1233, 158/883, 190/
 1884, 199/2116, 263/
 3422, 316/416, 335/31,
 335/37, 338/160, 348/
 514, 350/568, 414/345,
 418/491, 428/807, 462/
 1942, 508/1000, 544/
 494 ;
 meynee, *n. obj.* 583/231 ;
 Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/
 3206 ;
 nyctee, *n. obl.* 544/495 ;
 Nynyuee, *n. pr.* 145/487 ;
 pardee, *interj.* 16/563,
 573/1447 ;
 perree, *n. obl.* 343/344 ;
 pitee, *n. obl.* 150/660,
 269/3598 ; *n. obj.* 257/
 3231, 457/1755 ;
 plentee, *n. obl.* 271/3665 ;
 priuetee, *n. obj.* 278/3905 ;
 prosperitee, *n. obl.* 256/
 3203, 262/3385, 274/
 3771, 439/1128, 453/
 1622 ; *n. obj.* 429/810 ;
 pruyetee, *n. obj.* 103/3603,
 349/542 ;
 quantitee, *n. obl.* 557/900 ;
 se, *inf.* 44/1517, 190/1882,
 288/4208, 383/1690 ;
 secree, *n. obj.* 257/3211,
 258/3243 ;
 see, *n. obl.* (sea) 145/485,
 277/3864 ;
 see, *inf.* 258/3241, 260/
 3305, 271/3664, 542/
 422 ;
 she, *pron.* 151/663, 162/
 1034, 265/3465, 271/
 3678, 309/238, 414/
 367, 424/677, 425/690,

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>446/1369, 468/2150,
473/2340, 542/425,
545/512 ;
slee, <i>inf.</i> 585/291 ;
souereynetee, <i>n. obj.</i> 364/
1038 ;
subtiltee, <i>n. obl.</i> 425/691 ;
superfluitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 13/
436 ;
thee, <i>pron.</i> 334/18, 349/
532, 376/1467, 394/
2026, 449/1486, 524/
1587, 534/194 ;
thre, <i>a.</i> 269/3601, 329/
871, 329/877, 394/
2035, 488/354 ;
Thymothee, <i>n. pr.</i> 275/
3781 ;
tree, <i>n. obl.</i> 319/510, 359/
879, 475/2411 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
256/3200 ;
tretee, <i>n. obl.</i> 277/3865 ;
Trophee, <i>n. pr.</i> 260/3307 ;
virginitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 336/82 ;
we, <i>pron.</i> 262/3287 ;
ye, <i>pron.</i> 297/4541, 375/
1423, 452/1571.</p> <p>hee, <i>pron.</i></p> <p>bee, <i>inf.</i> 261/3361, 274/
3753 ;</p> <p>Citee, <i>n. obl.</i> 127/4366,
258/3238, 274/3755 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 580/117 ;</p> <p>dignytee, <i>n. obj.</i> 261/3360 ;</p> <p>he, <i>pron.</i> 278/3904 ;</p> <p>honestee, <i>n. obj.</i> 278/3902 ;</p> <p>libertee, <i>n. obl.</i> 274/3750 ;</p> <p>Natiuitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 257/
3206 ;</p> <p>priuete, <i>n. obj.</i> 278/3905 ;</p> <p>prosperitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 443/
1247 ;</p> <p>secree, <i>n. obj.</i> 257/3211,
258/3243 ;</p> <p>see, <i>inf.</i> 257/3208, 258/
3241, 516/1307 ;</p> <p>subtiltee, <i>n. obj.</i> 563/1091 ;</p> <p>tretee, <i>n. obl.</i> 322/619 ;</p> | <p>vanitee, <i>n.</i> 288/4201.</p> <p>honestee, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>he, <i>pron.</i> 371/1268 ;</p> <p>see, <i>inf.</i> 530/86 ;</p> <p>three, <i>a.</i> 255/3158 ;</p> <p>virginitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 530/88.</p> <p>honestee, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>freletee, <i>n. obl.</i> 305/78 ;</p> <p>he, <i>pron.</i> 278/3904 ;</p> <p>hee, <i>pron.</i> 278/3907 ;</p> <p>priuete, <i>n. obj.</i> 278/3905.</p> <p>honestetee, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>degree, <i>n. obl.</i> 416/425 ;</p> <p>he, <i>pron.</i> 416/424.</p> <p>humanitee, <i>n.</i></p> <p>necessitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 406/93.</p> <p>humylitee, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>aduersitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 439/
1146 ;</p> <p>benyngnytee, <i>n. obl.</i> 432/
929 ;</p> <p>degree, <i>n. obl.</i> 439/1145 ;</p> <p>he, <i>pron.</i> 396/2097 ;</p> <p>roialtee, <i>n. obl.</i> 432/928.</p> <p>humylitee, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>benyngnytee, <i>n. obl.</i> 182/
1668 ;</p> <p>thee, <i>pron.</i> 182/1667.</p> <p>Iniquitee, <i>n.</i></p> <p>pitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 310/261.</p> <p>Iniquitee, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>Citee, <i>n. obl.</i> 28/939 ;</p> <p>femynytee, <i>n. obl.</i> 141/
360 ;</p> <p>pitee, <i>n. obl.</i> 144/452 ;</p> <p>she, <i>pron.</i> 144/450 ;</p> <p>three, <i>a.</i> 294/4406.</p> <p>Iolitee, <i>n.</i></p> <p>Canacee, <i>n. pr.</i> 486/277 ;</p> <p>shee, <i>pron.</i> 582/198.</p> <p>Iolitee, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>me, <i>pron.</i> 347/469, 488/
343, 548/601 ;</p> <p>three, <i>a.</i> 195/2032.</p> <p>Iolitee, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>me, <i>pron.</i> 52/1808.</p> <p>Isiphilee, <i>n. pr.</i></p> <p>see, <i>n. obl.</i> (sea) 131/68.</p> |
|---|---|

- knee, *n. obl.*
 be, 2 *s. subj.* 380/1587 ;
 charitee, *n. obl.* 396/2119 ;
 he, *pron.* 12/392.
- liberte, *n. obl.*
 me, *pron.* 407/144 ;
 pitee, *n. obj.* 407/142.
- libertee, *n. obl.*
 bee, *inf.* 274/3753 ;
 Citee, *n. obl.* 274/3755 ;
 hee, *pron.* 274/3752.
- libertee, *n. obj.*
 free, *a.* 501/767 ;
 me, *pron.* 424/653 ;
 she, *pron.* 424/655 ;
 ye, *pron.* 408/169.
- lyueree, *n. obl.* (livery).
 fraternitee, *n. obl.* 11/364.
- Machabee, *n. pr.* (book of
 Maccabees).
 contree, *n. obl.* 277/3847 ;
 he, *pron.* 274/3768 ;
 magestee, *n. obj.* 274/3766 ;
 prosperitee, *n. obl.* 274/
 3771.
- magestee, *n. obl.*
 bee, *inf.* 261/3361 ;
 Citee, *n. obl.* 266/3504 ;
 dignytee, *n. obj.* 261/3360 ;
 flee, *inf.* 266/3507, 268/
 3568 ;
 he, *pron.* 277/3867 ;
 hee, *pron.* 261/3363 ;
 me, *pron.* 357/825 ;
 See, *n. obl.* (sea) 277/3864 ;
 she, *pron.* 266/3502 ;
 subtiltee, *n. obl.* 268/3569 ;
 thee, *pron.* 268/3571 ;
 tree, *n. obl.* 471/2257 ;
 tretee, *n. obl.* 477/3865.
- magestee, *n. obj.*
 bee, *inf.* 261/3336 ;
 Citee, *n. obj.* 261/3337 ;
 he, *pron.* 274/3768 ;
 Machabee, *n. pr.* 274/
 3769 ;
 prosperitee, *n. obl.* 274/
 3771 ;
- see, *n.* (seat) 261/3339.
- magnanymytee, *n. obj.*
 free, *a.* 531/109 ;
 see, *inf.* 531/107.
- Marchodee, *n. pr.* (Mordecai).
 be, *inf.* 446/1374.
- me, *pron.*
 Aduersitee, *n.* 493/502 ;
 n. obl. 430/858 ; *n. obj.*
 88/3087 ;
- Auctoritee, *n.* 334/1, 368/
 1208 ; *n. obl.* 315/387 ;
 n. obj. 544/471 ;
- be, *inf.* 64/2245, 155/814,
 175/1459, 193/1978,
 263/3424, 282/3994,
 351/608, 352/661, 369/
 1226, 371/1289, 399/
 2214, 400/2249, 412/
 284, 414/347, 419/509,
 433/956, 442/1218,
 451/1528, 461/1899,
 485/245, 520/1421,
 521/1476, 532/149,
 547/573, 557/926 ; 3
 pl. pres. 514/1214 ; 3
 s. subj. 96/3361, 413/
 326, 556/888, 561/
 1007 ; pp. 325/735,
 536/262 ;
- beautee, *n. obj.* 342/294,
 469/2179 ;
- bee, *inf.* 430/859, 535/
 228 ; 3 *s. subj.* 533/165 ;
- benedicite, *interj.* 193/
 1974 ;
- benedicitee, *interj.* 549/
 628 ;
- charitee, *n. obl.* 50/1721 ;
- chastitee, *n. obl.* 67/2326 ;
- contree, *n. obl.* 379/1579 ;
- crueltee, *n. obl.* 437/1074 ;
- degree, *n. obl.* 2/40, 21/
 744, 345/404, 351/626,
 398/2192, 433/657 ; *n.*
 obj. 263/3427 ;
- deitee, *n. obl.* 579/101 ;
- dignitee, *n. obl.* 199/2109 ;

- equitee, *n. obl.* 308/181 ;
 free, *a.* 188/1854, 335/
 49, 492/489 ; *a. pl.*
 316/401 ; *adv.* 494/541 ;
 fumositee, *n. obl.* 489/3 ;
 Galilee, *n. pr.* 334/11 ;
 he, *pron.* 12/386, 36/
 1234, 158/885, 190/
 1885, 199/2115, 263/
 3425, 316/415, 335/32,
 335/38, 338/159, 348/
 513, 350/567, 414/348,
 418/493, 429/869, 462/
 1941, 508/999, 544/
 492 ;
 Iolitee, *n. obl.* 347/470,
 488/344, 548/600 ; *n.*
 obj. 52/1807 ;
 libertee, *n. obl.* 407/145 ;
 libertee, *n. obj.* 424/656 ;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 357/826 ;
 necessitee, *n. obl.* 87/3042 ;
 n. obj. 174/1425, 294/
 4435 ;
 Noe, *n. pr.* 101/3534 ;
 notabilitee, *n.* 293/4399 ;
 nycetee, *n. obl.* 544/495 ;
 n. obj. 345/412 ;
 pardee, *interj.* 193/1977,
 339/200, 342/210 ;
 pitee, *n. obj.* 407/142,
 525/1603 ;
 priuetee, *n. obl.* 172/1354,
 397/2143 ;
 prolixitee, *n. obl.* 490/405 ;
 prosperitee, *n. obl.* 155/
 816, 281/3967 ; *n. obj.*
 428/809 ;
 pryuetee, *n. obl.* 562/1052 ;
 n. obj. 102/3558 ;
 se, *inf.* 190/1882, 380/
 1598, 412/282, 474/
 2381 ;
 secree, *a.* 171/1320 ;
 see, *inf.* 368/1204, 379/
 1558, 494/558, 517/
 1334 ; 1 *s. pres.* 473/
 2331 ;
- seuretee, *n. obl.* 493/528,
 524/1581 ;
 she, *pron.* 106/3718, 171/
 1303, 171/1309, 369/
 1236, 388/1810, 413/
 324, 424/655, 462/
 1946, 473/2344, 508/
 988, 532/151, 544/474 ;
 slee, *inf.* 519/1397 ;
 soutiltee, *n. obj.* 350/576 ;
 souerayntee, *n. obl.* 357/
 818 .
 subtilitee, *n. obj.* 549/620 ;
 subtiltee, *n. obl.* 567/1247 ;
 suretee, *n. obj.* 360/903 ;
 thee, *pron.* 33/1138, 47/
 1613, 66/2313, 69/
 2403, 189/1857, 356/
 802, 378/1521, 381/
 1632, 525/1616, 533/
 163 ;
 thee, *inf. (thrive)* 549/641 ;
 thre, *a.* 102/3564, 357/
 846, 366/1107, 452/
 1562, 562/1037 ;
 three, *a.* 401/2284, 535/
 226 ;
 tree, *n. obl.* 172/1340 ;
 Tymothee, *n. pr.* 590/32 ;
 vanytee, *n. obj.* 445/1309 ;
 virginitee, *n. obj.* 336/62 ;
 we, *pron.* 349/564 ;
 whippetre, *n.* 83/2923 ;
 ye, *pron.* 299/4597, 420/
 528, 510/1066, 517/
 1328 ;
 yee, *pron.* 419/508 .
 Melibee, *n. pr.*
 benignytee, *n. obl.* 253/
 3080 .
 Meynee, *n.* (A.N. household,
 retenuen).
 benedicitee, *interj.* 299/
 4583 .
 Meynee, *n. obl.*
 be, *inf.* 476/2435 ;
 moralitee, *n. obj.* 394/2046 ;
 she, *pron.* 489/392 .

62* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- Meynee, *n. obj.*
degree, *n. obl.* 169/1237 ;
he, *pron.* 583/232.
- moralitee, *n. obj.*
meynee, *n. obl.* 394/2045.
- Natiuitee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obl.* 480/46 ;
hee, *pron.* 257/3209 ;
secree, *n. obj.* 257/3211 ;
see, *inf.* 257/3208.
- necessitie, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 495/594 ;
bee, *inf.* 287/4181 ;
humanitee, *n.* 406/92 ;
me, *pron.* 87/3041.
- necessitee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 174/1426, 294/
4436.
- Noe, *n. pr.* (Noah).
me, *pron.* 101/3533.
- notabilitee, *n.*
me, *pron.* 295/4400.
- noueltee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obl.* 435/1002.
- nycetee, *n.*
bee, *inf.* 581/151.
- nycetee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 544/492 ;
me, *pron.* 544/494 ;
she, *pron.* 543/465 ;
ye, *pron.* 116/4045.
- nycetee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 345/411.
- Nynyuee, *n. pr.* (Nineveh).
he, *pron.* 145/488 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 145/485 ;
three, *a.* 560/975.
- pardee, *interj.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 38/1311 ;
be, *inf.* 193/1978 ;
bee, *3 s. subj.* 560/994 ;
pp. 442/1233 ;
benedicte, *interj.* 193/
1974 ;
he, *pron.* 16/564, 573/
1446 ;
me, *pron.* 193/1975, 339/
199, 342/309 ;
- pitee, *n.* 88/3083 ;
she, *pron.* 157/858 ;
superfluystee, *n. obl.* 286/
4117 ;
thee, *pron.* 157/859, 343/
336, 354/711, 379/
1566.
- Pegasee, *n. pr.*
flee, *inf.* 484/208.
- Penelopee, *n. pr.*
chastitee, *n. obl.* 520/1144.
- perree, *n.* (a pear-tree).
he, *pron.* 343/343.
- perree, *n. obl.*
degree, *n. obl.* 267/3555 ;
see, *inf.* 267/3552 ;
shee, *pron.* 267/3553.
- pitee, *n.*
be, *inf.* 520/1427 ;
benygnystee, *n. obl.* 529/
54 ;
crueltee, *n.* 269/3603 ;
degree, *n. obl.* 393/2016 ;
pardée, *interj.* 88/3084.
- pitee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obj.* 139/289 ;
he, *pron.* 150/662, 269/
3600 ;
Iniquitee, *n.* 310/262 ; *n.*
obl. 144/453 ;
she, *pron.* 144/450, 151/
663, 431/894, 464/
1996 ;
thee, *pron.* 431/891, 529/
53 ;
thre, *a.* 139/291, 269/
3601 ;
tree, *n. obl.* 310/271.
- pitee, *n. obj.*
benignytee, *n. obl.* 509/
1039 ;
he, *pron.* 257/3229, 457/
1756 ;
liberte, *n. obl.* 407/145 ;
me, *pron.* 407/144, 525/
1604 ;
see, *n. obl.* (sea) 146/526.
- plentee, *n.*

- thre, *a.* 327/812.
 plentee, *n. obl.*
 be, *inf.* 411/261 ;
 degree, *n. obl.* 411/263.
 plentee, *n. obj.*
 benignytee, *n. obl.* 144/
 446 ;
 decree, *n. obl.* 271/3667 ;
 he, *pron.* 271/3662 ;
 see, *n. obl.* (sea) 144/445 ;
 see, *inf.* 271/3664.
 possibilitee, *n. obl.*
 be, *inf.* 517/1344 ;
 free, *a.* 38/1292.
 priuee, *a.* (secret).
 see, *inf.* 92/3202 ;
 she, *pron.* 95/3296.
 priuete, *n. obl.* (confidential
 business).
 be, *inf.* 99/3453, 411/247 ;
 dyuynytee, *n. obl.* 381/
 1638 ;
 me, *pron.* 172/1353 ;
 see, *inf.* 147/551 ;
 three, *a.* 147/550 ;
 vanytee, *n. obj.* 411/250.
 priuete, *n. obj.*
 be, *inf.* 551/700 ;
 he, *pron.* 278/3904 ;
 hee, *pron.* 278/3907 ;
 honestee, *n. obj.* 278/
 3902 ;
 thee, *pron.* 349/532.
 prolixitee, *n. obl.*
 me, *pron.* 490/406.
 prosperitee, *n.*
 be, *pp.* 502/803.
 prosperitee, *n. obl.*
 Aduersitee, *n. obl.* 150/
 654, 256/3184 ;
 be, *inf.* 155/814 ;
 bee, *inf.* 262/3382 ;
 contree, *n. obl.* 502/800 ;
 degree, *n. obl.* 255/3166,
 256/3182 ; *n. obj.* 256/
 3201 ;
 flee, *inf.* 256/3185 ;
 free, *a.* 466/2069 ;
- he, *pron.* 256/3198, 262/
 3384, 274/3768, 439/
 1130, 453/1621 ;
 hee, *pron.* 443/1248 ;
 Machabee, *n. pr.* 274/
 3769 ;
 magestee, *n. obj.* 274/3766 ;
 me, *pron.* 155/817, 281/
 3968 ;
 see, *n. obl.* (sea) 558/949 ;
 tree, *n. obj.* 256/3200 ;
 we, *pron.* 262/3387.
 prosperitee, *n. obj.*
 beautee, *n.* 436/1031 ;
 bee, *inf.* 430/844 ;
 he, *pron.* 429/809 ;
 me, *pron.* 428/807 ;
 she, *pron.* 436/1033 ;
 shee, *pron.* 430/845.
 Protholomee, *n. pr.*
 be, *inf.* 339/181, 343/
 323 ;
 subtiltee, *n.* 401/2290.
 pryuee, *n. obj.*
 superfluitee, *n. obl.* 320/
 528.
 pryuetee, *n. obl.*
 be, *inf.* 125/4333, 174/
 1421 ;
 free, *a.* 127/4387 ;
 me, *pron.* 397/2144, 562/
 1053 ;
 thee, *pron.* 100/3494 ;
 thre, *a.* 104/3624.
 pryuetee, *n. obj.*
 he, *pron.* 103/3604, 349/
 541.
 quantitee, *n.*
 be, *inf.* 137/240 ;
 suretee, *n. obj.* 137/243 ;
 tree, *n. obl.* 129/7.
 quantitee, *n. obl.*
 he, *pron.* 557/901 ;
 be, *inf.* 553/756.
 roialtee, *n. obl.*
 benyngntee, *n. obl.* 432/
 929 ;
 humylitee, *n. obl.* 432/926 ;

- stree, *n. obl.* (straw) 152/
701.
 renomee, *n.* (renown).
 bountee, *n. obl.* 367/1160.
 scarsetee, *n. obl.*
 bee, 3 *s. pres.* 571/1392.
 secreee, *n. obj.* (secret).
 Citee, *n. obl.* 258/3238 ;
 hee, *pron.* 257/3209, 258/
3240 ;
 Natiuitee, *n. obl.* 257/
3206 ;
 see, *inf.* 257/3208, 258/
3241.
 secreee, *a.* (secret).
 degree, *n. obl.* 461/1910 ;
 me, *pron.* 171/1319.
 secreee, *a. pl.*
 we, *pron.* 361/945.
 secreee, *adv.* (secretly).
 Galathee, *n. pr.* 511/1110 ;
 soutiltee, *n. obj.* 571/1372.
 se, *inf.*
 Aduersitee, *n. obj.* 421/
565 ;
 be, *inf.* 412/284, 467/
2109, 485/228, 489/
365 ;
 he, *pron.* 44/1518, 190/
1885, 288/4207, 383/
1689 ;
 me, *pron.* 190/1884, 380/
1597, 412/285, 474/
2382 ;
 see, *n. obl.* (sea) 56/1956,
86/3031 ;
 she, *pron.* 56/1959, 437/
1088, 341/265, 421/
564, 422/600 ;
 thre, *a.* 55/1917, 422/597 ;
 we, *pron.* 422/597.
 se, 1 *s. pres.*
 she, *pron.* 504/853.
 see, *n.* (seat).
 bee, *inf.* 261/3336 ;
 Citee, *n. obj.* 261/3337 ;
 magestee, *n. obj.* 261/3334.
 see, *n.* (sea).
- see, *inf.* 104/3615.
 see, *n. obl.*
 be, *pp.* 2/60 ;
 benignytee, *n. obl.* 144/
446 ;
 contre, *n. obl.* 191/1908,
191/1912, 290/4258 ;
 Cristyanytee, *n.* 147/544 ;
 free, *a.* 191/1911, 295/
4459 ;
 he, *pron.* 145/488, 277/
3867 ;
 Isiphilee, *n. pr.* 131/67 ;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 277/3862 ;
 Nynyuee, *n. pr.* 145/487 ;
 pitee, *n. obj.* 146/528 ;
 plentee, *n.* 144/443 ;
 prosperitee, *n. obl.* 558/
948 ;
 se, *inf.* 56/1955, 86/3032 ;
 she, *pron.* 165/1107, 504/
848, 509/1048 ;
 tretee, *n. obl.* 277/3865.
 see, *n. obj.*
 he, *pron.* 145/495 ;
 tree, *n. obj.* 145/494.
 see, *inf.*
 Aduersitee, *n.* 482/134 ;
 Auctoritee, *n. obl.* 453/
1597, 492/482 ;
 be, *inf.* 420/557 ;
 beautee, *n. obl.* 303/7 ;
 n. obj. 312/293 ;
 bee, *inf.* 435/1019 ;
 benedicitee, *interj.* 61/
2115 ;
 bountee, *n. obl.* 260/3304 ;
 Canacee, *n. pr.* 482/144 ;
 Chastitee, *n. obl.* 55/1912 ;
 Citee, *n. obl.* 258/3238 :
 contree, *n. obl.* 39/1345,
375/1411 ;
 decree, *n. obl.* 271/3667 ;
 degree, *n. obl.* 55/1891,
128/4397, 267/3555,
435/1017 ;
 entree, *n.* 57/1983 ;
 flee, *inf.* 295/4469 ;

- free, *a.* 531/109 ;
 he, *pron.* 260/3302, 271/
 3662, 542/424 ;
 hee, *pron.* 257/3209, 258/
 3240, 516/1308 ;
 honestee, *n. obl.* 530/89 ;
 magnanymytee, *n. obj.*
 531/110 ;
 me, *pron.* 368/1203, 379/
 1557, 494/557, 517/
 1333 ;
 Natiuuitee, *n. obl.* 257/
 3206 ;
 perree, *n. obl.* 267/3550 ;
 plentee, *n. obj.* 271/3665 ;
 priuee, *a.* 92/3201 ;
 priuetee, *n. obl.* 147/548 ;
 secree, *n. obj.* 257/3211,
 258/3243 ;
 see, *n. (sea)* 104/3616 ;
 she, *pron.* 163/1054, 474/
 2387, 542/425 ;
 shee, *pron.* 267/3553/518,
 1350, 533/172 ;
 solempnitee, *n. obl.* 310/
 244 ;
 subtiltee, *n. obl.* 482/140 ;
 thee, *pron.* 32/1081, 300/
 4622, 468/2167 ;
 three, *a.* 147/550, 533/
 173, 547/561, 563/
 1104 ;
 tree, *n.* 86/3020, 93/3248,
 163/1055 ; *n. obl.* 59/
 2062, 421/558, 474/
 2374 ;
 Trophee, *n. pr.* 260/3207 ;
 vanitee, *n.* 291/4319 ;
 virginitee, *n. obl.* 336/75,
 530/88 ;
 we, *pron.* 536/253.
 see, *1 s. pres.*
 be, *inf.* 32/1097 ;
 me, *pron.* 473/2332.
 see, *3 s. subj.*
 beautee, *n. obj.* 134/158 ;
 benedicitee, *interj.* 398/
 2170 ;
- shee, *pron.* 134/159 ;
 three, *a.* 325/716.
 seuretee, *n. obl.* (bail, surety).
 me, *pron.* 493/527, 524/
 1582.
 she, *pron.* (*see shee*).
 Aduersitee, *n. obl.* 422/
 607 ; *n. obj.* 421/565 ;
 Auctoritee, *n. obj.* 544/
 471 ;
 be, *inf.* 162/1032, 173/
 1397, 363/1003, 422/
 604, 476/2427, 490/
 427, 520/1441, 532/
 149 ; *3 s. pres.* 387/
 1798 ; *3 pl. pres.* 430/
 869 ; *3 s. subj.* 413/326,
 503/831 ;
 beautee, *n.* 304/39, 436/
 1031 ; *n. obl.* 168/1193,
 271/3680, 424/1746 ;
n. obj. 457/1746 ;
 benyngnytee, *n. obl.* 452/
 1591 ;
 bountee, *n.* 182/1647 ; *n.*
obl. 307/136, 409/211,
 416/409 ;
 charitee, *n. obl.* 13/452 ;
 chastitee, *n. obl.* 336/94 ;
 Citee, *n. obl.* 266/3504 ;
 contree, *n. obl.* 271/3683 ;
 degree, *n. obl.* 304/52, 434/
 969 ;
 dignitee, *n. obl.* 182/1646 ;
 equitee, *n. obl.* 417/439 ;
 felicitee, *n. obl.* 265/3467 ;
 flee, *inf.* 266/3507 ;
 he, *pron.* 150/662, 162/
 1033, 265/3464, 271/
 3681, 309/237, 414/
 365, 424/674, 425/688,
 446/1370, 468/2149,
 473/2339, 542/424,
 545/514 ;
 Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 144/452 ;
 libertee, *n. obj.* 424/656 ;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 266/3505 ;
 me, *pron.* 106/3717, 171/

- 1304, 171/1310, 369/
 1235, 388/1809, 413/
 327, 424/653, 462/
 1945, 473/2343, 508/
 987, 532/152, 544/473;
meynee, *n. obl.* 489/391;
nycetee, *n. obl.* 543/463;
pardee, *interj.* 157/856;
pitee, *n. obl.* 144/452, 150/
 660, 431/893, 464/
 1995;
priuee, *a.* 95/3295;
prosperitee, *n. obj.* 436/
 1034;
se, *inf.* 56/1960, 341/266,
 421/562, 422/599, 437/
 1086; *1 s. pres.* 504/
 854;
see, *n. obl.* (*sea*) 165/1109,
 504/847, 509/1047;
see, *inf.* 474/2388, 542/
 422;
solempnitee, *n. obl.* 456/
 1709;
subtiltee, *n. obl.* 425/691;
thee, *pron.* 157/859, 363/
 1010, 431/891, 537/
 297;
thre, *a.* 5/164;
tree, *n.* 163/1055; *n. obl.*
 470/2210;
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 388/1824;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 186/
 1769, 304/44;
vntee, *n. obl.* 445/1334;
we, *pron.* 265/3487, 422/
 597;
ye, *adv.* (*yea*) 446/1345.
shee, *pron.* (*see she*).
beautee, *n. obj.* 134/158;
bee, *inf.* 430/844;
charitee, *n. obl.* 410/221;
contree, *n. obl.* 417/436;
degree, *n. obl.* 267/7555;
difficultee, *n. obl.* 438/
 1102;
Iolitee, *n.* 582/197;
perree, *n. obl.* 267/3550;
- prosperitee, *n. obj.* 430/
 842;
see, *inf.* 267/7552, 518/
 1349, 533/170; *3 s.*
subj. 134/156;
three, *a.* 533/173;
virginitee, *n. obl.* 410/219.
slee, *inf.* (*A.S. slean*, to
 slay).
he, *pron.* 585/292;
me, *pron.* 519/1398.
solempnitee, *n. obl.*
Citee, *n. obl.* 77/2701;
contree, *n. obl.* 26/869;
see, *inf.* 310/243;
she, *pron.* 456/1710.
solempnytee, *n. obl.*
fee, *n. obj.* 351/630.
soutiltee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 350/575;
secree, *adv.* 571/1371.
souerayntee, *n. obl.*
degree, *n. obl.* 501/752;
me, *pron.* 257/817.
stree, *n. obl.* (*straw*).
roialtee, *n. obl.* 152/703;
thre, *a.* 84/2934;
we, *pron.* 111/3874.
subtiltee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 549/621.
subtiltee, *n.*
Protholomee, *n. pr.* 401/
 2289.
subtiltee, *n. obl.*
charitee, *n. obl.* 297/4510;
flee, *inf.* 268/3568;
he, *pron.* 425/688;
magestee, *n. obl.* 268/3566;
me, *pron.* 567/1247;
see, *inf.* 482/139;
she, *pron.* 425/691;
thee, *pron.* 268/3571.
subtiltee, *n. obj.*
bee, *inf.* 555/845;
hee, *pron.* 563/1090.
superfluitee, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 13/435;
pryuee, *n. obj.* 320/527.

- superfluytee, *n. obl.* pardee, *interj.* 286/4118.
suretee, *n. obj.* be, *inf.* 137/240; me, *pron.* 360/904; quantitee, *n.* 137/242.
- Tesbee, *n. pr.* Enee, *n. pr.* 130/64.
- thee, *pron.* Auctoritee, *n. obl.* 287/
4165; be, *inf.* 180/1619, 188/
1833, 328/816, 328/
831, 399/2231; bee, *inf.* 120/4187, 294/
4424; 3 s. *subj.* 533/
165; benedicitee, *interj.* 380/
1584; benyngnytee, *n. obl.* 529/54;
benyngnytee, *n. obl.* 182/
1668; charitee, *n. obl.* 47/1623;
chastitee, *n. obl.* 343/339,
369/1216, 534/193; Citee, *n. obl.* 125/4343;
contree, *n. obl.* 374/1397;
crueltee, *n.* 442/1225;
difficultee, *n. obj.* 371/
1272; flee, *inf.* 268/3568, 393/
1991, 563/1081; fre, *a.* 47/1606;
free, *a.* 188/1854; he, *pron.* 334/17, 376/
1468, 394/2025, 449/
1485, 524/1587, 534/
191; humylitee, *n. obj.* 182/
1665; magestee, *n. obl.* 268/3566;
me, *pron.* 33/1137, 47/
1614, 47/1619, 66/
2314, 69/2404, 189/
1857, 356/801, 378/
1522, 381/1631, 525/
1615, 532/166, 562/
1036;
- pardee, *interj.* 157/856,
343/335, 354/712, 379/
1565; pitee, *n. obl.* 431/893, 529/
51; priuetee, *n. obj.* 349/531;
pryuetee, *n. obl.* 100/3493;
see, *inf.* 32/1082, 300/
4621, 468/2168; she, *pron.* 157/858, 363/
1009, 431/894, 537/
295; subtiltee, *n. obl.* 268/3569;
thee, *pron.* 194/2008;
thee, *inf.* (thrive) 447/
1388; thre, *a.* 344/362, 379/
1554, 394/2042; three, *a.* 561/1026;
Trinitee, *n. obl.* 188/1836;
vanytee, *n. obl.* 399/2208;
we, *pron.* 377/1482;
yee, *pron.* 132/122.
- thee, *inf.* (thrive). me, *pron.* 549/640;
thee, *pron.* 447/1387.
- thre, *a.* (see three). be, *inf.* 104/3635, 289/
4245; 3 pl. *pres.* 514/
1207; Citee, *n. obl.* 513/1171;
n. obj. 139/289; crueltee, *n.* 269/3603;
he, *pron.* 269/3600, 329/
872, 329/878, 394/
2036, 488/353; me, *pron.* 102/3563, 357/
845, 366/1108, 452/
1561, 562/1036; pitee, *n. obl.* 139/192,
269/3598; plentee, *n.* 327/811;
pryuetee, *n. obl.* 104/3623;
se, *inf.* 55/1918, 315/372;
she, *pron.* 5/163; stree, *n. obl.* 84/2933;
thee, *pron.* 344/361, 379/
1553, 394/2041;

- vanytee, *n. obl.* 109/3835.
 three, *a.* (*see* thre).
 bee, *inf.* 535/228, 539/
 341, 570/1336;
 degree, *n. obl.* 78/2735;
 diuinitee, *n. obl.* 539/340;
 fumositee, *n.* 321/567;
 honestee, *n. obl.* 255/3157;
 Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 294/
 4405;
 Iolitee, *n. obl.* 195/2033;
 me, *pron.* 401/2283, 535/
 229;
 Nyngyuee, *n. pr.* 560/974;
 priuetee, *n. obl.* 147/548;
see, *inf.* 147/551, 533/
 170, 547/560, 563/
 1105; 3 *s. subj.* 325/
 715;
 shee, *pron.* 533/172;
 thee, *pron.* 561/1027;
 tree, *n.* 355/759.
- Thymothee, *n. pr.*
 he, *pron.* 275/3783.
- tree, *n.*
 bee, 3 *s. subj.* 449/1462;
 benedicitee, *interj.* 108/
 3768;
see, *inf.* 86/3019, 93/
 3247, 163/1055;
 she, *pron.* 163/1054;
 three, *a.* 355/760.
- tree, *n. obl.*
 be, *inf.* 421/557;
 bee, *inf.* 292/4330, 355/
 764;
 Canacee, *n. pr.* 491/432;
 felicitee, *n.* 454/1642;
 he, *pron.* 319/509, 359/
 880, 475/2412;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 471/2258;
me, *pron.* 172/1339;
 pitee, *n. obl.* 310/272;
 quantitee, *n.* 129/8;
see, *inf.* 59/2061, 421/
 555, 474/2373;
 she, *pron.* 470/2209.
- tree, *n. obj.*
- be, *inf.* 344/375;
 degree, *n. obj.* 256/3201;
 he, *pron.* 145/495;
 prosperitee, *n. obl.* 256/
 3203;
see, *n. obj.* (*sea*) 145/492.
- tretee, *n. obl.* (*treaty*).
 be, *inf.* 455/1691, 514/
 1220;
 Citee, *n. obl.* 38/1287;
 he, *pron.* 277/3867;
 hee, *pron.* 322/620;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 277/
 3862;
see, *n. obl.* (*sea*) 277/3864.
- Trinitee, *n. obl.*
 be, *inf.* 124/4321, 188/
 1833;
 bontee, *n. obl.* 472/2289;
 deyntee, *n. obj.* 498/681;
 she, *pron.* 388/1823;
 thee, *pron.* 188/1835.
- Trophee, *n. pr.*
 bountee, *n. obl.* 260/3304;
 he, *pron.* 260/3302;
see, *inf.* 260/3305.
- Tymothee, *n. pr.*
 me, *pron.* 590/31.
- vanitee, *n.*
 hee, *pron.* 288/4202;
see, *inf.* 291/4320.
- vanytee, *n.*
 aduersitee, *n. obj.* 444/
 1275.
- vanytee, *n. obl.*
 me, *pron.* 445/1310;
 thee, *pron.* 399/2207;
 thre, *a.* 110/3836.
- vanytee, *n. obj.*
 be, *inf.* 411/247;
 priuetee, *n. obl.* 411/249.
- virginitee, *n.*
 freletee, *n. obl.* 336/92.
- virginitee, *n. obl.*
 charitee, *n. obl.* 410/221;
 he, *pron.* 336/81;
 honestee, *n. obl.* 530/89;
me, *pron.* 336/61;

- see, *inf.* 336/76, 530/86 ;
 she, *pron.* 186/1771, 304/
 43 ;
 shee, *pron.* 410/212.
virginitee, *n. obj.*
 chastitee, *n. obl.* 338/141 ;
 me, *pron.* 336/62.
vnitee, *n. obl.*
 she, *pron.* 445/1333.
we, *pron.*
 be, *3 s. subj.* 406/110 ;
 bee, *inf.* 262/3382 ;
 felicitee, *n.* 37/1266 ; *n.*
obl. 406/109 ;
 fle, *inf.* 348/520 ;
 he, *pron.* 262/3384 ;
 me, *pron.* 349/563 ;
 prosperitee, *n. obl.* 262/
 3385 ;
 se, *inf.* 422/599 ;
 secree, *a. pl.* 361/946 ;
 see, *inf.* 536/255 ;
 she, *pron.* 265/3485, 422/
 600 ;
 stree, *n. obl.* 111/3873 ;
 thee, *pron.* 377/1481 ;
 ye, *pron.* 255/3152.
whippeltre, *n.*
 me, *pron.* 83/2924.
ybe, *pp.* (been).
 yse, *inf.* (see) 475/2402.
ye, *pron.*
 be, *inf.* 478/1 ;
 benedicitee, *interj.* 365/
 1087 ;
 Citee, *n. obj.* 298/4560 ;
 he, *pron.* 297/4542, 375/
 1424, 452/1572 ;
 libertee, *n. obj.* 408/171 ;
 me, *pron.* 299/4598, 420/
 526, 510/1065, 517/
 1327 ;
 nycetee, *n. obl.* 116/4046 ;
 we, *pron.* 255/3151.
ye, *adv.* (yea).
 she, *pron.* 446/1346.
yee, *pron.*
 be, *inf.* 419/509 ;
- me, *pron.* 419/506 ;
 thee, *pron.* 132/120.
 yse, *inf.* (see).
 ybe, *pp.* (been) 475/2401.
- ecche**
- wrecche, *n.*
 fecche, *inf.* 395/2064 ; *v.*
 565/1159 ;
 strecche, *inf.* 543/469.
 wrecche, *n. obl.*
 fecche, *v.* 380/1610 ;
 strecche, *inf.* 563/1087.
- ece, -esse (g. v.)**
- Boece, *n. pr.* (Boethius).
 nblesses, *n. obl.* 367/1167.
- ech**
- theech, *1 s. subj.* (A.S. *the*
ich, thrive I).
 Beech, *n. obl.* 558/928 ;
 breech, *n. obj.* (*podex*)
 331/948.
- eche**
- biseche, *v.*
 leche, *n.* 529/55 ;
 preche, *inf.* 103/3599 ;
 speche, *n.* 583/2144 ; *n.*
obl. 200/2144, 500/718,
 549/638.
 biteche, *v.* (A.S. *betacan*,
 give over to).
 speche, *n. obl.* 199/2113.
 leche, *n.* (a physician,—A.S.
laecnian, to cure).
 biseche, *v.* 529/55 ;
 preche, *v.* 330/915 ;
 speche *n. obj.* 390/1891.
 leche, *n. obl.*
 preche, *inf.* 112/3903.
 leche, *n. obj.*
 seche, *inf.* 392/1955.
 preche, *inf.*
 biseche, *v.* 103/3600 ;
 leche, *n. obl.* 112/3904 ;
 teche, *inf.* 14/482, 346/

<p>438, 352/642, 539/343, 546/538 ; v. 317/440.</p> <p>preche, v.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> leche, n. 330/916 ; speche, n. obj. 314/330. <p>seche, inf. (A.S. <i>secan</i>, to seek).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> leche, n. obj. 392/1956 ; speche, n. 146/519 ; n. obl. 23/783, 375/1412 ; n. obj. 573/1443. <p>speche, n.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> biseche, v. 583/206 ; seche, v. 146/521 ; teche, inf. 9/308 ; v. 586/326. <p>speche, n. obl.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> biseche, v. 200/2143, 500/717, 549/639 ; biteche, v. 199/2114 ; seche, inf. 23/784, 375/1409 ; teche, inf. 363/1019. <p>speche, n. obj.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> leche, n. 390/1892 ; preche, v. 314/329 ; seche, inf. 573/1442. <p>teche, inf.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> preche, inf. 14/481, 346/437, 352/641, 539/343, 546/539 ; speche, n. obl. 363/1020. <p>teche, v.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> preche, inf. 317/439 ; speche, n. 9/307, 586/325. <p style="text-align: center;">-ect</p> <p>effect, n. obl.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> infect, pp. (undone, nullified, — Lat. <i>infestus</i>), 10/320. <p style="text-align: center;">-ed, -eed (q. v.)</p> <p>bed, n. obl.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> red, pp. (read) 355/765 ; sped, pp. 121/4205 ; y-sped, pp. 121/4220. 	<p>bed, n. obj.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> yspred, pp. 119/4140. <p>maydenhed, n. obj.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> heed, n. obl. (head) 360/887. <p style="text-align: center;">-edd, -edde (q. v.)</p> <p>abedd, adv.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> wedde, pp. 361/928. <p style="text-align: center;">-edde, -edd (q. v.)</p> <p>abedde, adv.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> bledde, perf. 173/1368. <p>bedde, n. obl.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> bibledde, a. pl. 58/2002 ; spedde, perf. 104/3649, 465/2052 ; wedde, n. obl. (pledge) 179/1613 ; wedde, inf. (marry) 94/3268, 341/274, 365/1071 ; v. 370/1260. <p>bibledde, a. pl. (covered with blood).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> bedde, n. obl. 58/2001. <p>bledde, perf.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> abedde, adv. 173/1367 ; fedde, perf. 5/146. <p>dreddde, v.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> wedde, inf. 409/182. <p>fedde, 3 s. perf.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> bledde, perf. 5/145 ; spedde, 3 pl. perf. 175/1443. <p>fleddde, perf.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> shedde, perf. 264/3447 ; spedde, perf. 277/3876. <p>shedde, perf.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> fleddde, perf. 264/3445. <p>spedde, perf.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> bedde, n. obl. 104/3650, 465/2051 ; fedde, 3 s. perf. 175/1444 ; fleddde, perf. 277/3874 ; wedde, n. obl. 36/1218. <p>wedde, n. obl. (A.S. <i>wed</i>, a pledge).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> bedde, n. obl. 179/1614 ;
--	--

- spedde, *perf.* 36/1217.
wedde, *inf.* (marry).
 bedde, *n. obl.* 94/3267,
 341/273, 365/1072;
 dredde, *v.* 409/181.
wedde, *1 pl. pres.*
 bedde, *n. obl.* 370/1259.
wedde, *pp.* (married).
 abedd, *adv.* 361/927.
- ede, eede (q. v.)**
- blede, *inf.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 272/3696;
 drede, *n. obj.* 272/3694;
 nede, *adv.* 272/3697.
- brede**, *n. obj.* (breadth,—
 A.S. *bread*).
 dede, *n. obl.* 261/3355;
 drede, *n. obl.* 261/3352;
 rede, *a.* 57/1969, 261/
 3353.
- chapmanhede**, *n. obl.*
 drede, *n. obl.* 174/1427.
- childhede**, *n. obl.*
 rede, *inf.* (read) 183/1690.
- Crede**, *n.*
 forbede, *v.* 562/1046.
- dede**, *n. obl.* (deed, act).
 blede, *inf.* 272/3699;
 brede, *n. obl.* 261/3350;
 drede, *n.* 491/455; *n. obl.*
 51/1776, 158/893, 261/
 3352, 265/3476, 532/
 155; *n. obj.* 272/3694;
inf. 19/660;
 falshede, *n. obl.* 568/1274;
 lede, *inf.* 545/513; *v.* 166/
 1158, 177/1508;
 nede, *adv.* 272/3697;
 rede, *a.* (red) 75/2635,
 261/3353; *a. pl.* 545/
 515;
 rede, *inf.* (read) 21/741,
 158/894, 266/3509,
 326/742, 583/207; *v.*
 287/4174;
 sprede, *inf.* 186/1767;
 steede, *n. obj.* 194/2002;
- wommanhede, *n. obj.* 410/
 239;
 yede, *perf.* 564/1141.
- dede**, *n. obj.*
 drede, *n.* 525/1612; *n.*
obl. 523/1544;
 lede, *v.* 143/434;
 rede, *inf.* 306/107, 580/
 112;
 speede, *v.* 399/2205.
- dede**, *n. pl.* (the departed).
 Maydenhede, *n. obj.* 336/
 69;
 wede, *n. obl.* 30/1006.
- drede**, *n.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 491/456; *n.*
obj. 525/1611;
 gleede, *n.* 57/1997;
 lede, *inf.* 429/835;
 maydenhede, *n. obl.* 336/
 64; *n. obj.* 429/837;
 nede, *inf.* 157/871;
 rede, *n. obl.* (redness) 321/
 562;
 rede, *v.* (read) 319/508,
 439/1154.
- drede**, *n. obl.*
 beede, *2 pl. pres.* (bid,
 desire) 414/360;
 brede, *n. obl.* 261/3350;
 breed, *n. obl.* 567/1228;
 chapmanhede, *n. obl.* 174/
 1428;
 dede, *n. obl.* (deed) 158/
 891, 261/3355, 265/
 3474, 532/157; *n. obj.*
 523/1543;
 forbede, *v.* 171/1315, 407/
 136;
 heede, *n. obj.* 422/635;
 kynrede, *n. obl.* 501/735;
 maydenhede, *n.* 130/30,
 519/1385; *n. obj.* 430/
 866, 518/1376;
 Mede, *n. obl.* 500/724;
 nede, *n.* 417/461; *n. obl.*
 500/724;
 procede, *inf.* 538/328;

- rede, *a.* (red) 261/3353;
 rede, *inf.* (read) 136/195,
 158/894, 534/206; *v.*
 484/211;
 succeede, *inf.* 423/632;
 weede, *n. obl.* 430/863.
 drede, *n. obj.*
 blede, *inf.* 272/3699;
 dede, *n. obl.* 272/3696;
 nede, *adv.* 272/3697;
 rede, *inf.* (advise) 70/
 2449; *v.* 561/1008.
 drede, *inf.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 19/659;
 maydenhede, *n. obj.* 531/
 126;
 rede, *inf.* (read) 287/4164;
 v. 289/4254, 291/4300.
 falshede, *n. obl.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 568/1275;
 rede, *a. pl.* (red) 563/
 1095.
 fede, *v.*
 hede, *n. obj.* 496/612.
 forbede, *v.*
 Crede, *n.* 562/1047;
 drede, *n. obl.* 171/1316,
 407/134.
 hede, *n. obl.* (head).
 rede, *a. pl.* (red) 31/1053.
 hede, *n. obj.*
 dede, *n.* 461/1919;
 fede, *v.* 496/611.
 knygħthede, *n.*
 kynrede, *n.* 80/2790.
 kynrede, *n.*
 knygħthede, *n.* 80/2789.
 kvnrede, *n. obl.*
 drede, *n. obl.* 501/736.
 kynrede, *n. obj.*
 manhede, *n. obj.* 37/1285.
 lede, *inf.* (lead).
 dede, *n.* 538/308; *n. obl.*
 545/516;
 drede, *n.* 429/838;
 maydenhede, *n. obj.* 429/
 837;
 rede, *a. pl.* (red) 545/515.
 lede, *v.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 166/1156,
 177/1507; *n. obj.* 143/
 433;
 rede, *n. obj.* 141/356.
 manhede, *n. obj.*
 kynrede, *n. obj.* 38/1286.
 maydenhede, *n.*
 drede, *n. obl.* 130/29.
 maydenhede, *n. obl.*
 drede, *n.* 336/63; *n. obl.*
 519/1386;
 meede (recompense) 431/
 885;
 rede, *inf.* (read) 131/84.
 maydenhede, *n. obj.*
 dede, *n. pl.* 336/70;
 drede, *n.* 429/838; *n. obl.*
 518/1375; *inf.* 531/
 125;
 lede, *inf.* 429/835;
 weede, *n. obl.* 430/863.
 Mede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *mæd*, a
 meadow).
 drede, *n. obl.* 500/723;
 rede, *a. pl.* (red) 512/
 1148;
 rede, *inf.* (read) 470/2232;
 1 s. *pres.* 359/862.
 nede, *n.*
 drede, *n. obl.* 417/462.
 nede, *n. obl.*
 drede, *n. obl.* 150/657;
 gleede, *n.* 268/3574;
 heede, *n. obj.* 268/3577;
 meede, *n. obl.* 268/3579;
 procede, *inf.* 464/2020;
 spede, *inf.* 433/1632.
 nede, *inf.*
 drede, *n.* 157/869.
 nede, *adv.* (necessarily).
 blede, *inf.* 272/3699;
 dede, *n. obl.* 272/3696;
 drede, *n. obj.* 272/3694;
 yede, *pp.* 568/1281.
 procede, *inf.*
 drede, *n. obl.* 538/329.
 rede, *n.* (redness).

- rede, *n.* 320/525.
rede, *n. obl.* (redness).
 drede, *n.* 321/561.
rede, *n. obj.* (redness).
 lede, *v.* 141/357.
rede, *a.* (red).
 brede, *n. obl.* 57/1970,
 261/3350 ;
 dede, *n. obl.* 75/2636,
 261/3355 ;
 drede, *n. obl.* 261/3352 ;
 wommanhede, *n. obl.* 50/
 1748.
rede, *a. pl.* (red).
 dede, *n. obl.* 545/516 ;
 falshede, *n. obl.* 563/1094 ;
 hede, *n. obl.* (head) 31/
 1054 ;
 lede, *inf.* 545/513 ;
 Mede, *n. obl.* 512/1147 ;
 toshrede, *3 pl. pres.* 75/
 2609.
rede, *inf.* (advise).
 drede, *n. obj.* 70/2450.
rede, *1 s. pres.* (advise).
 drede, *n. obj.* 561/1069.
rede, *inf.* (read).
 childhede, *n. obl.* 183/
 1691 ;
 dede, *n. obl.* 21/742, 158/
 891, 266/3511, 326/
 741, 583/208 ; *n. obj.*
 306/108, 580/111 ;
 drede, *n. obl.* 136/196,
 158/893, 534/204 ; *inf.*
 287/4163 ;
 maydenhede, *n. obl.* 131/
 83 ;
 Mede, *n. obl.* 470/2231.
rede, *1 s. pres.* (read).
 drede, *n.* 319/507 ; *inf.*
 289/4253, 291/4299 ;
 Mede, *n. obl.* 359/861.
rede, *3 pl. pres.* (read).
 dede, *n. obl.* 287/4173 ;
 drede, *n. obl.* 484/212.
rede, *2 pl. pres. subj.* (read).
 drede, *n.* 439/1155.
- spede, *inf.*
 nede, *n. obl.* 453/1631.
sprede, *inf.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 186/1768.
toshrede, *3 pl. pres.* (cut in
 pieces).
rede, *a. pl.* (red) 75/2610.
wede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *wæd*,
 clothing).
dede, *n. pl.* (the departed)
 30/1005.
wommanhede, *n. obl.*
 dede, *n. obj.* 570/1347 ;
 rede, *a.* 50/1747.
wommanhede, *n. obj.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 410/241.
yede, *3 s. perf.* (did go).
 dede, *n. obl.* 564/1141.
yede, *pp.* (went).
 nede, *adv.* 568/1280.
- ede is, -edis (q. v.)**
- drede is,
 dedis, *n. pl.* 367/1170.
- edeth**
- bedeth, *3 s. pres.*
 bredeth, *3 s. pres.* 458/
 1783.
- edis**
- dedis, *n. pl.*
 deed is, 367/1156 ;
 drede is, 367/1169.
- eed**
- breed, *n. obl.* (bread).
 deed, *a.* 5/148, 196/2063 ;
 heed, *n.* (head) 196/2060 ;
 reed, *a.* (red) 196/2059.
breed, *n. obj.* (bread).
 seed, *n. obl.* 338/143.
deed, *a.* (dead).
 breed, *n. obl.* 5/147, 196/
 2062 ;
 heed, *n.* (head) 34/1169,
 196/2062 ; *n. obl.* 39/
 1344, 49/1707, 50/

- 1725, 77/2689, 116/
 4030, 123/4290, 163/
 1037, 354/729, 356/
 795, 449/1464; *n. obj.*
 23/782, 273/3756, 309/
 226, 360/892, 388/
 1841, 394/2038, 538/
 312 ;
lustiheed, *n. obl.* 486/288,
 584/274 ;
reed, *n.* (counsel) 394/
 2030; *n. obj.* 273/3759 ;
reed, *a.* (red) 196/2059,
 285/4092, 273/3754,
 538/313.
forheed, *n. obj.*
 reed, *a.* (red) 5/153.
heed, *n.* (head).
 breed, *n. obl.* 196/2062 ;
 deed, *a.* (dead) 34/1170,
 196/2063 ;
 reed, *a.* (red) 196/2059.
heed, *n. obl.* (head).
 deed, *a.* (dead) 39/1343,
 49/1708, 50/1726, 77/
 2690, 116/4029, 123/
 4289, 163/1039, 354/
 730, 356/796, 449/
 1463 ;
 leed, *n. obl.* 6/202 ;
maydenhed, *n. obj.* 360/
 888 ;
 reed, *n.* (counsel) 19/665,
 36/1216 ; *n. obl.* 101/
 3527 ; *n. obj.* 326/744 ;
 reed, *a.* (red) 9/294, 13/
 456, 16/552, 92/3212,
 114/3954, 552/727 ;
threed, *n. obl.* 58/2030.
heed, *n. obj.* (head).
 deed, *a.* (dead) 22/781,
 273/3737, 309/225,
 360/891, 388/1842,
 394/2037, 538/310 ;
reed, *n.* (counsel) 307/
 146 ; *n. obj.* 273/3739 ;
reed, *a.* (red) 119/4150,
 171/1301, 273/3734,
- 283/4032, 538/313,
 576/20.
leed, *n. obl.*
 heed, *n. obl.* 6/201.
lustiheed, *n. obl.* (pleasure,
 mirth).
 deed, *a.* 486/287, 584/273.
reed, *n.* (A.S. *ræd*, counsel,
 wisdom).
 heed, *n. obl.* 19/666, 36/
 1215 ; *n. obj.* 307/145.
reed, *n. obl.*
 heed, *n. obl.* 101/3528.
reed, *n. obj.*
 deed, *a.* 273/3737 ;
 heed, *n. obl.* 326/743 ;
n. obj. 273/3736 ;
reed, *a.* 273/3734.
reed, *a.* (A.S. *read*, red).
 breed, *n. obl.* 196/2062 ;
 deed, *a.* 196/2063, 273/
 3737, 285/4091, 538/
 310 ;
forheed, *n. obl.* 5/154 ;
heed, *n.* 196/2060 ; *n. obl.*
 9/293, 13/455, 16/551,
 92/3211, 114/3953,
 552/726 ; *n. obj.* 119/
 4149, 171/1302, 273/
 3736, 283/4031, 576/
 19, 583/312 ;
reed, *n. obj.* 273/3739.
seed, *n. obl.*
 breed, *n. obj.* 338/144.
threed, *n. obl.* (thread).
 heed, *n. obl.* 58/2029.

-eede, -ede (q. v.)
beede, *inf.* (A.S. *beodan*, re-
 quest, bid).
 forbeede, *v.* 562/1064.
beede, *2 pl. pres.*
 drede, *n. obl.* 414/358.
breede, *n. obl.* (breadth).
 drede, *n. obl.* 567/1229.
deede, *n. obl.* (act).
 speede, *3 s. pres. subj.*
 103/3592.

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 75*

cleede, <i>n. obj.</i>	meede, <i>n.</i> (A.S. <i>mæd</i> , meadow).
forbeede, <i>v.</i> 437/1076 ;	reede, <i>a. pl. (red)</i> 3/90.
wommanheede, <i>n. obj.</i> 437/	neede, <i>n.</i>
1075.	heede, <i>n. obj. (heed)</i> 9/
dreede, <i>inf. (dread).</i>	303.
heede, <i>n. obj. (heed)</i> 542/	neede, <i>n. obl.</i>
435.	feede, <i>v.</i> 145/503 ;
feede, <i>v.</i>	gleede, <i>n. obl.</i> 132/111 ;
neede, <i>n. obl.</i> 145/504.	heede, <i>n. obj. (heed)</i> 567/
forbeede, <i>v.</i>	1251.
beede, <i>inf.</i> 562/1065 ;	neede, <i>adv. (necessarily).</i>
deede, <i>n. obj.</i> 437/1073 ;	heede, <i>n. obj. (heed)</i> 462/
wommanheede, <i>n. obl.</i> 437/	1952.
1075.	procede, <i>inf.</i>
gleede, <i>n.</i> (A.S. <i>gled</i> , fire,	nede, <i>n. obl.</i> 464/2019.
red-hot coal).	rede, <i>n. obl. (counsel).</i>
dreede, <i>n.</i> 58/1998 ;	rede, <i>3 pl. pres. (read)</i>
heede, <i>n. obj. (heed)</i> 268/	446/1362.
3577 ;	rede, <i>a. pl. (red).</i>
meede, <i>n. obl.</i> 268/3579 ;	meede, <i>n. (meadow)</i> 3/89.
nede, <i>n. obl.</i> 268/3574.	speede, <i>inf.</i>
gleede, <i>n. obl.</i>	meede, <i>n. obl. (recom-</i>
meede, <i>n. obj.</i> 97/3380 ;	pense) 307/133.
neede, <i>n. obl.</i> 132/112.	speede, <i>3 s. pres. subj.</i>
heede, <i>n. obj. (heed, notice).</i>	dede, <i>n. obj.</i> 399/2206 ;
dreede, <i>n. obl.</i> 423/634 ;	deede, <i>n. obl.</i> 103/3591 ,
dreede, <i>inf.</i> 542/437 ;	meede, <i>n. obj. (recom-</i>
gleede, <i>n.</i> 268/3574 ;	pense) 22/770.
meede, <i>n. obl. (reward)</i>	succeede, <i>inf.</i>
268/3579 ;	dreede, <i>n. obl.</i> 423/624 ;
nede, <i>n. obl.</i> 268/3576 ;	heede, <i>n. obj. (heed)</i> 423/
neede, <i>n.</i> 9/304 ; <i>n. obl.</i>	635.
567/1251 ; <i>adv. (neces-</i>	steede, <i>n. obj.</i>
sarily) 462/1951 ;	dede, <i>n. obl.</i> 194/1999.
succeede, <i>inf.</i> 423/632.	weede, <i>n. obl. (A.S. <i>wæd</i>,</i>
meede, <i>n. obl. (A.S. <i>med</i>,</i>	clothing).
recompense).	dreede, <i>n. obl.</i> 430/865 ;
gleede, <i>n.</i> 268/3574 ;	maydenhede, <i>n. obj.</i> 430/
heede, <i>n. obl. (heed)</i> 268/	866.
3577 ;	wommanheede, <i>n. obj.</i>
maydenhede, <i>n. obl.</i> 431/	deede, <i>n. obl.</i> 437/1073 ;
883 ;	forbeede, <i>v.</i> 437/1076.
nede, <i>n. obl.</i> 268/3576 ;	
speede, <i>inf.</i> 307/134.	eed is, -edis (<i>q. v.</i>)
meede, <i>n. obj.</i>	deed is,
gleede, <i>n. obl.</i> 97/3379 ;	dedis, <i>n. pl.</i> 367/1155.
speede, <i>3 s. pres. subj.</i> 22/	
769.	

- 1304, 171/1310, 369/
 1235, 388/1809, 413/
 327, 424/653, 462/
 1945, 473/2343, 508/
 987, 532/152, 544/473;
 meynee, *n. obl.* 489/391;
 nycetee, *n. obl.* 543/463;
 pardee, *interj.* 157/856;
 pitee, *n. obl.* 144/452, 150/
 660, 431/893, 464/
 1995;
 priuee, *a.* 95/3295;
 prosperitee, *n. obj.* 436/
 1034;
 se, *inf.* 56/1960, 341/266,
 421/562, 422/599, 437/
 1086; 1 *s. pres.* 504/
 854;
 see, *n. obl.* (sea) 165/1109,
 504/847, 509/1047;
 see, *inf.* 474/2388, 542/
 422;
 solempnitee, *n. obl.* 456/
 1709;
 subtiltee, *n. obl.* 425/691;
 thee, *pron.* 157/859, 363/
 1010, 431/891, 537/
 297;
 thre, *a.* 5/164;
 tree, *n.* 163/1055; *n. obl.*
 470/2210;
 Trinitree, *n. obl.* 388/1824;
 virginitee, *n. obl.* 186/
 1769, 304/44;
 vnitee, *n. obl.* 445/1334;
 we, *pron.* 265/3487, 422/
 597;
 ye, *adv.* (yea) 446/1345.
 shee, *pron.* (see she).
 beautee, *n. obj.* 134/158;
 bee, *inf.* 430/844;
 charitee, *n. obl.* 410/221;
 contree, *n. obl.* 417/436;
 degree, *n. obl.* 267/7555;
 difficultee, *n. obl.* 438/
 1102;
 Iolitee, *n.* 582/197;
 perree, *n. obl.* 267/3550;
- prosperitee, *n. obj.* 430/
 842;
 see, *inf.* 267/7552, 518/
 1349, 533/170; 3 *s.*
subj. 134/156;
 three, *a.* 533/173;
 virginitee, *n. obl.* 410/219.
 slee, *inf.* (A.S. *slean*, to
 slay).
 he, *pron.* 585/292;
 me, *pron.* 519/1398.
 solempnitee, *n. obl.*
 Citee, *n. obl.* 77/2701;
 contree, *n. obl.* 26/869;
 see, *inf.* 310/243;
 she, *pron.* 456/1710.
 solempnytee, *n. obl.*
 fee, *n. obj.* 351/630.
 soutiltee, *n. obj.*
 me, *pron.* 350/575;
 secree, *adv.* 571/1371.
 souerayntee, *n. obl.*
 degree, *n. obl.* 501/752;
 me, *pron.* 257/817.
 stree, *n. obl.* (straw).
 roialtee, *n. obl.* 152/703;
 thre, *a.* 84/2934;
 we, *pron.* 111/3874.
 subtilitee, *n. obj.*
 me, *pron.* 549/621.
 subtiltee, *n.*
 Protholomee, *n. pr.* 401/
 2289.
 subtiltee, *n. obl.*
 charilee, *n. obl.* 297/4510;
 flee, *inf.* 268/3568;
 he, *pron.* 425/688;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 268/3566;
 me, *pron.* 567/1247;
 see, *inf.* 482/139;
 she, *pron.* 425/691;
 thee, *pron.* 268/3571.
 subtiltee, *n. obj.*
 bee, *inf.* 555/845;
 hee, *pron.* 563/1090.
 superfluitee, *n. obl.*
 he, *pron.* 13/435;
 pryuee, *n. obj.* 320/527.

superfiuytee, *n. obl.*
 pardee, *interj.* 286/4118.
 suretee, *n. obj.*
 be, *inf.* 137/240 ;
 me, *pron.* 360/904 ;
 quantitee, *n.* 137/242.
 Tesbee, *n. pr.*
 Enee, *n. pr.* 130/64.
 thee, *pron.*
 Auctoritee, *n. obl.* 287/
 4165 ;
 be, *inf.* 180/1619, 188/
 1833, 328/816, 328/
 831, 399/2231 ;
 bee, *inf.* 120/4187, 294/
 4424 ; 3 *s. subj.* 533/
 165 ;
 benedicitee, *interj.* 380/
 1584 ;
 benygnetye, *n. obl.* 529/54 ;
 benyngnytee, *n. obl.* 182/
 1668 ;
 charitee, *n. obl.* 47/1623 ;
 chastitee, *n. obl.* 343/339,
 369/1216, 534/193 ;
 Citee, *n. obl.* 125/4343 ;
 contree, *n. obl.* 374/1397 ;
 crueltee, *n.* 442/1225 ;
 difficultee, *n. obj.* 371/
 1272 ;
 flee, *inf.* 268/3568, 393/
 1991, 563/1081 ;
 fre, *a.* 47/1606 ;
 free, *a.* 188/1854 ;
 he, *pron.* 334/17, 376/
 1468, 394/2025, 449/
 1485, 524/1587, 534/
 191 ;
 humylitee, *n. obj.* 182/
 1665 ;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 268/3566 ;
 me, *pron.* 33/1137, 47/
 1614, 47/1619, 66/
 2314, 69/2404, 189/
 1857, 356/801, 378/
 1522, 381/1631, 525/
 1615, 532/166, 562/
 1036 ;

pardee, *interj.* 157/856,
 343/335, 354/712, 379/
 1565 ;
 pitee, *n. obl.* 431/893, 529/
 51 ;
 priuetee, *n. obj.* 349/531 ;
 pryuete, *n. obl.* 100/3493 ;
 see, *inf.* 32/1082, 300/
 4621, 468/2168 ;
 she, *pron.* 157/858, 363/
 1009, 431/894, 537/
 295 ;
 subtiltee, *n. obl.* 268/3569 ;
 thee, *pron.* 194/2008 ;
 thee, *inf.* (thrive) 447/
 1388 ;
 thre, *a.* 344/362, 379/
 1554, 394/2042 ;
 three, *a.* 561/1026 ;
 Trinitee, *n. obl.* 188/1836 ;
 vanytee, *n. obl.* 399/2208 ;
 we, *pron.* 377/1482 ;
 yee, *pron.* 132/122.
 thee, *inf.* (thrive).
 me, *pron.* 549/640 ;
 thee, *pron.* 447/1387.
 thre, *a.* (see three).
 be, *inf.* 104/3635, 289/
 4245 ; 3 *pl. pres.* 514/
 1207 ;
 Citee, *n. obl.* 513/1171 ;
n. obj. 139/289 ;
 crueltee, *n.* 269/3603 ;
 he, *pron.* 269/3600, 329/
 872, 329/878, 394/
 2036, 488/353 ;
 me, *pron.* 102/3563, 357/
 845, 366/1108, 452/
 1561, 562/1036 ;
 pitee, *n. obl.* 139/192,
 269/3598 ;
 plentee, *n.* 327/811 ;
 pryuete, *n. obl.* 104/3623 ;
 se, *inf.* 55/1918, 315/372 ;
 she, *pron.* 5/163 ;
 stree, *n. obl.* 84/2933 ;
 thee, *pron.* 344/361, 379/
 1553, 394/2041 ;

- vanytee, *n. obj.* 109, 3535.
 three, *a. (see thr.).*
 bee, *inf.* 535/228, 539,
 341, 570/1336;
 degree, *n. obl.* 78/2735;
 diuinitee, *n. obl.* 539/340;
 fumositee, *n.* 321/567;
 honestee, *n. obl.* 255/3157;
 Iniquitee, *n. obl.* 294/
 4405;
 Iolitee, *n. obl.* 195/2033;
 me, *pron.* 401/2283, 535/
 229;
 Nynyuee, *n. pr.* 560/974;
 priuetee, *n. obl.* 147/548;
 see, inf. 147/551, 533/
 170, 547, 560, 563/
 1105; 3 s. *subj.* 325/
 715;
 shee, *pron.* 533/172;
 thee, *pron.* 561/1027;
 tree, *n.* 355/759.
 Thymothee, *n. pr.*
 he, *pron.* 275/3783.
 tree, *n.*
 bee, 3 s. *subj.* 449/1462;
 benedicitee, *interj.* 108/
 3768;
 see, inf. 86/3019, 93/
 3247, 163/1055;
 she, *pron.* 163/1054;
 three, *a.* 355/760.
 tree, *n. obl.*
 be, *inf.* 421/557;
 bee, *inf.* 292/4330, 355/
 764;
 Canacee, *n. pr.* 491/432;
 felicitee, *n.* 454/1642;
 he, *pron.* 319/509, 359/
 880, 475/2412;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 471/2258;
 me, *pron.* 172/1339;
 pitee, *n. obl.* 310/272;
 quantitee, *n.* 129/8;
 see, inf. 59/2061, 421/
 555, 474/2373;
 she, *pron.* 470/2209.
 tree, *n. obj.*
- be, *inf.* 344/375;
 degree, *n. obj.* 256/3201;
 he, *pron.* 145/495;
 prosperitee, *n. obl.* 256/
 3293;
 see, n. obj. (sea) 145/492.
 tretree, *n. obl.* (treaty).
 be, *inf.* 455/1691, 514/
 1220;
 Citee, *n. obl.* 38/1287;
 he, *pron.* 277/3867;
 hee, *pron.* 322/620;
 magestee, *n. obl.* 277/
 3862;
 see, n. obl. (sea) 277/3864.
 Trinitee, *n. obl.*
 be, *inf.* 124/4321, 188/
 1833;
 bontee, *n. obl.* 472/2289;
 deyntee, *n. obj.* 498/681;
 she, *pron.* 388/1823;
 thee, *pron.* 188/1835.
 Trophee, *n. pr.*
 bountee, *n. obl.* 260/3304;
 he, *pron.* 260/3302;
 see, inf. 260/3305.
 Tymothee, *n. pr.*
 me, *pron.* 590/31.
 vanitee, *n.*
 hee, *pron.* 288/4202;
 see, inf. 291/4320.
 vanytee, *n.*
 aduersitee, *n. obj.* 444/
 1275.
 vanytee, *n. obl.*
 me, *pron.* 445/1310;
 thee, *pron.* 399/2207;
 thre, *a.* 110/3836.
 vanytee, *n. obj.*
 be, *inf.* 411/247;
 priuetee, *n. obl.* 411/249.
 virginitee, *n.*
 freletee, *n. obl.* 336/92.
 virginitee, *n. obl.*
 charitee, *n. obl.* 410/221;
 he, *pron.* 336/81;
 honestee, *n. obl.* 530/89;
 me, *pron.* 336/61;

see, *inf.* 336/76, 530/86 ;
 she, *pron.* 186/1771, 304/
 43 ;
 shee, *pron.* 410/212.
 virginitie, *n. obj.*
 chastitee, *n. obl.* 338/141 ;
 me, *pron.* 336/62.
 vnitee, *n. obl.*
 she, *pron.* 445/1333.
 we, *pron.*
 be, 3 s. *subj.* 406/110 ;
 bee, *inf.* 262/3382 ;
 felicitee, *n.* 37/1266 ; *n.*
obl. 406/109 ;
 fle, *inf.* 348/520 ;
 he, *pron.* 262/3384 ;
 me, *pron.* 349/563 ;
 prosperitee, *n. obl.* 262/
 3385 ;
 se, *inf.* 422/599 ;
 secree, *a. pl.* 361/946 ;
 see, *inf.* 536/255 ;
 she, *pron.* 265/3485, 422/
 600 ;
 stree, *n. obl.* 111/3873 ;
 thee, *pron.* 377/1481 ;
 ye, *pron.* 255/3152.
 whippeltre, *n.*
 me, *pron.* 83/2924.
 ybe, *pp.* (been).
 yse, *inf.* (see) 475/2402.
 ye, *pron.*
 be, *inf.* 478/1 ;
 benedicitee, *interj.* 365/
 1087 ;
 Citee, *n. obj.* 298/4560 ;
 he, *pron.* 297/4542, 375/
 1424, 452/1572 ;
 libertee, *n. obj.* 408/171 ;
 me, *pron.* 299/4598, 420/
 526, 510/1065, 517/
 1327 ;
 nycetee, *n. obl.* 116/4046 ;
 we, *pron.* 255/3151.
 ye, *adv.* (yea).
 she, *pron.* 446/1346.
 yee, *pron.*
 be, *inf.* 419/509 ;

me, *pron.* 419/506 ;
 thee, *pron.* 132/120.
 yse, *inf.* (see).
 ybe, *pp.* (been) 475/2401.

-ecche

wrecche, *n.*
 fecche, *inf.* 395/2064 ; *v.*
 565/1159 ;
 strecche, *inf.* 543/469.
 wrecche, *n. obl.*
 fecche, *v.* 380/1610 ;
 strecche, *inf.* 563/1087.

-ece, -esse (q. v.)

Boece, *n. pr.* (Boethius).
 nblesses, *n. obl.* 367/1167.

-ech

theech, 1 s. *subj.* (A.S. *the
 ich*, thrive I).
 Beech, *n. obl.* 558/928 ;
 breech, *n. obj.* (*podex*)
 331/948.

-eche

biseche, *v.*
 leche, *n.* 529/55 ;
 preche, *inf.* 103/3599 ;
 speche, *n.* 583/2144 ; *n.*
obl. 200/2144, 500/718,
 549/638.
 biteche, *v.* (A.S. *betacan*,
 give over to).
 speche, *n. obl.* 199/2113.

leche, *n.* (a physician,—A.S.
laecnian, to cure).
 biseche, *v.* 529/55 ;
 preche, *v.* 330/915 ;
 speche *n. obj.* 390/1891.

leche, *n. obl.*
 preche, *inf.* 112/3903.
 leche, *n. obj.*
 seche, *inf.* 392/1955.
 preche, *inf.*
 biseche, *v.* 103/3600 ;
 leche, *n. obl.* 112/3904 ;
 teche, *inf.* 14/482, 346/

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>438, 352 642, 539 343,
546, 538; <i>v.</i> 317, 440.</p> <p>preche, <i>r.</i>
leche, <i>n.</i> 330 916;
speche, <i>n. obj.</i> 314 330.</p> <p>seche, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. & can, to seek).
leche, <i>n. obj.</i> 392 1956;
speche, <i>n.</i> 146 519; <i>n. obl.</i> 23 783, 375 1412;
<i>n. obj.</i> 573 1443.</p> <p>speche, <i>n.</i>
biseche, <i>r.</i> 583 206;
seche, <i>r.</i> 146 521;
teche, <i>inf.</i> 9 308; <i>r.</i> 586, 326.</p> <p>speche, <i>n. obl.</i>
biseche, <i>r.</i> 200 2143, 500, 717, 549 639;</p> <p>biteche, <i>r.</i> 199 2114;</p> <p>seche, <i>inf.</i> 23 784, 375/1409;
teche, <i>inf.</i> 363, 1019.</p> <p>speche, <i>n. obj.</i>
leche, <i>n.</i> 390 1892;</p> <p>preche, <i>r.</i> 314 329;
seche, <i>inf.</i> 573, 1442.</p> <p>teche, <i>inf.</i>
preche, <i>inf.</i> 14 481, 346, 437, 352 641, 539, 343, 546, 539;</p> <p>speche, <i>n. obl.</i> 363/1020.</p> <p>teche, <i>v.</i>
preche, <i>inf.</i> 317/439;</p> <p>speche, <i>n.</i> 9/307, 586/325.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ect</p> <p>effect, <i>n. obl.</i>
infect, <i>pp.</i> (undone, nullified, — Lat. <i>infectus</i>), 10/320.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ed, -eed (q. v.)</p> <p>bed, <i>n. obl.</i>
red, <i>pp.</i> (read) 355/765;
sped, <i>pp.</i> 121/4205;
y-sped, <i>pp.</i> 121/4220.</p> | <p>bed, <i>n. obj.</i>
yspred, <i>pp.</i> 119/4140.</p> <p>maydenhed, <i>n. obj.</i>
heed, <i>n. obl.</i> (head) 360/887.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-edd, -edde (q. v.)</p> <p>abedd, <i>adv.</i>
wedde, <i>pp.</i> 361/928.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-edde, -edd (q. v.)</p> <p>abedde, <i>adv.</i>
bledde, <i>perf.</i> 173/1368.</p> <p>bedde, <i>n. obl.</i>
billedde, <i>a. pl.</i> 58/2002;</p> <p>spedde, <i>perf.</i> 104/3649, 465/2052;</p> <p>wedde, <i>n. obl.</i> (pledge) 179 1613;</p> <p>wedde, <i>inf.</i> (marry) 94/3268, 341/274, 365/1071; <i>v.</i> 370/1260.</p> <p>billedde, <i>a. pl.</i> (covered with blood).</p> <p>bedde, <i>n. obl.</i> 58/2001.</p> <p>bledde, <i>perf.</i>
abedde, <i>adv.</i> 173/1367;</p> <p>fedde, <i>perf.</i> 5/146.</p> <p>dredd, <i>v.</i>
wedde, <i>inf.</i> 409/182.</p> <p>fedde, 3 s. <i>perf.</i>
bledde, <i>perf.</i> 5/145;</p> <p>spedde, 3 pl. <i>perf.</i> 175/1443.</p> <p>fledde, <i>perf.</i>
shedde, <i>perf.</i> 264/3447;</p> <p>spedde, <i>perf.</i> 277/3876.</p> <p>shedde, <i>perf.</i>
fledde, <i>perf.</i> 264/3445.</p> <p>spedde, <i>perf.</i>
bedde, <i>n. obl.</i> 104/3650, 465/2051;</p> <p>fedde, 3 s. <i>perf.</i> 175/1444;</p> <p>fledde, <i>perf.</i> 277/3874;</p> <p>wedde, <i>n. obl.</i> 36/1218.</p> <p>wedde, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.S. <i>wed</i>, a pledge).</p> <p>bedde, <i>n. obl.</i> 179/1614;</p> |
|--|--|

- spedde, *perf.* 36/1217.
 wedde, *inf.* (marry).
 bedde, *n. obl.* 94/3267,
 341/273, 365/1072;
 dredde, *v.* 409/181.
 wedde, 1 *pl. pres.*
 bedde, *n. obl.* 370/1259.
 wedde, *pp.* (married).
 abedd, *adv.* 361/927.
- ede, eede (q. v.)
- blede, *inf.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 272/3696;
 drede, *n. obj.* 272/3694;
 nede, *adv.* 272/3697.
 brede, *n. obj.* (breadth,—
 A.S. *braed*).
 dede, *n. obl.* 261/3355;
 drede, *n. obl.* 261/3352;
 rede, *a.* 57/1969, 261/
 3353.
 chapmanhede, *n. obl.*
 drede, *n. obl.* 174/1427.
 childhede, *n. obl.*
 rede, *inf.* (read) 183/1690.
 Crede, *n.*
 forbede, *v.* 562/1046.
 dede, *n. obl.* (deed, act).
 blede, *inf.* 272/3699;
 brede, *n. obl.* 261/3350;
 drede, *n.* 491/455; *n. obl.*
 51/1776, 158/893, 261/
 3352, 265/3476, 532/
 155; *n. obj.* 272/3694;
 inf. 19/660;
 falshede, *n. obl.* 568/1274;
 lede, *inf.* 545/513; *v.* 166/
 1158, 177/1508;
 nede, *adv.* 272/3697;
 rede, *a.* (red) 75/2635,
 261/3353; *a. pl.* 545/
 515;
 rede, *inf.* (read) 21/741,
 158/894, 266/3509,
 326/742, 583/207; *v.*
 287/4174;
 sprede, *inf.* 186/1767;
 steede, *n. obj.* 194/2002;
- wommanhede, *n. obj.* 410/
 239;
 yede, *perf.* 564/1141.
 dede, *n. obj.*
 drede, *n.* 525/1612; *n.*
 obl. 523/1544;
 lede, *v.* 143/434;
 rede, *inf.* 306/107, 580/
 112;
 speede, *v.* 399/2205.
 dede, *n. pl.* (the departed).
 Maydenhede, *n. obj.* 336/
 69;
 wede, *n. obl.* 30/1006.
 drede, *n.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 491/456; *n.*
 obj. 525/1611;
 gleede, *n.* 57/1997;
 lede, *inf.* 429/835;
 maydenhede, *n. obl.* 336/
 64; *n. obj.* 429/837;
 nede, *inf.* 157/871;
 rede, *n. obl.* (redness) 321/
 562;
 rede, *v.* (read) 319/508,
 439/1154.
 drede, *n. obl.*
 beede, 2 *pl. pres.* (bid,
 desire) 414/360;
 brede, *n. obl.* 261/3350;
 breede, *n. obl.* 567/1228;
 chapmanhede, *n. obl.* 174/
 1428;
 dede, *n. obl.* (deed) 158/
 891, 261/3355, 265/
 3474, 532/157; *n. obj.*
 523/1543;
 forbede, *v.* 171/1315, 407/
 136;
 heede, *n. obj.* 422/635;
 kynrede, *n. obl.* 501/735;
 maydenhede, *n.* 130/30,
 519/1385; *n. obj.* 430/
 866, 518/1376;
 Mede, *n. obl.* 500/724;
 nede, *n.* 417/461; *n. obl.*
 500/724;
 procede, *inf.* 538/328;

7-^{*} RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (8-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>rede, <i>a.</i> (<i>red</i>) 261/3353 ;
 <i>rede, inf.</i> (<i>read</i>) 136/195,
 158/894, 534/206 ; <i>r.</i>
 484/211 ;
 <i>succeede, inf.</i> 423/632 ;
 <i>weede, n. obl.</i> 430/863.</p> <p>drede, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>blede, inf.</i> 272/3699 ;
 <i>dede, n. obl.</i> 272/3696 ;
 <i>node, adv.</i> 272/3697 ;
 <i>rede, inf.</i> (<i>advise</i>) 70/
 2449 ; <i>r.</i> 561, 1008.</p> <p>drede, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>dede, n. obl.</i> 19/659 ;
 <i>maydenhede, n. obj.</i> 531/
 126 ;
 <i>rede, inf.</i> (<i>read</i>) 287/4164 ;
 <i>r.</i> 289/4254, 291/4300.</p> <p>falshede, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>dede, n. obl.</i> 568/1275 ;
 <i>rede, a. pl.</i> (<i>red</i>) 563/
 1095.</p> <p>fede, <i>v.</i>
 <i>hede, n. obj.</i> 496/612.</p> <p>forbede, <i>v.</i>
 <i>Crede, n.</i> 562/1047 ;
 <i>drede, n. obl.</i> 171/1316,
 407/134.</p> <p>hede, <i>n. obl.</i> (<i>head</i>).
 <i>rede, a. pl.</i> (<i>red</i>) 31/1053.</p> <p>hede, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>dede, n.</i> 461/1919 ;
 <i>fede, v.</i> 496/611.</p> <p>knygħtħede, <i>n.</i>
 <i>kynrede, n.</i> 80/2790.</p> <p>kynrede, <i>n.</i>
 <i>knygħtħede, n.</i> 80/2789.</p> <p>kvnrede, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>drede, n. obl.</i> 501/736.</p> <p>kynrede, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>manhede, n. obj.</i> 37/1285.</p> <p>lede, <i>inf.</i> (<i>lead</i>).
 <i>dede, n.</i> 538/308 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
 545/516 ;
 <i>drede, n.</i> 429/838 ;
 <i>maydenhede, n. obj.</i> 429/
 837 ;
 <i>rede, a. pl.</i> (<i>red</i>) 545/515.</p> | <p>lede, <i>r</i>
 <i>dade, n. obl.</i> 166/1156,
 177/1507 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 143/
 433 ;
 <i>rede, n. obj.</i> 141/356.</p> <p>manhede, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>kynrede, n. obj.</i> 38/1286.</p> <p>maydenhede, <i>n.</i>
 <i>drede, n. obl.</i> 130/29.</p> <p>maydenhede, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>drede, n.</i> 336/63 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
 519/1386 ;
 <i>meede (recompense)</i> 431/
 885 ;
 <i>rede, inf.</i> (<i>read</i>) 131/84.</p> <p>maydenhede, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>dede, n. pl.</i> 336/70 ;
 <i>drede, n.</i> 429/838 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
 518/1375 ; <i>inf.</i> 531/
 125 ;
 <i>lede, inf.</i> 429/835 ;
 <i>weede, n. obl.</i> 430/863.</p> <p>Mede, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.S. <i>mæd</i>, a
 <i>meadow</i>).
 <i>drede, n. obl.</i> 500/723 ;
 <i>rede, a. pl.</i> (<i>red</i>) 512/
 1148 ;
 <i>rede, inf.</i> (<i>read</i>) 470/2232 ;
 <i>1 s. pres.</i> 359/862.</p> <p>nede, <i>n.</i>
 <i>drede, n. obl.</i> 417/462.</p> <p>nede, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>drede, n. obl.</i> 150/657 ;
 <i>gleede, n.</i> 268/3574 ;
 <i>heede, n. obj.</i> 268/3577 ;
 <i>meede, n. obl.</i> 268/3579 ;
 <i>proceede, inf.</i> 464/2020 ;
 <i>spede, inf.</i> 433/1632.</p> <p>nede, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>drede, n.</i> 157/869.</p> <p>nede, <i>adv.</i> (<i>necessarily</i>).
 <i>blede, inf.</i> 272/3699 ;
 <i>dede, n. obl.</i> 272/3696 ;
 <i>drede, n. obj.</i> 272/3694 ;
 <i>yede, pp.</i> 568/1281.</p> <p>procede, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>drede, n. obl.</i> 538/329.</p> <p>rede, <i>n.</i> (<i>redness</i>).</p> |
|--|---|

- dede, *n.* 320/525.
 rede, *n. obl.* (redness).
 drede, *n.* 321/561.
 rede, *n. obj.* (redness).
 lede, *v.* 141/357.
 rede, *a.* (red).
 brede, *n. obl.* 57/1970,
 261/3350;
 dede, *n. obl.* 75/2636,
 261/3355;
 drede, *n. obl.* 261/3352;
 wommanhede, *n. obl.* 50/
 1748.
 rede, *a. pl.* (red).
 dede, *n. obl.* 545/516;
 falshede, *n. obl.* 563/1094;
 hede, *n. obl.* (head) 31/
 1054;
 lede, *inf.* 545/513;
 Mede, *n. obl.* 512/1147;
 toshrede, *3 pl. pres.* 75/
 2609.
 rede, *inf.* (advise).
 drede, *n. obj.* 70/2450.
 rede, *1 s. pres.* (advise).
 drede, *n. obj.* 561/1069.
 rede, *inf.* (read).
 childhede, *n. obl.* 183/
 1691;
 dede, *n. obl.* 21/742, 158/
 891, 266/3511, 326/
 741, 583/208; *n. obj.*
 306/108, 580/111;
 drede, *n. obl.* 136/196,
 158/893, 534/204; *inf.*
 287/4163;
 maydenhede, *n. obl.* 131/
 83;
 Mede, *n. obl.* 470/2231.
 rede, *1 s. pres.* (read).
 drede, *n.* 319/507; *inf.*
 289/4253, 291/4299;
 Mede, *n. obl.* 359/861.
 rede, *3 pl. pres.* (read).
 dede, *n. obl.* 287/4173;
 drede, *n. obl.* 484/212.
 rede, *2 pl. pres. subj.* (read).
 drede, *n.* 439/1155.
- spede, *inf.*
 nede, *n. obl.* 453, 1631.
 sprede, *inf.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 186, 1768.
 toshrede, *3 pl. pres.* (cut in
 pieces).
 rede, *a. pl.* (red) 75, 2610.
 wede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *wæd*,
 clothing).
 dede, *n. pl.* (the departed)
 30, 1005.
 wommanhede, *n. obl.*
 dede, *n. obj.* 570, 1347;
 rede, *a.* 50/1747.
 wommanhede, *n. obj.*
 dede, *n. obl.* 410/241.
 yede, *3 s. perf.* (did go).
 dede, *n. obl.* 564, 1141.
 yede, *pp.* (went).
 nede, *adv.* 568/1280.
- ede is, -edis (q. v.)**
- drede is,
 dedis, *n. pl.* 367/1170.
- edeth**
- bedeth, *3 s. pres.*
 bredeth, *3 s. pres.* 458/
 1783.
- edis**
- dedis, *n. pl.*
 deed is, 367/1156;
 drede is, 367/1169.
- eed**
- breed, *n. obl.* (bread).
 deed, *a.* 5/148, 196/2063;
 heed, *n.* (head) 196/2060;
 reed, *a.* (red) 196/2059.
 breed, *n. obj.* (bread).
 seed, *n. obl.* 338/143.
 deed, *a.* (dead).
 breed, *n. obl.* 5/147, 196/
 2062;
 heed, *n.* (head) 34/1169,
 196/2062; *n. obl.* 39/
 1344, 49/1707, 50/

- 1725, 77 2689, 116 ; 283 4032, 538/313,
 4030, 123 4290, 163 576 20.
 1037, 354 729, 356 leed, *n. obl.*
 725, 449 1464; *n. obj.* heed, *n. obl.* 6/201.
 23 752, 273 3756, 309 lustiheed, *n. obl.* (pleasure,
 226, 360 842, 388 mirth).
 1841, 384 2038, 538 deed, a. 486/287, 584/273.
 312; reed, *n.* (A.S. *ræd*, counsel,
 lustiheed, *n. obl.* 486 288, wisdom).
 584 274; heed, *n. obl.* 19/666, 36/
 reed, *n.* (counsel) 394 1215; *n. obj.* 307/145.
 2030; *n. obl.* 273 3759; reed, *n. obl.*
 red, a. (red) 196 2059, heed, *n. obl.* 101/3528.
 285 4092, 273 3754, reed, *n. obl.*
 538 313. deed, a. 273/3737;
 forheed, *n. obl.* heed, *n. obl.* 326/743;
 reed, a. (red) 5 153. *n. obj.* 273/3736;
 heed, *n.* (head). reed, a. 273/3734.
 breed, *n. obl.* 196 2062; reed, a. (A.S. *reud*, red).
 deed, a. (dead) 34 1170, breed, *n. obl.* 196/2062;
 196 2063; deed, a. 196/2063, 273/
 reed, a. (red) 196 2059, 3737, 285/4091, 538/
 heed, *n. obl.* (head). 310;
 deed, a. (dead) 39 1343, forheed, *n. obl.* 5/154;
 49 1708, 50 1726, 77 heed, *n.* 196 2060; *n. obl.*
 2690, 116 4029, 123 9 293, 13/455, 16/551,
 4289, 163 1039, 354 92 3211, 114/3953,
 730, 356 726; *n. obj.* 119/
 1463; 4149, 171/1302, 273/
 leed, *n. obl.* 6 202; 3736, 283/4031, 576/
 maydenhed, *n. obl.* 360 19, 583, 312;
 888; reed, *n. obl.* 273/3739.
 reed, *n.* (counsel) 19 665, seed, *n. obl.*
 36 1216; *n. obl.* 101 breed, *n. obl.* 338/144.
 3527; *n. obl.* 326 744; threed, *n. obl.* (thread).
 reed, a. (red) 9 294, 13 heed, *n. obl.* 58, 2029.
 456, 16 552, 92 3212,
 114 3954, 352 727; -eede, -ede (*q. v.*)
 threed, *n. obl.* 58 2030. beede, *inf.* (A.S. *beodan*, re-
 heed, *n. obl.* (head). quest, bid).
 deed, a. (dead) 22 781, forbeede, r. 562/1064.
 273 3737, 309 225, beede, 2 *pl. pres.*
 360 891, 388 1842, drede, *n. obl.* 414/358.
 394/2037, 538 310; breede, *n. obl.* (breadth).
 reed, *n.* (counsel) 307, drede, *n. obl.* 567/1229.
 146; *n. obj.* 273 3739; deede, *n. obl.* (act).
 reed, a. (red) 119 4150, speede, 3 *s. pres. subj.*
 171/1301, 273 3734, 103, 3592.

- deede, *n. obj.*
forbeede, *v.* 437/1076 ;
wommanheede, n. obj. 437/
1075.
- dreede, *inf.* (dread).
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 542/
435.
- feede, *v.*
neede, *n. obl.* 145/504.
- forbeede, *v.*
beede, *inf.* 562/1065 ;
deede, *n. obj.* 437/1073 ;
wommanheede, n. obl. 437/
1075.
- gleede, *n.* (A.S. *gled*, fire,
red-hot coal).
drede, *n.* 58/1998 ;
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 268/
3577 ;
meede, *n. obl.* 268/3579 ;
nede, *n. obl.* 268/3574.
- gleede, *n. obl.*
meede, *n. obj.* 97/3380 ;
neede, *n. obl.* 132/112.
- heede, *n. obj.* (heed, notice).
drude, *n. obl.* 423/634 ;
dreede, *inf.* 542/437 ;
gleede, *n.* 268/3574 ;
meede, *n. obl.* (reward)
268/3579 ;
nede, *n. obl.* 268/3576 ;
neede, *n.* 9/304 ; *n. obl.*
567/1251 ; *adv.* (neces-
sarily) 462/1951 ;
succeede, *inf.* 423/632.
- meede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *med*,
recompense).
gleede, *n.* 268/3574 ;
heede, *n. obl.* (heed) 268/
3577 ;
maydenhede, *n. obl.* 431/
883 ;
nede, *n. obl.* 268/3576 ;
speede, *inf.* 307/134.
- meede, *n. obj.*
gleede, *n. obl.* 97/3379 ;
speede, *3 s. pres. subj.* 22/
769.
- meede, *n.* (A.S. *mæd*, mea-
dow).
reede, *a. pl.* (red) 3/90.
- neede, *n.*
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 9/
303.
- neede, *n. obl.*
feede, *v.* 145/503 ;
gleede, *n. obl.* 132/111 ;
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 567/
1251.
- neede, *adv.* (necessarily).
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 462/
1952.
- procede, *inf.*
nede, *n. obl.* 464/2019.
- reede, *n. obl.* (counsel).
rede, *3 pl. pres.* (read)
446/1362.
- reede, *a. pl.* (red).
meede, *n.* (meadow) 3/89.
- speede, *inf.*
meede, *n. obl.* (recom-
pense) 307/133.
- speede, *3 s. pres. subj.*
dede, *n. obj.* 399/2206 ;
deede, *n. obl.* 103/3591 ,
meede, *n. obj.* (recom-
pense) 22/770.
- succeede, *inf.*
drude, *n. obl.* 423/624 ;
heede, *n. obj.* (heed) 423/
635.
- steede, *n. obj.*
dede, *n. obl.* 194/1999.
- weede, *n. obl.* (A.S. *wæd*,
clothing).
drede, *n. obl.* 430/865 ;
maydenhede, *n. obj.* 430/
866.
- wommanheede, *n. obj.*
deede, *n. obl.* 437/1073 ;
forbeede, *v.* 437/1076.
- eed is, -edis (*q. v.*)
- deed is,
dedis, *n. pl.* 367/1155.

- eef, -ief (q. v.)**
- deef, *a.* (deaf).
leef, *n. obj.* 351/635, 352/
667.
- leef, *n.* (A.S. *leof*, beloved
one).
theef, *n.* 108/3791.
- leef, *n. obl.* (leaf of a tree).
lief, *a.* 53/1837.
- leef, *n. obj.* (leaf of a book).
deef, *a.* 351/636, 352/
668.
- leef, *a.* (pleasing).
theef, *n.* 326/759.
- mescheef, *n.*
preef, *n. obl.* 578/75.
- mescheef, *n. obl.*
preef, *n. obj.* 571/1379 ;
theef, *n. obj.* 583/234.
- mescheef, *n. obj.*
theef, *n. obj.* 39/1325.
- preef, *n. obl.* (proof, trial).
mescheef, *n.* 578/76 ;
meschief, *n.* 341/248 ;
theef, *n.* 559/969.
- preef, *n. obj.*
mescheef, *n. obl.* 571/
1379.
- theef, *n.*
leef, *n.* (beloved one) 108/
3792 ;
- leef, *a.* (pleasing) 326/
760 ;
- preef, *n. obl.* 559/968.
- theef, *n. obj.*
mescheef, *n. obl.* 583/233 ;
n. obj. 39/1326.
- eek**
- eek, *adv.* (A.S. *eac*, also).
breek, *inf.* (break) 298/
4578 ;
- leek, *n. obl.* 350/572, 446/
1350, 554/795.
- eeke, -eke (q. v.)**
- seeke, *a. pl.* (sick).
seeke, *inf.* (seek) 1/17.
- speeke, *v.*
eke, *adv.* 586/323.
- eel, -el (q. v.)**
- condicioneel, *a.* (conditional).
deel, *n. obj.* 295/4439.
- deel, *n.* (A.S. *dæl*, a part, a
portion).
natureel, *a.* 12/416 ;
weel, *adv.* 53/1826, 60/
2092, 87/3063, 338/
161, 349/562, 379/
1556, 387/1805, 568/
1268.
- deel, *n. obj.*
condicioneel, *a.* 295/4440 ;
meel, *n. obj.* 283/4023 ;
textueel, *a.* 583/235 ;
weel, *adv.* 107/3743, 179/
1594, 291/4306, 292/
4345, 346/446, 349/
537, 445/1344.
- deel, *n. pl.*
weel, *adv.* 581/138.
- effectueel, *a. pl.*
weel, *adv.* 389/1869.
- euerideel, *adv.*
weel, *adv.* 95/3304, 124/
4316.
- euerydeel, *adv.*
weel, *adv.* 11/367, 450/
1507, 516/1287.
- fareweel, *interj.*
seel, *n. obj.* 121/4239.
- meel, *n. obj.* (repast).
deel, *n. obj.* 283/4024 ;
weel, *adv.* 387/1773.
- natureel, *a.*
deel, *n.* 12/415 ;
weel, *adv.* 482/115.
- neueradeel, *adv.*
weel, *adv.* 324/669.
- seel, *n. obl.* (seal).
weel, *adv.* 351/603.
- seel, *n. obj.*
fareweel, *interj.* 121/4240 ;
weel, *adv.* 396/2127.
- steel, *n.*

weel , <i>adv.</i> 476/2425.	seelde , <i>adv.</i> (A.S. <i>seld</i> , seldom) 416/427.
steel , <i>n. obl.</i>	
weel , <i>adv.</i> 61/2123, 62/ 2158, 71/2497.	-eele, -ele (<i>q. v.</i>)
textueel , <i>a.</i>	weele , <i>adv.</i>
deel , <i>n. obj.</i> 583/236 ;	feele , <i>v.</i> 64/2232.
weel , <i>adv.</i> 586/315, 590/ 58.	heele , <i>n. obl.</i> (A.S. <i>hælu</i> , health, well-being).
weel , <i>adv.</i>	wele , <i>n. obl.</i> 37/1272, 88/ 3101.
deel , <i>n.</i> 53/1825, 60/ 2091, 87/3064, 338/ 162, 349/561, 379/ 1555, 387/1806, 568/ 1269 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 107/3744, 179/1593, 179/1609, 291/4305, 292/4346, 346/445, 349/538, 445/ 1343 ; <i>n. pl.</i> 581/137 ;	-eem, -em (<i>q. v.</i>)
del , <i>n. obj.</i> 97/3369 ;	beem , <i>n. obl.</i> (piece of timber).
effectueel , <i>a. pl.</i> 389/1870 ;	dreem , <i>n. obj.</i> 292/4361 ;
euerideel , <i>adv.</i> 95/3303, 124/4315 ;	Ierusalem , <i>n. pr.</i> 348/495 ;
euerydeel , <i>adv.</i> 11/368, 450/1508, 516/1288 ;	streem , <i>n. obj.</i> 359/867.
meel , <i>n. obj.</i> 387/1774 ;	
natureel , <i>a.</i> 482/116 ;	-eeme
neueradeel , <i>adv.</i> 324/670 ;	deeme , <i>inf.</i>
seel , <i>n. obl.</i> 351/604 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obj.</i> 396/2128 ;	seeme , <i>inf.</i> 164/1092.
steel , <i>n.</i> 476/2426 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 61/2124, 62/2157, 71/ 2498 ;	
textueel , <i>a.</i> 586/316, 590/ 57 ;	-een
wheel , <i>n.</i> 27/925.	Been , <i>n. pl.</i> (bees).
wheel , <i>n.</i>	been , <i>3 pl. perf.</i> (were) 484/203.
weel , <i>adv.</i> 28/926.	been , (ye <i>been</i>) <i>2 pl. pres.</i>
	seen , <i>inf.</i> 49/1709.
eeld	been , <i>3 pl. pres.</i>
heeld , <i>3 s. perf.</i> (held).	seen , <i>inf.</i> 391/1924 ; <i>3</i> <i>pl. pres.</i> 291/4316 ;
sheeld , <i>n. obj.</i> 82/2893.	streen , <i>n. obl.</i> 408/157.
-eelde	-eend
eelde , <i>n. obl.</i> (A.S. <i>yld</i> , old age).	feend , <i>n.</i>
vnweelde , <i>a. pl.</i> (un- wieldy) 111/3886.	freend , <i>n.</i> 296/4475 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obj.</i> 341/243, 586/319.
heelde , <i>3 pl. perf.</i> (held).	
	-eene, -ene (<i>q. v.</i>)
	keene , <i>a.</i>
	queene , <i>n.</i> 264/3437 ;
	susteene , <i>inf.</i> 457/1760.
	meene , <i>inf.</i>
	clene , <i>a.</i> 280/3943.
	queene , <i>n.</i>
	bitwene , <i>prep.</i> 523/1553 ;
	grene , <i>n. obl.</i> 49/1686, 364/1047 ; <i>a.</i> 465/2037 ;
	<i>a. pl.</i> 473/2333 ;

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>keene, <i>a.</i> 264/3439 ;
 seene, <i>inf.</i> 370/1245 ; <i>pp.</i>
 27/924 ;
 sheene, <i>a.</i> 509/1045 ;
 susteene, <i>inf.</i> 134/160,
 183/1673.</p> <p>queene, <i>n. obl.</i>
 grene, <i>a. pl.</i> 470/2235 ;
 weene, <i>inf.</i> 563/1088.</p> <p>queene, <i>n. obj.</i>
 sheene, <i>a.</i> 29/972, 151/
 692 ;
 susteene, <i>inf.</i> 142/392.</p> <p>seene, <i>inf.</i> (see).
 grene, <i>a. pl.</i> 449/1465 ;
 queene, <i>n.</i> 370/1246.</p> <p>seene, <i>pp.</i>
 kene, <i>a. pl.</i> 57/1966 ;
 queene, <i>n.</i> 27/923.</p> <p>sheene, <i>a.</i>
 grene, <i>n. obl.</i> 480/54 ; <i>a.</i>
 4/116, 5/159 ; <i>a. pl.</i>
 31/1067, 473/2327 ;
 queene, <i>n.</i> 509/1046 ; <i>n.</i>
 <i>obj.</i> 29/971, 151/693.</p> <p>susteene, <i>inf.</i>
 keene, <i>a.</i> 457/1759 ;
 queene, <i>n.</i> 134/161, 183/
 1671 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 142/391.</p> <p>weene, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. <i>wenan</i>,
 think, believe).
 queene, <i>n. obl.</i> 563/1089.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-eepe, -epe (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>deepe, <i>a.</i>
 sleepe, <i>n. obl.</i> 282/3987.</p> <p>keepe, <i>n. obj.</i> (care, atten-
 tion).
 leepe, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 77/2687 ;
 sheepe, <i>n.</i> 15/504, 346/
 432 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 314/351 ;
 sleepe, <i>n.</i> 488/347 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
 119/4163, 288/2199,
 436/1060, 475/2397 ;
 <i>n. obj.</i> 41/1390 ; <i>3 s.</i>
 <i>perf.</i> 12/397.</p> <p>leepe, <i>3 s. perf.</i>
 keepe, <i>n. obj.</i> 77/2688 ;</p> | <p>sleepe, <i>n. obj.</i> 121/4227.
 sheepe, <i>n.</i>
 keepe, <i>n. obj.</i> 15/503, 346/
 431.</p> <p>sheepe, <i>n. obl.</i>
 keepe, <i>n. obj.</i> 314/352.</p> <p>sleepe, <i>n.</i>
 keepe, <i>n. obj.</i> 488/348.</p> <p>sleepe, <i>n. obl.</i>
 deepe, <i>a.</i> 282/3988 ;
 keepe, <i>n. obj.</i> 119/4164,
 288/4200, 436/1058,
 475/2398.</p> <p>sleepe, <i>n. obj.</i>
 keepe, <i>n. obj.</i> 41/1389 ;
 leepe, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 121/4228.</p> <p>sleepe, <i>1 s. pres.</i>
 kepe, <i>inf.</i> 532/154.</p> <p>sleepe, <i>3 s. perf.</i>
 keepe, <i>n. obj.</i> 12/398.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-eer, -er (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>Annueler, <i>n.</i> (chantry-
 priest).</p> <p>yeer, <i>n.</i> 561/1013.</p> <p>Archeer, <i>n.</i>
 deer, <i>n. pl.</i> 192/1926 ;
 peer, <i>n.</i> 192/1930 ;
 Riuer, <i>n. obl.</i> 192/1927.</p> <p>beer, <i>n. obj.</i> (<i>pilwe beer</i>, a
 pillow-case).
 Pardoner, <i>n.</i> 20/693.</p> <p>beer, <i>perf.</i> (A.S. <i>bær</i>, bore,
 carried).
 Chauntecleer, <i>n. pr.</i> 297/
 4525 ;
 heer, <i>n. obj.</i> (hair) 106/
 3691 ;
 messageer, <i>n. obj.</i> 152/
 724.</p> <p>Chauntecleer, <i>n. pr.</i>
 beer, <i>perf.</i> 297/4526 ;
 peer, <i>n.</i> 283/4040 ;
 poweer, <i>n. obj.</i> 297/4534.</p> <p>cheer, <i>n. obl.</i>
 manere, <i>n. obl.</i> 64/2220.</p> <p>clear, <i>a.</i>
 power, <i>n. obl.</i> 330/913 ;</p> |
|---|--|

- yeer, *n. obl.* 480/47.
deer, *n.*
 steer, *n.* 62/2149.
deer, *n. pl.*
 Archeer, *n.* 192/1929.
 peer, *n.* 192/1930 ;
 Riuier, *n. obl.* 192/1927 ;
 Ryuier, *n. obl.* 513/1196 ;
 Sopeer, *n. obl.* 513/1189.
eer, *adv.* (A.S. *aer*, before).
 theer, *adv.* 570/1329.
heer, *n.* (A.S. *haer*, hair).
 ther, *adv.* 58/2005.
neer, *n. obl.*
 ther, *adv.* 81/2833.
heer, *n. obj.*
 beer, *perf.* 106/3692.
heer, *2 pl. imper.* (hear).
 Corniculer, *n.* 540/369 ;
 Officer, *n.* 540/368.
heer, *adv.* (A.S. *her*, in this
 place).
 Carpenter, *n.* 112/3914 ;
 Hostileer, *n. obl.* 126/
 4360 ;
 papeer, *n.* 553/762 ;
 Pardoneer, *n. obj.* 331/932 ;
 particuler, *a.* 404/35 ;
 peer, *n. obj.* 116/4026 ;
 yeer, *n. obl.* 236/246.
Hostileer, *n. obl.* (innkeeper).
 heer, *adv.* 126/4359.
Maryneer, *n. obl.* (sea-faring
 man).
 yeer, *n. pl.* 181/1628.
messageer, *n. obj.*
 beer, *perf.* (carried) 152/
 722.
neer, *adv.*
 Pardoner, *n. obj.* 332/965 ;
 Squier, *n. obj.* 42/1446 ;
 volupeer, *n. obj.* 123/
 4303 ;
 yeer, *n. pl.* 552/720.
papeer, *n.*
 heer, *adv.* 553/763.
Pardoneer, *n. obj.* (seller of
 indulgences).
- heer, *adv.* 331/931.
peer, *n.*
 Archeer, *n.* 192/1929 ;
 Chauntecleer, *n. pr.* 283/
 4039 ;
 deer, *n. pl.* 192/1926 ;
 Riuier, *n. obl.* 192/1927 ;
 yeer, *n. pl.* 560/978.
peer, *n. obj.*
 heer, *adv.* 116/4025.
poweer, *n. obj.*
 Chauntecleer, *n. pr.* 297/
 4533.
seculeer, *a. pl.*
 yeer, *n. pl.* 443/1252.
Sopeer, *n. obl.* (supper).
 deer, *n. pl.* 513/1190.
steer, *n.* (A.S. *steor*, a year-
 ling bullock).
 deer, *n.* 62/2150.
theer, *adv.*
 eer, *adv.* 570/1328.
volupeer, *n. obj.* (cap, head-
 dress).
 neer, *adv.* 123/4304.
yeer, *n.*
 Annueeler, *n.* 561/1012 ;
 bacheler, *n.* 88/3085 ;
 Pardoner, *n.* 315/390.
yeer, *n. obl.*
 cheer, *a.* 480/48 ;
 heer, *adv.* 536/248
 soper, *n. obj.* (supper) 10/
 348 ;
 Tauerner, *n.* 324/685.
yeer, *n. pl.*
 ffermerer, *n.* (keeper of
 the infirmary) 389/
 1859 ;
 Maryneer, *n.* 181/1627 ;
 neer, *adv.* 552/721 ;
 peer, *n.* 560/979 ;
 seculeer, *a. pl.* 443/1251 ;
 Walter, *n. pr.* 422/612.
-eere, -ere (*q. v.*)
appeere, *inf.*
 deere, *adv.* 564/1133 ;

80* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>heere, <i>inf.</i> 67/2345, 364/
1029.</p> <p>beere, <i>n. obl.</i> (<i>A.S. bær</i>, <i>a bier</i>).
cheere, <i>n. obj.</i> 350/588 ;
cleere, <i>a.</i> 189/1871 ;
deere, <i>a.</i> 189/1868 ;
feere, <i>n. obl.</i> 262/3369 ;
heere, <i>inf.</i> 82/2878 ;
teere, <i>n. obl.</i> 262/3368 ;
theere, <i>adv.</i> 187/1816 ;
weere, <i>v.</i> 262/3366.</p> <p>cheere, <i>n.</i>
deere, <i>a.</i> 407/143 ;
leere, <i>3 pl. pres.</i> 481/104.</p> <p>cheere, <i>n. obl.</i>
cleere, <i>a. pl.</i> 428/729 ;
deere, <i>a.</i> 142/397, 175/
1469, 332/964, 421/
578, 517/1310 ; <i>a. pl.</i>
540/383 ;
dere, <i>a.</i> 538/302 ;
frere, <i>n. obj.</i> 397/2157 ;
heere, <i>inf.</i> 27/914, 66/
2296, 83/2898, 131/98,
190/1900, 518/1354 ;
heere, <i>adv.</i> 179/1600, 403/
8, 412/292, 415/369 ;
maneere, <i>n. obl.</i> 25/858,
414/368, 418/463 ;
manere, <i>n. obl.</i> 412/296,
421/579, 428/782, 493/
508, 494/546 ;
mateere, <i>n. obl.</i> 254/3113,
567/1233 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 590/
28 ;
yfeere, <i>adv.</i> 142/394, 540/
380.</p> <p>cheere, <i>n. obj.</i>
beere, <i>n. obl.</i> 350/587 ;
cleere, <i>adv.</i> 459/1845 ;
deere, <i>a.</i> 104/3617, 118/
4131, 177/1518, 180/
1615 ; <i>a. pl.</i> 307/148 ;
manere, <i>n. obl.</i> 21/728,
511/1097 ;
yfeere, <i>adv.</i> 177/1531,
438/1113.</p> <p>cleere, <i>a.</i> (clear).</p> | <p>appere, <i>inf.</i> 534/200 ;
beere, <i>n. obl.</i> 189/1870 ;
deere, <i>a.</i> 189/1868 ;
heere, <i>inf.</i> 456/1719 ;
heere, <i>adv.</i> 534/198 ;
leere, <i>n. obl.</i> (flesh) 196/
2047 ;
preyere, <i>n. obl.</i> 67/2332.</p> <p>cleere, <i>a. pl.</i>
cheere, <i>n. obl.</i> 428/772 ;
manere, <i>n. obl.</i> 428/781,
530/101.</p> <p>cleere, <i>adv.</i> (clearly).
cheere, <i>n. obj.</i> 459/1846 ;
deere, <i>a.</i> 188/1844, 536/
257 ;
heere, <i>inf.</i> 5/169, 536/256 ;
preyere, <i>n. obl.</i> 536/256.</p> <p>deere, <i>n. pl.</i>
Sopeer, <i>n. obl.</i> (supper)
513/1189.</p> <p>deere, <i>a.</i> (dear).
cheere, <i>n.</i> 407/141 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
142/396, 175/1470,
189/1870, 332/963,
421/576, 517/1309 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 104/3618, 118/
4132, 177/1517, 180/
1616 ;
cleere, <i>a.</i> 189/1871 ; <i>adv.</i>
188/1845, 536/254 ;
frere, <i>n.</i> 386/1761, 373/
1338, 570/1355 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
371/1299 ;
heere, <i>inf.</i> 79/2764, 137/
238, 181/1642, 308/
177, 357/828, 413/331,
532/145, 537/294 ;
heere, <i>adv.</i> 52/1819, 100/
3502, 108/3776, 418/
477, 437/1090, 449/
1480, 539/331 ;
infeere, <i>adv.</i> 265/3466 ;
leere, <i>inf.</i> 184/1702, 291/
4296, 378/1516, 570/
1349 ;
maneere, <i>n.</i> 306/120 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obl.</i> 173/1385, 369/</p> |
|--|--|

- 1229, 381/1625, 421/
 579, 469/2193 ;
manere, *n.* 532/142; *n. obl.*
 272/3706, 285/4080,
 413/333, 510/1071,
 520/1425, 536/273,
 539/334, 573/1466 ;
mateere, *n. obl.* 184/1703,
 406/99, 519/1413 ; *n.*
obj. 413/322, 422/591 ;
peere, *n.* 258/3244 ;
preyere, *n. obl.* 65/2259,
 103/3587, 182/1669,
 536/256 ;
steere, *n.* (rudder) 144/
 448, 156/833 ;
weere, *3 s. subj.* 431/882 ;
yeere, *n.* 416/402 ;
yfeere, *adv.* 142/394.
deere, *a. pl.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 540/382 ;
n. obj. 307/147 ;
heere, *inf.* 437/1087, 486/
 271 ;
heere, *adv.* 437/1090 ;
manere, *n. obl.* 447/1416,
 488/342 ;
yfeere, *adv.* 540/380.
deere, *adv.* (dearly).
appeere, *inf.* 564/1133 ;
heere, *adv.* 454/1647 ;
yeere, *n. pl.* 338/168.
enqueere, *inf.* (inquire).
teere, *n. obj.* 451/1544.
euerywheere, *adv.*
weere, *3 s. subj.* 408/168.
feere, *n. obl.* (*in feere*, in
 company).
heere, *inf.* 140/329 ;
mateere, *n. obl.* 361/923.
feere, *n. obl.* (fear).
beere, *n. obl.* 262/3371 ;
teere, *n. obl.* 262/3368,
 505/894 ;
weere, *3 pl. perf.* 262/
 3366.
feere, *n. obj.*
geere, *n. obj.* 155/800 ;
- theere, *adv.* 155/802.
geere, *n.* (gear).
weere, *3 s. subj.* 11/351.
geere, *n. obl.*
theere, *adv.* 415/374.
geere, *n. obj.*
feere, *n. obj.* (fear) 155/803 ;
theere, *adv.* 155/802.
grammeere, *n. obj*
mateere, *n. obl.* 184/1725.
heere, *inf.* (hear).
appeere, *inf.* 62/2346,
 364/1030 ;
beere, *n. obl.* (bier) 82/
 2877 ;
cheere, *n. obl.* 27/913, 66/
 2295, 83/2897, 131/
 97, 190/1901, 518/
 4363 ; *n. obj.* 126/4363 ;
cleere, *adv.* 5/170, 193/
 1961, 456/1720 ;
deere, *a.* 79/2763, 137/
 237, 181/1641, 308/
 178, 312/301, 357/827,
 413/334, 532/144, 537/
 293 ; *a. pl.* 437/1089,
 486/272 ;
feere, *n. obl.* (company)
 140/328 ;
frere, *n. obl.* 358/855 ;
heere, *adv.* 125/4339, 308/
 173, 483/145, 544/479 ;
leere, *inf.* 135/181, 313/
 325, 362/982 ;
maneere, *n. obj.* 484/187 ;
manere, *n.* 532/142 ; *n.*
obl. 413/333, 460/1868,
 491/445, 591/70 ; *n.*
obj. 26/876 ;
mateere, *n. obl.* 153/748,
 255/3174, 295/4441,
 295/4452, 467/2101,
 500/727 ; *n. obj.* 404/
 55, 406/90, 590/38 ;
matere, *n. obl.* 148/581 ;
yeere, *n.* 133/132.
heere, *2 s. subj.*
mateere, *n. obl.* 586/348.

ELLES. RYME-IND.

f

- heere, 3 s. *subj.*
 preyere, n. *obj.* 104/3641.
 heere, *adv.* (in this place).
 appere, *inf.* 534/200 ;
 cheere, n. *obl.* 179/1599,
 403/7, 412/298, 414/
 366 ;
 cleere, a. 534/201 ;
 deere, a. 52/1820, 101/
 3501, 108/3775, 418/
 479, 449/1479, 539/
 333 ; a. *pl.* 437/1089 ;
 adv. 454/1648 ;
 frere, n. 381/1645 ; n. *obj.*
 397/2147 ;
 heere, *inf.* 125/4340, 308/
 174, 437/1087, 483/
 146, 544/477 ;
 leere, 3 pl. *pres.* 548/607 ;
 maneere, n. *obl.* 414/368 ;
 manere, n. *obl.* 90/3169,
 412/296, 442/1237,
 539/334 ;
 mateere, n. *obl.* 37/1259,
 200/2148, 572/1427 ;
 Officere, n. 49/1712 ;
 peere, n. 498/678 ;
 warderere, *interj.* 118/
 4101 ;
 yeere, n. *pl.* 48/1669.
 infeere, *adv.* (together,—see
 feere).
 deere, a. 265/3468.
 leere, n. *obl.* (A.S. *lira*,
 flesh).
 cleere, a. 196/2048.
 leere, *inf.* A.S. (*læran*, to
 teach).
 deere, a. 184/1700, 291/
 4295, 378/1515, 570/
 1348 ;
 frere, n. 555/839 ;
 heere, *inf.* 135/182, 313/
 326, 362/981 ;
 manere, n. *obl.* 467/2127 ;
 n. *obj.* 562/1057 ;
 mateere, n. *obl.* 184/1703,
 360/910 ;
- preyere, n. *obl.* 321/577,
 586/331.
 leere, 3 pl. *pres.*
 cheere, n. *obl.* 481/103 ;
 heere, *adv.* 548/606.
 maneere, n. (manner).
 deere, a. 306/119.
 maneere, n. *obl.*
 cheere, n. *obl.* 25/857, 414/
 366, 418/465, 421/576 ;
 deere, a. 173/1386, 285/
 4079, 369/1230, 381/
 1626, 421/578, 469/
 2194 ;
 heere, *inf.* 460/1867 ;
 heere, *adv.* 415/369 ;
 yheere, *inf.* 468/2154.
 mateere, n. *obl.* (matter).
 cheere, n. *obl.* 254/3114 ;
 n. *obj.* 21/728, 511/
 1098 ;
 deere, a. 184/1700, 406/
 101, 455/1683, 519/
 1414 ;
 feere, n. *obl.* (company)
 361/924 ;
 frere, n. 357/835, 401/
 2287 ; n. *obl.* 399/
 2219 ;
 grammeere, n. *obj.* 184/
 1726 ;
 heere, *inf.* 148/580, 153/
 749, 255/3173, 295/
 4442, 295/4453, 467/
 2102, 500/728 ; 2 s. *subj.*
 586/347 ;
 heere, *adv.* 37/1260, 200/
 2147, 572/1426 ;
 leere, *inf.* 184/1702, 360/
 909 ;
 manere, n. *obl.* 140/321,
 408/174 ;
 yheere, *inf.* 90/3176.
 mateere, n. *obj.*
 cheere, n. *obl.* 567/1233,
 590/27 ;
 deere, a. 413/321, 422/
 589 ;

- heere, *inf.* 404/56, 406/
91, 590/37.
peere, n.
 deere, *a.* 258/3243 ;
 heere, *adv.* 498/677.
preyere, n. obl.
 deere, *a.* 182/1670.
sheere, n. (scissors).
 teere, *n. obj.* 258/3251 ;
 weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 258/
3248 ;
 yeere, *n.* 258/3249.
steere, n. (A.S. *steoran*, ruder).
 deere, *a.* 144/447, 156/
832.
teere, n. obl. (tear).
 beere, *n. obl.* 262/3371 ;
 feere, *n. obl.* (fear) 262/
3369, 505/893 ;
 there, *adv.* 146/536 ;
 weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 262/
3366 ;
 where, *adv.* 146/534.
teere, n. obj.
 enqueueere, *inf* 451/1543 ;
 sheere, *n.* 258/3246 ;
 weere, 2 *s. perf.* 277/3850 ;
 3 *pl. perf.* 258/3268 ;
 were, 3 *pl. perf.* 513/
1181 ;
 yeere, *n.* 258/3269.
theere, adv.
 beere, *n. obl.* 187/1817 ;
 feere, *n. obj.* (fear) 155/
803 ;
 geere, *n. obl.* 415/372 ; *n.*
obj. 155/800.
weere, 2 s. perf.
 teere, *n. obj.* 277/3852.
weere, 3 pl. perf.
 beere, *n. obl.* 262/3371 ;
 feere, *n. obl.* (fear) 262/
3369 ;
 sheere, *n.* 258/3246 ;
 teere, *n. obl.* 262/3368 ;
n. obj. 258/3251 ;
 yeere, *n.* 258/3249.
 weere, 3 *s. subj.*
 euarywheere, *adv.* 408/
167.
yeere, n.
 deere, *a.* 416/400 ;
 heere, *inf.* 133/133 ;
 sheere, *n.* 258/3246 ;
 teere, *n. obj.* 258/3251 ;
 weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 258/
3248.
yeere, n. pl.
 deere, *adv.* 338/167 ;
 heere, *adv.* 48/1670.
yfeere, adv. (together).
 cheere, *n. obl.* 142/396,
540/382 ; *n. obj.* 177/
1532, 438/1112 ;
 deere, *a. pl.* 438/1113.
yheere, inf. (hear).
 maneere, *n. obl.* 468/2153 ;
 mateere, *n. obl.* 90/3175.

-eeres
teeres, n. pl.
 heeres, *n. pl.* (hairs) 82/
2883, 437/1085 ;
 yeeres, *n. pl.* 81/2828.

-eeris
eeris, n. pl. (ears).
 heeris, *n. pl.* (hairs) 285/
4094.
geeris, n. pl.
 yeeris, *n. pl.* 516/1275.

-ees, -es (q. v.)
Auctoritees, n. pl.
 gees, *n. pl.* 471/2275.
bees, n. pl.
 subtiltees, *n. pl.* 476/
2421 ;
 trees, *n. pl.* 299/4581.
causelees, a.
 pees, *n. obj.* 463/1976.
chees, inf. (choose).
 Alcibiades, *n. pr.* 520/
1439.
chees, 1 s. perf. (chose).

81* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- doutelees, *adv.* 468/2166.
 Ciprees, *n. obl.* (wood of the Cypress tree).
 pees, *n. obj.* 196/2072.
 degrees, *n. pl.*
 knees, *n. pl.* 106/3723.
 doutelees, *adv.* (without doubt).
 cheeses, *1s. perf.* 468/2165;
 doutelees, *adv.* 53/1832;
 encrees, *n.* 527/18;
 giltelees, *a.* 319/491;
 hermes, *n. pr.* 573/1434;
 hertelees, *a.* 285/4098;
 lees, *n. obl.* 527/19;
 pees, *n. obl.* 137/228,
 346/439, 418/487; *n. obj.* 76/2668;
 Pierides, *n. pr.* 131/92;
 recchelees, *a.* 137/229,
 291/4297, 418/488.
 encrees, *n.*
 doutelees, *adv.* 527/16;
 lees, *n. obl.* 527/19.
 gees, *n. pl.*
 Auctoritees, *n. pl.* 471/
 2276.
 giltelees, *a.*
 doutelees, *adv.* 319/492.
 giltees, *a.*
 pees, *n. obj.* 151/676;
 prees, *n.* 151/677.
 hertelees, *a.* (without heart, craven).
 doutelees, *adv.* 285/4097.
 knees, *n. pl.*
 degrees, *n. pl.* 107/3724.
 lees, *n. obl.* (Fr. *laisse*,—a thong to hold dogs).
 doutelees, *adv.* 527/16;
 encrees, *n.* 527/18.
 nathelees, *adv.* (A.S. *naðeles*, nevertheless).
 pees, *n.* 71/2474.
 pees, *n.* (peace).
 nathelees, *adv.* 71/2473;
 relees, *n. obl.* 528/46;
 wemmelees, *a.* 528/47.
 pees, *n. obl.*
 giltees, *a.* 151/674;
 prees, *n.* 151/677, 157/
 865;
 recchelees, *a.* 300/4626;
 routhelees, *a.* 157/863.
 prees, *n.* (a press or crowd).
 giltees, *a.* 151/674;
 pees, *n. obj.* 151/676, 157/
 866;
 routhelees, *a.* 157/863.
 prees, *n. obl.*
 Hercules, *n. pr.* 260/
 3325.
 recchelees, *a.* (reckless).
 doutelees, *adv.* 137/226,
 291/4298, 418/485;
 giltes, *a.* 585/280;
 pees, *n. obl.* 137/228, 418/
 487; *n. obj.* 300/4625;
 waterlees, *a.* 6/180.
 relees, *n. obl.* (release).
 pees, *n.* 528/44;
 wemmelees, *a.* 528/47.
 routhelees, *a.* (without pity).
 pees, *n. obj.* 157/866;
 prees, *n.* 157/865.
 subtiltees, *n. pl.*
 bees, *n. pl.* 476/2422.
 waterlees, *a.* (without water).
 recchelees, *a.* 6/179.
 wemmelees, *a.* (without spot, —A.S. *wom*).
 pees, *n.* 528/44;
 relees, *n. obl.* 528/46.

-eese, -ese (q. v.)
 cheese, *inf.* (choose).
 chese, *n. obl.* (cheese) 386/
 1747.

-esse, -esse (q. v.)
 greesse, *n. obj.* (grease).
 encresse, *inf.* 304/59.

-eest, est (*q. v.*)
areest, *n. obj.* (arrest).
 beest^t, *n. obj.* 285/4089.
arreest, *n. obl.*
 beest^t, *n.* 38/1309, 444/
 1281.
beest, *n.*
 arrest^t, *n. obl.* 38/1310,
 444/1282;
 Eest^t, *n.* 504/873;
 fforest^t, *n. obl.* 490/420.
beest, *n. obj.*
 areest, *n. obj.* 285/4090;
 Est, *n.* 491/459.
breest, *n. obl.*
 preest^t, *n.* 570/1324.
Eest, *n.*
 beest^t, *n.* 504/874.
preest, *n.*
 breest^t, *n. obl.* 570/1325.
preest, *n. obl.*
 seest, 2 s. pres. 564/1119.
seest, 2 s. pres.
 preest, *n. obl.* 564/1118.

-eeste, -este (*q. v.*)
biheeste, *n. obl.*
 leeste, *n. obl.* 130/38,
 523/1542.
feeste, *n.*
 leeste, *n. obl.* 487/300.
feeste, *n. obl.*
 heeste, *n. obl.* 141/382,
 162/1013, 482/114; *n.*
obj. 319/490;
 leeste, *n. obl.* 63/2198,
 162/1012;
 leste, *n. obl.* 105/3683;
 queeste, *n. obl.* 142/
 383.
feeste, *v.*
 heeste, *n. obl.* 162/1013;
 leeste, *n. obl.* 162/1012.
geeste, *n. obl.*
 leeste, *n. obl.* 199/2124.
leeste, *n. obl.* (A.S. *hes*,
 bidding).
feeste, *n. obl.* 141/380,

162/1011, 482/113; *v.*
 162/1010;
 leeste, *n. obl.* 162/1012;
 queeste, *n. obl.* 142/383.
heeste, *n. obj.*
 feeste, *n. obl.* 319/489;
 leeste, *n. obl.* 336/73, 407/
 130, 421/570;
 meeste, *a. pl.* 407/131.
leeste, *n. obl.*
 biheeste, *n. obl.* 130/37,
 523/1541; *n. obl.* 512/
 1163;
 feeste, *n.* 487/299; *n. obl.*
 63/2197, 162/1010,
 461/1892; *v.* 162/1010;
 geeste, *n. obl.* 199/2123;
 heeste, *n. obl.* 162/1012;
n. obj. 407/128, 421/
 568;
 meeste, *n. obl.* 407/131.
meeste, *a. pl.* ? (most,
 greatest).
 heeste, *n. obj.* 407/128;
 leeste, *n. obl.* 407/130.
queeste, *n. ob.*
 feeste, *n. obl.* 141/380;
 heeste, *n. obl.* 141/382.

-eet
feet, *n. pl.*
 eet, 3 s. perf. (ate) 59/
 2048;
 leet, 3 s. perf. (let) 121/
 4214;
 seat, 3 s. perf. (sat) 60/
 2075.

-ete, -ete (*q. v.*)
beete, *inf.* (beat).
 meete, *adv.* 66/2291;
 sheete, *inf.* (shoot) 113/
 3928;
 sweete, *a.* 65/2254.
biheete, 1 s. pres. (A.S. *be-*
hatan, to promise).
 meete, *inf.* 551/706.
feete, *n. pl.*

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>meete, <i>inf.</i> 165/1101 ;
 strete, <i>n. obl.</i> 165/1103.
 flete, 1 <i>s. subj.</i> (A.S. <i>fleotan</i>,
 to float).
 heete, 3 <i>s. subj.</i> (promise)
 69/2398.
 heete, <i>n. obl.</i> (heat).
 grete, <i>a. pl.</i> 304/37 ;
 lete, <i>inf.</i> 545/523 ;
 sweete, <i>inf.</i> (sweat) 545/
 522 ;
 swete, <i>inf.</i> (sweat) 547/
 579.
 heete, <i>n. obj.</i>
 leete, <i>inf.</i> 572/1409.
 heete, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> (A.S. <i>hatan</i>,
 to promise).
 lete, <i>inf.</i> 140/331 ;
 Makomete, <i>n. pr.</i> 140/333 ;
 quiete, <i>n. obl.</i> 165/1131 ;
 sweete, <i>a.</i> 165/1129.
 heete, 3 <i>s. subj.</i>
 flete, 1 <i>s. subj.</i> 69/2397.
 leete, <i>inf.</i> (leave).
 heete, <i>n. obj.</i> 572/1408.
 meete, <i>inf.</i>
 biheete, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 551/707 ;
 feete, <i>n. pl.</i> 165/1104 ;
 streete, <i>n. obl.</i> 127/4384 ;
 strete, <i>n. obl.</i> 165/1103,
 324/694, 522/1502 ;
 sweete, <i>a.</i> 127/4373, 189/
 1872.
 meete, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i>
 sweete, <i>a.</i> 178/1553.
 meete, <i>adv.</i>
 beete, <i>inf.</i> 66/2292.
 sheete, <i>n. obj.</i>
 sweete, <i>n. (?)</i> 556/878.
 sheete, <i>inf.</i> (shoot).
 beete, <i>inf.</i> 113/3927.
 streete, <i>n. obl.</i>
 meete, <i>inf.</i> 127/4383.
 sweete, <i>n. (?)</i>
 sheete, <i>n. obj.</i> 556/879.
 sweete, <i>a.</i>
 beete, <i>inf.</i> 65/2253 ;
 forlete, <i>inf.</i> 188/1848 ;</p> | <p>heete, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 166/1132 ;
 meete, <i>inf.</i> 127/4374, 189/
 1873 ; 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 178/
 1554 ;
 poete, <i>n.</i> 404/31 ;
 quiete, <i>n. obl.</i> 165/1131 ;
 quyete, <i>n. obj.</i> 447/1395 ;
 weete, <i>a. pl.</i> 468/2140.
 sweete, <i>a. pl.</i>
 prophete, <i>n.</i> 136/2229.
 sweete, <i>inf.</i> (sweat).
 heete, <i>n. obl.</i> 545/522 ;
 lete, <i>inf.</i> 545/523.
 weete, <i>a. pl.</i> (wet).
 sweete, <i>a.</i> 468/2139.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-eeth</p> <p>deeth, <i>n. obl.</i> (death).
 breeth, <i>n.</i> 521/1482 ; <i>n.</i>
 obj. 87/3052 ;
 heeth, <i>n. obl.</i> 18/606 ;
 sleeth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> 326/754.
 deeth, <i>n. obj.</i>
 breeth, <i>n.</i> 80/2806 ;
 sleeth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> 324/676,
 324/700.
 heeth, <i>n. obl.</i>
 breeth, <i>n. obl.</i> 1/5 ;
 deeth, <i>n. obl.</i> 18/605.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-eeue</p> <p>bileeue, <i>n. obl.</i> (creed).
 greeue, 3 <i>s. subj.</i> 542/426.
 bileeue, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> (believe).
 preeue, <i>inf.</i> 549/645.
 bileeue, 1 <i>pl. pres.</i>
 repreeue, 2 <i>pl. pres.</i> 368/
 1177.
 cheeue, <i>inf.</i> (end, finish).
 sleeue, <i>n. obl.</i> 567/1224.
 greeue, 3 <i>s. subj.</i> (grieve).
 bileeue, <i>n. obl.</i> 542/427 ;
 preeue, <i>inf.</i> 308/185.
 leeue, <i>n. obj.</i>
 greue, <i>v.</i> 431/889.
 leeue, 1 <i>s. pres.</i>
 repreeue, <i>n. obl.</i> 469/
 2206.</p> |
|--|---|

mysbileuee, <i>n. obj.</i> (ill opinion).	-eil, -eyl (<i>q. v.</i>)
preeue, <i>inf.</i> 566/1212.	conseil, <i>n. obl.</i> (advice).
preeue, <i>inf.</i> (prove).	seyl, <i>n. obl.</i> (sail) 101/ 3532.
bileuee, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 549/ 644;	-ein, -eyn (<i>q. v.</i>)
greeue, 3 <i>s. subj.</i> 308/186;	certain, <i>adv.</i>
mysbileuee, <i>n. obj.</i> 566/ 1213.	leyn, <i>pp.</i> 158/887; pleyn, <i>adv.</i> 158/886.
repreeue, <i>n. obl.</i> (reproof).	-eint
leeue, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 469/2205.	depeint, <i>pp.</i> (painted).
repreeue, 2 <i>vl. pres.</i> (reprove).	seint, <i>n. obl.</i> 331/949.
bileuee, 1 <i>pl. pres.</i> 368/ 1178.	-eir
sleeue, <i>n. obl.</i> (sleeve).	dispeir, <i>n. obl.</i> (despair).
cheeue, <i>inf.</i> 567/1225.	eir, <i>n.</i> (air) 36/1246; <i>n.</i> <i>obl.</i> 100/3473.
-eeueth	feir, <i>a.</i> (fair).
leeuetn, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> (believeth).	heir, <i>n.</i> 114/3978; <i>n. obj.</i> 154/766, 443/1272.
preeueth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> 435/ 1000.	-eit
-ef (see -ief)	Beneit, <i>n. pr.</i> (S. Benedict).
-egge	streit, <i>a.</i> 6/174.
abegge, <i>inf.</i> (suffer for).	deceit, <i>n.</i>
legge, <i>inf.</i> (lay) 113/3937.	receit, <i>n. obj.</i> 571/1367.
abregge, <i>inf.</i> (abridge).	-eite
allegge, <i>inf.</i> 85/3000, 454/ 1658.	conceite, <i>n.</i>
Cantebregge, <i>n. pr.</i>	deceite, <i>n. obl.</i> 563/1078.
College, <i>n.</i> 115/3989.	-eith, -eyth (<i>q. v.</i>)
-eigh	leith, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> (doth lay).
heigh, <i>a.</i> (high).	feith, <i>n. obl.</i> 375/1403, 397/2137.
seigh, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> (saw) 31/ 1066, 504/850.	seith, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> (doth say).
-eighe	deyth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> 394/ 2039;
eighe, <i>n. obj.</i> (eye).	feith, <i>n. obl.</i> 126/4358, 254/3111, 285/4101, 297/4517, 319/524, 379/1551, 392/1987, 531/122, 551/710.
heighe, <i>adv.</i> 509/1035.	-eke (see -eek and -eeke).
-eighte	awreke, <i>pp.</i> (avenged).
sleighte, <i>n. obl.</i> (contrivance).	speke, <i>inf.</i> 585/297.
weighe, <i>n. obl.</i> 567/1226.	
sleighte, <i>n. obj.</i>	
eighte, <i>a.</i> 467/2132.	

- biseke, 1 *s. pres.* (biseech,
pray).
cheke, *n. obl.* 356/808 ;
eke, *adv.* 398/2183 ;
meke, *a.* 174/1432.
breke, *inf.* (break).
speke, *inf.* 28/953, 112/
3917.
breke, 3 *s. pres.*
speke, *inf.* 472/2305.
cheke, *n. obl.*
biseke, 1 *s. pres.* 356/807 ;
eke, *adv.* 257/3226, 356/
791, 389/1863 ;
seke, *inf.* 510/1077.
cheke, *n. obj.*
meke, *a.* 346/434.
eke, *adv.* (A.S. *eac*, also).
biseke, 1 *s. pres.* 398/
2184 ;
cheke, *n. obl.* 257/3228,
356/792, 389/1864 ;
meke, *a.* 152/719 ;
seke, *inf.* 130/60, 152/
718, 264/3453, 265/
3492, 352/650, 377/
1494, 518/1379 ;
speke, 1 *s. pres.* 586/324.
meke, *a.*
biseke, 1 *s. pres.* 174/
1431 ;
cheke, *n. obj.* 346/433 ;
eke, *adv.* 152/716 ;
seke, *inf.* 152/718.
seke, *inf.* (A.S. *secan*, to
seek).
cheke, *n. obl.* 510/1078 ;
eke, *adv.* 130/59, 152/
716, 264/3455, 265/
3490, 352/649, 377/
1493, 518/1380 ;
meke, *a.* 152/719 ;
seeke, *a. pl.* (sick) 1/18.
speke, *inf.* (speak).
awreke, *pp.* 585/298 ;
breke, *inf.* 28/954, 112/
3918 ; 3 *s. pres.* 472/
2306 ;
- wreke, *inf.* 28/961 ; 2 *pl.*
pres. 491/454 ; *pp.* 356/
809 ;
ywreke, *pp.* 111/3882.
speke, 1 *s. pres.*
wreke, *inf.* 565/1173 ; *pp.*
399/2211.
wreke, *inf.* (avenge, A.S.
wrecan).
speke, *inf.* 29/962 ; 1 *s.*
pres. 565/1172.
wreke, 2 *pl. pres.*
speke, *inf.* 491/453.
wreke, *pp.*
speke, *inf.* 356/810 ; 1 *s.*
pres. 399/2212.
ywreke, *pp.*
speke, *inf.* 111/3881.
- eken
- speken, *inf.*
wreken, *pp.* 502/784.
- ekes
- chekes, *n. pl.*
lekes, *n. pl.* 18/634.
- ekke
- bekke, 2 *s. imper.* (nod).
Senekke, *n. pr.* (Seneca)
586/345.
nekke, *n. obl.* (neck).
Rebekke, *n. pr.* (Rebecca)
446/1363, 455/1704.
nekke, *n. obj.*
bekke, 1 *s. pres.* (nod)
316/396 ;
pekke, *n. obj.* 115/4010 ;
rebekke, *n.* (?) 379/1573.
- el, -eel (*q. v.*)
- catel, *n. obl.* (goods, chattels).
wel, *adv.* 16/539.
catel, *n. obj.*
wel, *adv.* 451/1526.
cruel, *a.*
fel, *a.* 393/2002.
Danyel, *n. pr.*

- wel, *adv.* 291/4317.
 del, *n. obj.*
 weel, *adv.* 97/3370.
 fel, *a.* (A.S. *fell*, fierce).
 cruel, *a.* 393/2001.
 fel, *3 s. perf.*
 wel, *adv.* 568/1283.
Lamwel, n. pr.
 wel, *adv.* 321/583.
lefsel, n. obl.
 wel, *adv.* 117/4062.
pykerel, n. (a young pike).
 veel, *n.* 448/1420.
Samuel, n. pr.
 wel, *adv.* 378/1509.
wel, adv.
 catel, *n. obl.* 16/540; *n. obj.* 451/1525;
 Danyel, *n. pr.* 291/4318;
 fel, *3 s. perf.* 568/1282;
 Lamwel, *n. pr.* 321/584;
 lefsel, *n. obl.* 117/4061;
 Samuel, *n. pr.* 378/1510.
- elde**
- helde, *inf.*
 welde, *inf.* 341/271.
- ele, -eеле (q. v.)**
- hele, *inf.* (A.S. *helan*, to hide).
 stele, *n. obl.* 361/949.
mele, n. obl. (meal).
 stele, *inf.* 113/3940, 122/
 4246.
stele, n. obl. (steel).
 hele, *inf.* 361/950;
 stele, *inf.* (rob) 108/3786.
stele, inf. (rob).
 mele, *n. obl.* 113/3939,
 122/4245;
 stele, *n. obl.* (steel) 108/
 3785.
vnhele, n. obl. (misfortune).
 wele, *n. obl.* 306/115.
wele, n. obl. (prosperity).
 heeple, *n. obl.* 37/1271,
 88/3102;
- vnheele, *n. obl.* 306/116.
 -elf
Elf, n.
 self, 359/874.
- ell**
- PercyueH, *n. pr.*
 well, *n. obl.* 198/2105.
- elle**
- Baldeswelle, *n. pr.*
 telle, *1 s. pres.* 18/619.
belle, n.
 Celle, *n. obl.* 6/172;
 telle, *1 s. pres.* 314/332.
belle, n. obl.
 telle, *inf.* 21/720, 281/
 3969; *1 s. pres.* 323/
 661.
Celle, n. obl.
 belle, *n.* 5/171;
 selle, *inf.* (?) 109/3821;
 telle, *inf.* 255/3161.
dwelle, inf.
 helle, *n. obl.* 36/1226,
 344/371;
 selle, *inf.* 524/1563;
 telle, *inf.* 29/974, 39/
 1336, 48/1662, 67/
 2353, 142/408, 165/
 1120, 176/1495, 178/
 1549, 292/4339, 511/
 1100; *1 s. pres.* 143/
 411; *3 pl. pres.* 361/
 948.
dwelle, 3 pl. pres.
 telle, *inf.* 80/2813, 533/
 175.
expelle, inf.
 swelle, *inf.* 79/2752.
felle, a. (A.S. *fell*, fierce).
 helle, *n. obl.* 259/3292.
helle, n. obl.
 dwelle, *inf.* 36/1225, 344/
 372;
 felle, *a.* 259/3290;
 quelle, *inf.* 298/4580;

90* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>telle, <i>inf.</i> 35/1199, 154/
783, 348/503, 381/
1651, 395/2077, 491/
447, 507/949; 1 <i>s.</i>
<i>pres.</i> 376/1447; 2 <i>pl.</i>
<i>pres.</i> 172/1328; <i>pp.</i>
383/1675.</p> <p>helle, <i>n. obj.</i>
selle, <i>inf.</i> 396/2108;
telle, <i>inf.</i> 101/3511, 383/
1671, 463/1963.</p> <p>Melle, <i>n. (mill.)</i>
telle, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 113/3924.</p> <p>Melle, <i>n. obl.</i>
telle, <i>inf.</i> 122/4241.</p> <p>Orewelle, <i>n. pr.</i>
selle, <i>inf.</i> 9/278.</p> <p>quelle, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. <i>cweallian</i>,
to kill).
helle, <i>n. obl.</i> 298/4579;
selle, <i>inf.</i> 329/853.</p> <p>quelle, 3 <i>s. subj.</i>
telle, <i>inf.</i> 551/703.</p> <p>rebelle, <i>inf.</i>
telle, <i>inf.</i> 478/6.</p> <p>selle, <i>inf.</i>
dwelle, <i>inf.</i> 524/1564;
helle, <i>n. obj.</i> 396/2107;
Orewelle, <i>n. pr.</i> 8/277;
quelle, <i>inf.</i> 329/854;
telle, <i>inf.</i> 347/477, 524/
1584; 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 345/
413;
welle, <i>n.</i> 337/107.</p> <p>selle, <i>inf.</i> (?)
Celle, <i>n. obl.</i> 109/3822.</p> <p>spelle, <i>n. obl.</i>
telle, <i>inf.</i> 197/2086.</p> <p>swelle, <i>inf.</i>
expelle, <i>inf.</i> 79/2751.</p> <p>swelle, 3 <i>s. subj.</i>
welle, <i>n. obl.</i> 314/353.</p> <p>telle, <i>inf.</i>
belle, <i>n. obl.</i> 21/719, 281/
3970;
Celle, <i>n. obl.</i> 255/3162;
dwelle, <i>inf.</i> 29/973, 39/
1335, 48/1661, 67/</p> | <p>2354, 142/410, 165/
1119, 176/1496, 178/
1550, 292/4340, 511/
1099; 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 80/
2814, 533/174;</p> <p>helle, <i>n. obl.</i> 35/1200, 64/
2228, 154/784, 344/
371, 348/504, 381/
1652, 395/2078, 491/
448, 507/950; <i>n. obj.</i>
101/3512, 383/1672,
463/1964;</p> <p>Melle, <i>n. obl.</i> 122/4242;
quelle, 3 <i>s. subj.</i> 551/705;</p> <p>rebelle, <i>inf.</i> 478/5;
selle, <i>inf.</i> 347/478, 524/
1583;</p> <p>spelle, <i>n. obl.</i> 197/2083;
telle, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 143/411;</p> <p>welle, <i>n.</i> 257/3234; <i>n. obl.</i>
45/1553, 65/2283, 86/
3037, 465/2036.</p> <p>telle, 1 <i>s. pres.</i>
Baldeswelle, <i>n. pr.</i> 18/
620;</p> <p>belle, <i>n.</i> 314/331; <i>n. obl.</i>
323/662;</p> <p>dwelle, <i>inf.</i> 142/410;
helle, <i>n. obl.</i> 376/1448;</p> <p>Melle, <i>n.</i> 113/3923;</p> <p>selle, <i>inf.</i> 345/414;</p> <p>telle, <i>inf.</i> 142/408;</p> <p>welle, <i>n. obl.</i> 315/359.</p> <p>telle, 2 <i>pl. pres.</i>
helle, <i>n. obl.</i> 172/1327.</p> <p>telle, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i>
dwelle, <i>inf.</i> 361/947;</p> <p>welle, <i>n. obl.</i> 518/1377.</p> <p>telle, <i>pp.</i>
helle, <i>n. obl.</i> 383/1676.</p> <p>welle, <i>n.</i>
selle, <i>inf.</i> 337/108;</p> <p>telle, <i>inf.</i> 257/3236.</p> <p>welle, <i>n. obl.</i>
swelle, 3 <i>s. subj.</i> 314/354;</p> <p>telle, <i>inf.</i> 45/1534, 65/
2284, 86/3038, 465/
2035; 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 315/</p> |
|--|--|

360 ; 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 518/	-emed
1378.	demed, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i>
	semed, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 484/201.
-elles	
elles, <i>adv. (else).</i>	
belles, <i>n. pl.</i> 281/3984, 389/1863 ;	dremes, <i>n. pl.</i>
welles, <i>n. pl.</i> 505/898.	bemes, <i>n. pl.</i> 286/4132, 294/4421, 297/4529 ;
-elpe	lemes, <i>n. pl.</i> (A.S. <i>leomu</i> , flames) 286/4120 ;
helpe, <i>n. obj.</i>	Remes, <i>n. pl.</i> (realms) 291/ 4326.
whelpe, <i>n.</i> 8/257.	
helpe, 2 <i>pl. subj.</i>	
yelpe, <i>inf.</i> 64/2238.	-emeth
-elt, -elite	
delt, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> (dealt).	semeth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i>
felte, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 563/1075.	demeth, 2 <i>pl. imper.</i> 522/ 1498 ;
-elue	mysdemeth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> 475/ 2410.
selue,	
delue, <i>inf.</i> 16/536, 496/ 638 ;	-emple
twelue, <i>a.</i> 15/527, 119/ 4141, 392/1967, 489/ 383, 561/1002.	exemple, <i>n. obj.</i>
-em, -eem (<i>q. v.</i>)	temple, <i>n. obl.</i> 17/567.
Ierusalem, <i>n. pr.</i>	
beem, <i>n. obl.</i> 348/496 ;	-en
strem, <i>n. obj.</i> 14/4611.	Amen, <i>interj.</i>
-emble	men, <i>n. pl.</i> 300/4635.
assemble, <i>inf.</i>	Arabyen, <i>n. pr.</i>
resemble, <i>inf.</i> 336/90.	Egipciens, <i>n. pr.</i> 267/ 2526 ;
-embre	Galien, <i>n. pr.</i> 267/3528 ;
Decembre, <i>n. obl.</i>	slen, <i>inf.</i> 267/3531.
remembre, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 515/ 1243.	Auycen, <i>n. pr.</i>
-eme, -eeme (<i>q. v.</i>)	fen, <i>n. obl.</i> (section) 330/ 890 ;
diademe, <i>n. obj</i>	Galyen, <i>n. pr.</i> 13/431.
deme, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 480/44.	bren, <i>n. obl.</i> (bran).
seme, <i>inf.</i>	men, <i>n. pl.</i> 294/4429.
deeme, <i>inf.</i> 407/133 ;	bren, <i>n. obj.</i>
deme, <i>inf.</i> 548/595.	men, <i>n. pl.</i> 116/4054.
	den, <i>n. obl.</i>
	men, <i>n. pl.</i> 294/4415.
	Dorigen, <i>n. pr.</i>
	men, <i>n. pl.</i> 506/925, 510/ 1089.
	Egipciens, <i>n. pr.</i>
	Arabyen, <i>n. pr.</i> 267/3529 ;
	Galien, <i>n. pr.</i> 267/3526 ;

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>slen, <i>inf.</i> 267/3531.
 fen, <i>n. obl.</i> (section of book).
 Auycen, <i>n. pr.</i> 330/889.
 fen, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.S. <i>fenn</i>, a marsh).
 ren, <i>n.- obl.</i> (run) 117/4079.
 Galien, n. pr.
 Arabyen, <i>n. pr.</i> 267/3529;
 Egipciens, <i>n. pr.</i> 267/3528;
 slen, <i>inf.</i> 267/3531.
 Galyen, n. pr.
 Auycen, <i>n. pr.</i> 13/432.
 Gysen, n. pr.
 Percien, <i>n. pr.</i> 395/2079.
 hen, <i>n.</i>
 men, <i>n. pl.</i> 366/1111.
 hen, <i>n. obl.</i>
 men, <i>n. pl.</i> 300/4630.
 hen, <i>n. obj.</i>
 men, <i>n. pl.</i> 6/178.
 Marcien, a. (under the influence of Mars).
 Venerien, <i>a. (under the influence of Venus)</i> 351/609.
 men, n. pr.
 Amen, <i>interj.</i> 300/4636 ;
 bren, <i>n. obl.</i> 294/4430 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 116/4053 ;
 den, <i>n. obl.</i> 294/4416 ;
 Dorigen, <i>n. pr.</i> 506/926,
 510/1090 ;
 hen, <i>n.</i> 366/112 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
 300/4629 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 6/177 ;
 ten, <i>a.</i> 17/576, 339/179 ;
 wommen, <i>n. pl.</i> 582/188.
 Percien, n. pr.
 Gysen, <i>n. pr.</i> 395/2080.
 ren, n. obl. (run).
 fen, <i>n. obl.</i> (marsh) 117/4080.
 slen, inf.
 Arabyen, <i>n. pr.</i> 267/3529;
 Egipciens, <i>n. pr.</i> 267/3528;
 Galien, <i>n. pr.</i> 267/3526.
 ten, a. </p> | <p>men, <i>n. pl.</i> 17/575, 339/180.
 Venerien, a. (under the influence of Venus).
 Marcien, a. (under the influence of Mars) 351/610.
 wommen, n. pl.
 men, <i>n. pl.</i> 582/187.
 -ence (see -ense).
 absence, n. obl.
 negligence, <i>n. obl.</i> 179/1588 ;
 offence, <i>n. obj.</i> 432/922 ;
 pacience, <i>n. obl.</i> 432/919 ;
 presence, <i>n. obl.</i> 566/1215 ;
 science, <i>n. obj.</i> 568/1253 ;
 sentence, <i>n. obj.</i> 308/172.
 absence, n. obj.
 presence, <i>n. obj.</i> 36/1240.
 abstinence, n. obl.
 continence, <i>n. obl.</i> 390/1907 ;
 despence, <i>n. obl.</i> 389/1874 ;
 pacience, <i>n. obl.</i> 304/46.
 Aduertence, n. obl.
 Audience, <i>n. obl.</i> 543/466 ;
 Innocence, <i>n. obj.</i> 543/464.
 Apparence, n. obl.
 Innocence, <i>n. obl.</i> 525/1601.
 Audience, n. obl.
 Aduertence, <i>n. obl.</i> 543/467 ;
 Innocence, <i>n. obj.</i> 543/464 ;
 pacience, <i>n.</i> 440/1177 ;
 presence, <i>n. obl.</i> 151/675,
 413/328 ;
 sentence, <i>n. obj.</i> 423/636,
 428/791 ;
 silence, <i>n.</i> 364/1031.
 Audience, n. obj.
 presence, <i>n. obl.</i> 560/991 ;
 reuerence, <i>n. obl.</i> 590/40 ; </p> |
|--|--|

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>sentence, <i>n. obl.</i> 591/63 ;
 <i>n. obj.</i> 282/3992.</p> <p>clemence, <i>n. pr.</i>
 presence, <i>n. obl.</i> 28/927.</p> <p>conscience, <i>n.</i>
 offence, <i>n.</i> 166/1138 ;
 sentence, <i>n. obj.</i> 166/1139.</p> <p>conscience, <i>n. obl.</i>
 presence, <i>n. obl.</i> 454/1436 ;
 reuerence, <i>n. obl.</i> 5/141.</p> <p>conscience, <i>n. obj.</i>
 diligence, <i>n.</i> 388/1818 ;
 pacience, <i>n. obl.</i> 346/436 ;
 reuerence, <i>n.</i> 15/525.</p> <p>continence, <i>n. obl.</i>
 abstinence, <i>n. obl.</i> 390/
 1908.</p> <p>credence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 difference, <i>n. obl.</i> 542/417 ;
 sentence, <i>n.</i> 542/418.</p> <p>defence, <i>n.</i>
 experience, <i>n. obl.</i> 347/
 468.</p> <p>despence, <i>n. obl.</i> (<i>see</i> dis-
 pence).
 abstinence, <i>n. obl.</i> 389/
 1873.</p> <p>despence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 Indigence, <i>n. obl.</i> 132/
 104.</p> <p>difference, <i>n.</i>
 pacience, <i>n.</i> 442/1224 ;
 sentence, <i>n. obl.</i> 199/
 2137 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 583/226.</p> <p>difference, <i>n. obl.</i>
 credence, <i>n. obj.</i> 542/415 ;
 sentence, <i>n.</i> 542/417.</p> <p>difference, <i>n. obj.</i>
 sentence, <i>n. obl.</i> 200/2151.</p> <p>diligence, <i>n.</i>
 conscience, <i>n. obj.</i> 388/
 1817.</p> <p>diligence, <i>n. obl.</i>
 dispence, <i>n. obl.</i> 169/
 1233 ;
 excellence, <i>n. obl.</i> 303/10 ;
 reuerence, <i>n. obj.</i> 410/231.</p> <p>diligence, <i>n. obj.</i></p> | <p>dispence, <i>n. obj.</i> 444/
 1297 ;
 pacience, <i>n. obl.</i> 255/
 3155 ;
 pestilence, <i>n. obl.</i> 71/
 2469 ;
 prudence, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/
 1183 ;
 reuerence, <i>n. obl.</i> 184/
 1727, 530/82 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
 340/206, 409/196, 515/
 1257, 581/142 ;
 sentence, <i>n. obj.</i> 530/81.</p> <p>dispence, <i>n. obl.</i> (<i>expence,</i>
 <i>see</i> despence).
 diligence, <i>n. obl.</i> 169/1234 ,
 pestilence, <i>n. obl.</i> 13/442 ,
 <i>n. obj.</i> 370/1264 ;
 presence, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1207.</p> <p>dispence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 diligence, <i>n. obj.</i> 444/1298 ;
 negligence, <i>n. obj.</i> 54/1881 ;
 reuerence, <i>n.</i> 168/1196 ;
 science, <i>n. obj.</i> 353/699 ;
 violence, <i>n. obl.</i> 375/1431.</p> <p>eloquence, <i>n. obl.</i>
 excellence, <i>n. obl.</i> 416/408 ;
 reuerence, <i>n. obl.</i> 416/411 ;
 <i>n. obj.</i> 441/1201.</p> <p>encense, <i>inf.</i> (<i>offer incense to</i>).
 presence, <i>n. obl.</i> 541/412.</p> <p>excellence, <i>n. obl.</i>
 diligence, <i>n. obl.</i> 303/9 ;
 eloquence, <i>n. obl.</i> 416/410 ;
 magnificeunce, <i>n.</i> 529/50 ;
 reuerence, <i>n. obl.</i> 9/312,
 416/411 ;
 sapience, <i>n. obl.</i> 531/111.</p> <p>experience, <i>n. obl.</i>
 defence, <i>n.</i> 347/647
 offence, <i>n. obj.</i> 394/2058 ;
 science, <i>n. obl.</i> 564/1124 ;
 sentence, <i>n. obl.</i> 287/4167,
 378/1518 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 85/
 3002.</p> <p>fflorence, <i>n. pr.</i>
 sentence, <i>n. obl.</i> 366/1126.</p> <p>Indigence, <i>n. obl.</i></p> |
|--|--|

94* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMERES MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>despence, <i>n. obj.</i> 132/105.
 Indigence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 reuerence, <i>n.</i> 132/116 ;
 sentence, <i>n. obj.</i> 132/117.
 Innocence, <i>n. obl.</i>
 Apparence, <i>n. obl.</i> 525/
 1602 ;
 silence, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/1189.
 Innocence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 Aduertence, <i>n. obl.</i> 543/
 467 ;
 Audience, <i>n. obl.</i> 543/464 ;
 pestilence, <i>n.</i> 305/91 ;
 prescience, <i>n. obl.</i> 38/1313 ;
 reuerence, <i>n. obj.</i> 543/453 ;
 science, <i>n. obl.</i> 557/896 ;
 sentence, <i>n. obl.</i> 543/452.
 licence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 prudence, <i>n. obl.</i> 169/1254.
 magnificence, <i>n.</i>
 excellence, <i>n. obl.</i> 529/52.
 magnificence, <i>n. obl.</i>
 pacience, <i>n. obl.</i> 429/813.
 magnificence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 reuerence, <i>n. obj.</i> 161/1001 ;
 science, <i>n. obl.</i> 182/1666.
 negligence, <i>n. obl.</i>
 absence, <i>n. obl.</i> 179/1587 ;
 prescience, <i>n. obj.</i> 424/659.
 negligence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 dispence, <i>n. obj.</i> 54/1882.
 offence, <i>n.</i>
 conscience, <i>n.</i> 166/1136 ;
 sentence, <i>n. obj.</i> 166/1139.
 offence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 absence, <i>n. obl.</i> 432/921 ;
 experience, <i>n. obl.</i> 394/
 2057 ;
 pacience, <i>n. obl.</i> 32/1084,
 432/919 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 436/
 1044.
 pacience, <i>n.</i>
 audience, <i>n. obl.</i> 440/1179 ;
 difference, <i>n.</i> 442/1223.
 pacience, <i>n. obl.</i>
 absence, <i>n. obl.</i> 432/921 ;
 Abstinency, <i>n. obl.</i> 304/
 45 ;</p> | <p>conscience, <i>n. obj.</i> 346/435 ;
 diligence, <i>n. obj.</i> 255/3156 ;
 magnificence, <i>n. obl.</i> 429/
 815 ;
 offence, <i>n. obj.</i> 32/1083,
 432/922 ;
 Prudence, <i>n. pr.</i> 253/3086 ;
 sapience, <i>n. obl.</i> 368/1197 ;
 sentence, <i>n.</i> 309/224.
 pacience, <i>n. obj.</i>
 offence, <i>n. obj.</i> 436/1046.
 pestilence, <i>n.</i>
 Innocence, <i>n. obj.</i> 305/92 ;
 presence, <i>n. obl.</i> 458/1794 ;
 reuerence, <i>n. obj.</i> 471/2251.
 pestilence, <i>n. obl.</i>
 diligence, <i>n. obj.</i> 71/2470 ;
 dispence, <i>n. obl.</i> 13/441 ;
 presence, <i>n. obl.</i> 324/680.
 pestilence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 dispence, <i>n. obl.</i> 370/1263.
 prescience, <i>n. obl.</i>
 Innocence, <i>n. obj.</i> 38/1314 ;
 negligence, <i>n. obl.</i> 424/661.
 presence, <i>n. obl.</i>
 Absence, <i>n. obl.</i> 566/1214 ;
 Audience, <i>n. obl.</i> 151/673,
 413/329 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 560/
 990 ;
 clemence, <i>n. pr.</i> 28/928 ;
 conscience, <i>n. obl.</i> 454/
 1625
 dispence, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1209 ;
 encense, <i>inf.</i> 541/413 ;
 pestilence, <i>n.</i> 458/1792 ;
 <i>n. obl.</i> 324/679 ;
 reuerence, <i>n. obj.</i> 184/1705.
 presence, <i>n. obj.</i>
 absence, <i>n. obj.</i> 36/1239 ;
 residence, <i>n. obj.</i> 550/660.
 Prudence, <i>n. pr.</i>
 pacience, <i>n. obl.</i> 253/3085.
 prudence, <i>n. obl.</i>
 diligence, <i>n. obj.</i> 441/1185 ;
 licence, <i>n. obj.</i> 169/1253 ;
 reuerence, <i>inf.</i> 549/631 ;
 sapience, <i>n. obl.</i> 449/1481.
 prudence, <i>n. obj.</i></p> |
|---|--|

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>reuerence, <i>n. obj.</i> 432/
1021.</p> <p>residence, <i>n. obj.</i>
presence, <i>n. obj.</i> 550/661.</p> <p>resistence, <i>n. obj.</i>
violence, <i>n. obl.</i> 557/908.</p> <p>reuerence, <i>n.</i></p> <p>conscience, <i>n. obj.</i> 15/526 ;
dispence, <i>n. obj.</i> 168/1195 ;
Indigence, <i>n. obj.</i> 132/114 ;
sentence, <i>n. obj.</i> 132/117.</p> <p>reuerence, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>Audience, <i>n. obj.</i> 590/39 ;
conscience, <i>n. obl.</i> 5/142 ;
diligence, <i>n. obj.</i> 184/
1729, 530/79 ;
eloquence, <i>n. obl.</i> 416/410 ;
excellence, <i>n. obl.</i> 9/311,
416/408 ;
sapience, <i>n.</i> 182/1662 ;
sentence, <i>n. obl.</i> 9/306,
185/1753, 294/4404 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 530/81 ;
spence, <i>n. obl.</i> 391/1931.</p> <p>reuerence, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>diligence, <i>n. obl.</i> 410/230 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 340/205, 409/
195, 515/1258, 581/
141 ;</p> <p>eloquence, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/
1203 ;</p> <p>Innocence, <i>n. obj.</i> 543/452 ;
magnificence, <i>n. obj.</i> 161/
1000 ;</p> <p>pestilence, <i>n.</i> 471/2252 ;
presence, <i>n. obl.</i> 184/1704 ;
prudence, <i>n. obj.</i> 435/1022 ;
sentence, <i>n. obl.</i> 543/450 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 72/2532.</p> <p>reuerence, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>prudence, <i>n. obl.</i> 549/630.</p> <p>sapience, <i>n.</i> (Lat. <i>sapientia</i>,
wisdom).</p> <p>reuerence, <i>n. obl.</i> 182/1663.</p> <p>sapience, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>excellence, <i>n. obl.</i> 531/111 ;
pacience, <i>n. obl.</i> 368/1198 ;
prudence, <i>n. obl.</i> 449/1482.</p> | <p>science, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>experience, <i>n. obl.</i> 564/
1125 ;</p> <p>Innocence, <i>n. obj.</i> 557/897 ;
magnificence, <i>n. obj.</i> 182/
1664.</p> <p>science, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>absence, <i>n. obl.</i> 568/1253 ;
dispence, <i>n. obj.</i> 353/700.</p> <p>sentence, <i>n.</i></p> <p>credence, <i>n. obj.</i> 542/415 ;
difference, <i>n. obl.</i> 542/417 ;
pacience, <i>n. obl.</i> 309/223.</p> <p>sentence, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>audience, <i>n. obj.</i> 591/64 ;
difference, <i>n.</i> 199/2138 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 200/2152 ;</p> <p>experience, <i>n. obl.</i> 287/
4168, 378/1517 ;</p> <p>florence, <i>n. pr.</i> 366/1125 ;</p> <p>Innocence, <i>n. obj.</i> 543/452 ;</p> <p>reuerence, <i>n. obl.</i> 9/305,
185/1754, 294/4403 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 543/453.</p> <p>sentence, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>absence, <i>n. obl.</i> 308/171 ;</p> <p>Audience, <i>n. obl.</i> 423/
637, 428/790 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
282/3991 ;</p> <p>conscience, <i>n.</i> 166/1136 ;</p> <p>difference, <i>n.</i> 583/225 ;</p> <p>diligence, <i>n. obj.</i> 530/79 ;</p> <p>experience, <i>n. obl.</i> 85/
3001 ;</p> <p>Indigence, <i>n. obj.</i> 132/114 ;</p> <p>offence, <i>n.</i> 166/1138 ;</p> <p>reuerence, <i>n.</i> 132/116 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obl.</i> 530/82 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 72/
2531.</p> <p>silence, <i>n.</i></p> <p>Audience, <i>n. obl.</i> 364/
1032.</p> <p>silence, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>Innocence, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/
1191.</p> <p>spence, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>reuerence, <i>n. obl.</i> 391/1932.</p> <p>violence, <i>n. obl.</i></p> |
|---|--|

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>dispence, <i>n. obj.</i> 375/1432 ;
 resistence, <i>n. obj.</i> 557/909.</p> <p>-ences</p> <p>apparances, <i>n. pl.</i>
 sciences, <i>n. pl.</i> 512/1139.</p> <p>-enche</p> <p>wenche, <i>n.</i>
 drenche, <i>inf.</i> 469/2201.
 wenche, <i>n. obj.</i>
 thenche, <i>inf.</i> 93/3253.</p> <p>-ende</p> <p>amende, <i>inf.</i>
 commende, <i>inf.</i> 435/1024 ;
 legende, <i>n. obj.</i> 530/83 ;
 offende, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 87/
 3065 ;
 wende, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> (thought)
 417/440, 435/1027,
 484/198.</p> <p>ascende, <i>inf.</i>
 ende, <i>n. obl.</i> 589/12.</p> <p>commende, <i>inf.</i>
 amende, <i>inf.</i> 435/1026 ;
 wende, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> (thought)
 435/1027.</p> <p>comprehende, <i>inf.</i>
 ende, <i>n. obl.</i> 485/224.</p> <p>condescende, <i>inf.</i>
 ende, <i>n. obj.</i> 490/408.</p> <p>deffende, <i>inf.</i> (forbid).
 ende, <i>n.</i> 574/1471.</p> <p>descende, <i>inf.</i>
 offende, <i>inf.</i> 459/1829 ;
 spende, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 415/391.</p> <p>dispende, <i>inf.</i>
 ende, <i>n. obj.</i> 438/1121 ;
 entende, <i>inf.</i> 266/3498,
 498/689.</p> <p>ende, <i>n.</i>
 deffende, <i>inf.</i> 574/1470 ;
 sende, <i>inf.</i> 134/144 ;
 shende, <i>inf.</i> 159/927 ;
 wende, <i>inf.</i> (go) 41/1391,
 134/142, 137/253, 138/
 265, 160/966 ; 2 <i>pl.</i></p> | <p><i>pres.</i> 525/1624 ; 2 <i>s.</i>
 <i>subj.</i> 290/4271.</p> <p>ende, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>ascende, <i>inf.</i> 589/11 ;
 comprehende, <i>inf.</i> 485/
 222 ;
 hende, <i>a.</i> 351/628, 371/
 1286 ;
 sende, <i>inf.</i> 166/1160, 276/
 3826, 436/1035, 446/
 1353 ; 3 <i>s. imper.</i> 180/
 1623, 370/1258 ;
 wende, <i>inf.</i> (go) 183/1683,
 360/915, 378/1538,
 401/2273, 429/832 ; 1
 <i>s. pres.</i> 413/307 ; 2 <i>pl.</i>
 <i>pres.</i> 331/927 ; 3 <i>pl.</i>
 <i>pres.</i> 1/16, 166/1157.</p> <p>ende, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>condescende, <i>inf.</i> 490/407 ;
 dispende, <i>inf.</i> 438/1123 ;
 recomende, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 279/
 3909 ;
 sende, 3 <i>s. imper.</i> 590/48 ;
 wende, <i>inf.</i> (go) 84/2965,
 86/3025, 171/1311 ; 1
 <i>s. pres.</i> 559/970 ; 3 <i>pl.</i>
 <i>pres.</i> 409/189, 487/296.</p> <p>entende, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>dispende, <i>inf.</i> 266/3500,
 498/690.</p> <p>hende, <i>a.</i></p> <p>ende, <i>n. obl.</i> 351/627, 371/
 1285.</p> <p>legende, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>amende, <i>inf.</i> 530/84.</p> <p>offende, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>descende, <i>inf.</i> 459/1830.</p> <p>offende, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i></p> <p>amende, <i>inf.</i> 87/3066.</p> <p>recomende, 1 <i>s. pres.</i></p> <p>ende, <i>n. obj.</i> 279/3911.</p> <p>sende, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>ende, <i>n.</i> 134/144 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
 166/1159, 276/3828,
 436/1036, 446/1354 ;
 wende, <i>inf.</i> (go) 134/142 ;
 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 166/1157.</p> |
|---|---|

- sende**, 3 s. *perf.*
 spende, *inf.* 119/4135.
sende, 3 s. *imper.*
 ende, n. *obl.* 180/1624,
 370/1257; n. *obj.* 590/
 47.
shende, *inf.* (A.S. *scendan*,
 to ruin).
 ende, n. 159/925.
spende, *inf.*
 sende, 3 s. *perf.* 119/4136;
 wende, 3 pl. *perf.* (thought)
 327/782.
spende, 3 pl. *pres.*
 descende, *inf.* 415/392.
wende, *inf.* (A.S. *wendan*,
 to go).
 ende, n. 41/1392, 134/
 145, 137/255, 138/266,
 160/965; n. *obl.* 183/
 1684, 360/916, 378/
 1537, 401/2274, 429/
 833; n. *obj.* 84/2966,
 86/3026, 171/1312;
 sende, *inf.* 134/144.
wende, 1 s. *pres.*
 ende, n. *obl.* 413/308; n.
obj. 559/971.
wende, 2 pl. *pres.*
 ende, n. 525/1624; n.
obl. 331/928.
wende, 3 pl. *pres.*
 ende, n. *obl.* 1/15, 166/
 1159; n. *obj.* 409/188,
 487/295;
 sende, *inf.* 166/1160.
wende, 2 s. *subj.*
 ende, n. *obl.* 290/4272.
wende, 3 pl. *perf.* (A.S.
wenan, to think).
 amende, *inf.* 417/441,
 435/1026, 484/197;
 commende, *inf.* 435/1024;
 spende, *inf.* 327/781.
- ended**
- amended, *pp.*
 ascended, *pp.* 284/4047;
- ELLES. RYME-IND.**
- descended, *pp.* 453/
 1605;
 defended, 3 s. *perf.* (for-
 bade) 388/1834;
 descended, *pp.* 264/3442;
 dispended, *pp.* 447/1403;
 offended, *pp.* 27/909.
 descended, *pp.*
 amended, *pp.* 264/3444;
 despended, *pp.* 114/3983;
 ended, *pp.* 589/1.
- enden**
- amenden, *inf.*
 extenden, 3 pl. *pres.* 144/
 461.
- endre**
- sklendre, a. pl. (slender).
 tendre, a. 453/1601.
- ene, -eene (q. v.)**
- bene, n.
 lene, a. 282/4003, 460/
 1853;
 mene, 1 s. *pres.* 108/3771,
 131/93.
- bitwene, *prep.*
 grene, a. 82/2860;
 queene, n. 523/1554;
 sustene, *inf.* 156/847;
 tene, a. 88/3106.
- clene, a.
 bene, n. *obj.* 443/1263;
 lene, a. 389/1880;
 meene, *inf.* 280/3941;
 ysene, *pp.* 508/996.
- clene, *adv.*
 mene, 1 s. *pres.* 572/1424;
 sene, *pp.* 4/134.
- Damyssene, n. *pr.*
 vnclene, a. 256/3199.
- fiftene, a.
 Tramyssene, n. *pr.* 2/62.
- grene, n.
 shene, n. (?) 44/1509.
- grene, n. *obl.*
 kene, a. pl. 374/1381;

queene, <i>n.</i> 49/1685, 364/ 1048 ;	grene, <i>a.</i> <i>pl.</i> 66/2297, 497/646.
sheene, <i>n. obl.</i> 480/53 ;	shene, <i>n. (?)</i>
sustene, <i>inf.</i> 504/861.	grene, <i>n.</i> 44/1510.
grene, <i>a.</i>	shene, <i>a.</i>
bitwene, <i>prep.</i> 82/2859 ;	sustene, <i>inf.</i> 57/1993.
kene, <i>a.</i> 82/2876 ; <i>a. pl.</i> 4/104 ;	bitwene, <i>prep.</i> 156/842 ;
mayntene, 3 <i>s. imper.</i> 440/ 1171 ;	grene, <i>n. obl.</i> 504/862 ;
queene, <i>n.</i> 465/2038 ;	shene, <i>a.</i> 57/1994.
sene, <i>inf.</i> 31/1035, 62/ 2176 ;	tene, <i>n.</i>
sheene, <i>a.</i> 4/115, 5/160 ;	bitwene, <i>prep.</i> 88/3105.
wene, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 440/1174.	Trammysene, <i>n. pr.</i>
grene, <i>a. pl.</i>	fiftene, <i>a.</i> 2/61.
queene, <i>n.</i> 473/2334 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obl.</i> 470/2236 ;	vnclene, <i>a.</i>
sene, <i>inf.</i> 449/1466 ; <i>pp.</i> 66/2298, 497/645 ;	Damysse, <i>n. pr.</i> 256/ 3197.
sheene, <i>a.</i> 31/1068, 473/ 2328.	wene, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> (A.S. <i>wenan</i> , to think).
kene, <i>a.</i>	grene, <i>a.</i> 440/1173 ;
grene, <i>a.</i> 82/2875 ;	mayntene, 3 <i>s. imper.</i> 440/ 1171.
sene, <i>inf.</i> 511/1111.	ysene, <i>pp.</i> (seen).
kene, <i>a. pl.</i>	clene, <i>a.</i> 508/995 ;
grene, <i>n. obl.</i> 374/1382 ;	lene, <i>a. pl.</i> 17/591. .
<i>a.</i> 4/103 ;	-enge
seenē, <i>pp.</i> 57/1965.	alenge, <i>a.</i>
lene, <i>a.</i>	chalance, <i>inf.</i> 368/1200.
bene, <i>n.</i> 282/4004, 460/ 1854 ;	-enger
clene, <i>a.</i> 389/1879.	strenger, <i>a.</i>
lene, <i>a. pl.</i>	lenger, <i>adv.</i> 272/3709.
ysene, <i>pp.</i> 17/592.	-engthe
mayntene, 3 <i>s. imper.</i>	lengthe, <i>n.</i>
grene, <i>a.</i> 440/1173 ;	strength, <i>n.</i> 76/2645.
wene, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 440/1174.	lengthe, <i>n. obl.</i>
mene, 1 <i>s. pres.</i>	strength, <i>n. obl.</i> 3/84 ;
bene, <i>n. obl.</i> 108/3772,	<i>n. obj.</i> 159/932.
131/94 ;	-enne
clene, <i>adv.</i> 572/1425.	brenne, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. <i>byrnian</i> , to burn).
sene, <i>inf.</i> (see).	renne, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> (run) 82/2868.
grene, <i>a.</i> 31/1036, 62/ 2175 ; <i>a. pl.</i> 449/1465 ;	thenne, <i>adv.</i> 367/1141, 566/1193.
kene, <i>a.</i> 511/1112.	
sene, <i>pp.</i>	
clene, <i>adv.</i> 4/133 ;	

- brenne, 3 *pl. pres.*
 henne, *adv.* 67/2356.
- brenne, 3 *s. subj.*
 renne, *inf.* 572/1422.
- henne, *adv.*
 renne, *inf.* 112/3890.
- thenne, *a.* (thin).
 renne, 3 *pl. pres.* 117/4065.
- ense (see -ence)
- defense, *n. obl.*
 offense, *n. obj.* 441/1197.
- ent, -ent (see -ente)
- absent, *a.*
 sent, *pp.* 582/204.
- Accident, *n. obl.*
 talent, *n. obj.* 320/540.
- amendement, *n. obj.*
 esement, *n. obj.* 120/4186.
- apertinent, *a.*
 to-rent, *pp.* 435/1012 ;
 went, *pp.* 435/1013.
- Argument, *n. obj.*
 Iuggement, *n. obl.* 163/
 1038 ;
 present, *a.* 287/4171 ;
 ysent, *pp.* 163/1041.
- Ascendent, *n. obj.*
 pacient, *n. obl.* 12/418.
- assent, *n.*
 auysement, *n.* 451/1531 ;
 parlement, *n. obl.* 88/
 3076.
- assent, *n. obl.*
 Couent, *n. obl.* 400/2261 ;
 Iuggement, *n. obl.* 22/778,
 24/818, 130/36 ;
 mandement, *n. obj.* 373/
 1360 ;
 obedient, *a.* 24/851 ;
 parlement, *n.* 85/2970 ;
 sacrement, *n. obl.* 326/757 ;
 ybrent, *pp.* 28/946.
- auysement, *n.*
 assent, *n.* 451/1532.
- auysement, *n. obl.*
 pauement, *n. obl.* 131/85.
- blent, *pp.* (A.S. *blendian*, to
 blind).
 Innocent, *n.* 563/1076.
- brent, *pp.* (burnt).
 yilent, *pp.* 572/1406 ;
 comandement, *n.*
- Iuggement, *n. obl.* 336/68.
- comandement, *n. obl.*
 Kent, *n. pr.* 95/3291 ;
 ysent, *pp.* 82/2870.
- Couent, *n.*
 diligent, *a.* 392/1976.
- Couent, *n. obl.*
 assent, *n. obl.* 400/2262 ;
 Innocent, *n.* 188/1825.
- Couent, *n. obj.*
 insufficient, *a.* 392/1960.
- dent, *n.* (A.S. *dynt*, stroke).
 yblyent, *pp.* 109/3808.
- diligent, *a.*
 Couent, *n.* 392/1975 ;
 pacient, *a.* 14/484.
- eggement, *n. obl.* (incite-
 ment).
 torment, *n. obj.* 156/845 ;
 yrent, *pp.* 156/844.
- entent, *n. obl.*
 gent, *a.* 191/1905 ;
 tourneyment, *n. obl.* 191/
 1906 ;
 verrayment, *adv.* 191/
 1902.
- esement, *n. obj.* (relief).
 amendement, *n. obj.* 120/
 4185.
- excellent, *a.*
 insufficient, *a.* 480/37.
- firmament, *n.*
 Occident, *n. obl.* 139/
 297 ;
 ysent, *pp.* 470/2220.
- fundement, *n.* (foundation).
 pauement, *n. obl.* 396/
 2104.
- gent, *a.*
 entent, *n. obl.* 191/1901 ;
 tourneyment, *n. obl.* 191/
 1906 ;

- verrayment, *n. obl.* 191/
 1902.
 hent, *pp.* (A.S. *hentan*, to
 lay hold of).
 yshent, *pp.* 372/1312.
 impertinent, *a.*
 Iuggement, *n. obl.* 404/73.
 Innocent, *n.*
 blent, *pp.* 563/1077.
 Couent, *n. obl.* 188/1827 ;
 shent, *pp.* 185/1731 ;
 went, *pp.* 184/1730.
 Innocent, *n. obj.*
 pacient, *a.* 392/1984.
 Innocent, *a.*
 went, *pp.* 412/276.
 Instrument, *n.*
 went, *pp.* 494/567.
 Instrument, *n. obj.*
 paiment, *n. obj.* 337/131 ;
 sent, *pp.* 338/150 ;
 stent, *pp.* 40/1368.
 insufficient, *a.*
 Couent, *n. obj.* 392/1959 ;
 excellent, *a.* 480/38.
 Iuggement, *n. obl.*
 Argument, *n. obj.* 163/
 1040 ;
 assent, *n. obl.* 22/777, 23/
 817, 130/35 ;
 comandement, *n.* 336/67 ;
 impertinent, *a.* 404/54 ;
 spent, *pp.* 24/834 ;
 ysent, *pp.* 163/1041.
 Kent, *n. pr.*
 comandement, *n. obl.* 95/
 3292.
 mandement, *n. obj.*
 assent, *n. obl.* 373/1359.
 negligent, *a.*
 to-rent, *pp.* 306/102.
 obedient, *a.*
 assent, *n. obl.* 24/852.
 Occident, *n. obl.*
 firmament, *n.* 139/295.
 omnipotent, *a.*
 testament, *n. obl.* 321/
 575 ; *n. obj.* 346/424.
 pacient, *n. obl.*
 Ascendent, *n. obj.* 12/417.
 pacient, *a.*
 diligent, *a.* 14/483 ;
 Innocent, *n. obj.* 392/
 1983 ;
 sent, 3 s. perf. 439/1151.
 paiment, *n. obj.*
 Instrument, *n. obj.* 337/
 132.
 parlement, *n. obl.*
 assent, *n.* 88/3075 ; *n.*
 obl. 85/2969.
 pauement, *n. obl.*
 auysement, *n. obl.* 131/86 ;
 fundement, *n.* 396/2103 ;
 went, *pp.* 189/1869.
 present, *a.*
 Argument, *n. obj.* 287/
 4172.
 sacrement, *n.*
 shent, *pp.* 445/1320.
 sacrement, *n. obl.*
 assent, *n. obl.* 326/758.
 sacrement, *n. obj.*
 went, *pp.* 455/1701.
 sent, 3 s. perf.
 pacient, *a.* 439/1149.
 sent, *pp.*
 absent, *a.* 582/203 ;
 Instrument, *n. obj.* 338/
 149 ;
 went, *pp.* 105/3665.
 shent, *pp.* (A.S. *scandan*, to
 ruin).
 Innocent, *n.* 184/1728 ;
 sacrement, *n.* 445/1319 ;
 went, *pp.* 184/1730.
 spent, *pp.*
 Iuggement, *n. obl.* 24/833.
 stent, *pp.*
 Instrument, *n. obj.* 40/
 1367.
 talent, *n. obj.*
 Accident, *n. obl.* 320/539.
 testament, *n. obl.* (Bible).
 omnipotent, *a.* 321/576.
 testament, *n. obj.* (will).

- omnipotent, *a.* 346/423.
to-rent, *pp.*
 apertinent, *a.* 435/1010 ;
 negligent, *a.* 306/101 ;
 went, *pp.* 435/1013.
torment, *n. obl.*
 went, 3 *s. perf.* 546/534 ;
 yhent, *pp.* 546/536.
torment, *n. obj.*
 eggement, *n. obl.* 156/842 ;
 yrent, *pp.* 156/844.
tourneyment, *n. obl.*
 entent, *n. obl.* 191/1902 ;
 gent, *a.* 191/1905 ;
 verrayment, *adv.* 191/
 1903.
verrayment, *adv.* (A.N. *verai-*
ment, truly).
 entent, *n. obl.* 191/1902 ;
 gent, *a.* 191/1905 ;
 tourneyment, *n. obl.* 191/
 1906.
violent, *a.*
 yhent, *pp.* 329/868.
went, 3 *s. perf.*
 torment, *n. obl.* 546/537 ;
 yhent, *pp.* 546/536.
went, 3 *s. perf.*
 hente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3449 ;
 sente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3448 ;
 to-rente, *inf.* 264/3451.
went, *pp.*
 apertinent, *a.* 435/1010 ;
 Innocent, *n.* 184/1728 ; *a.*
 412/274 ;
 Instrument, *n.* 494/568 ;
 pauement, *n. obl.* 189/
 1867 ;
 sacrament, *n. obj.* 455/
 1702 ;
 sent, *pp.* 105/3666 ;
 shent, *pp.* 185/1731 ;
 to-rent, *pp.* 435/1012.
yblent, *pp.* (blinded).
 dent, *n.* 109/3807.
ybrent, *pp.* (burnt).
 assent, *n. obl.* 28/945.
yhent, *pp.*
- torment, *n. obl.* 546/537 ;
 violent, *a.* 329/867 ;
 went, 3 *s. perf.* 546/534.
ygent, *pp.*
 brent, *pp.* 572/1407.
yrent, *pp.*
 eggement, *n. obl.* 156/842 ;
 torment, *n. obj.* 156/845.
ysent, *pp.*
 Argument, *n. obj.* 163/
 1040 ;
 comandement, *n. obl.* 82/
 2869 ;
 firmament, *n.* 470/2219 ;
 Iuggement, *n. obl.* 163/
 1038.
yshent, *pp.*
hent, *pp.* 372/1311.
- ente (see -ent)**
- Armypotente, *a.*
 bente, *n. obl.* 57/1981 ;
 stente, *inf.* 70/2442.
assente, *inf.*
 entente, *n.* 265/3471 ; *n.*
obl. 519/1383 ; *n. obj.*
 407/127, 408/148, 449/
 1467 ;
 lente, *n. obl.* 403/12 ;
 mente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/89 ;
 rente, *n. obj.* 11/373 ;
 wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/86.
assente, 1 *s. pres.*
 entente, *n.* 130/40.
assente, 2 *pl. subj.*
 entente, *n. obl.* 305/88.
bente, *n. obl.*
 Armypotente, *a.* 57/1982.
consente, *inf.*
 hente, 3 *s. perf.* 420/534 ;
 wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 420/536.
entente, *n.*
 assente, *inf.* 265/3469 ; 1
s. pres. 30/39 ;
 hente, *inf.* 377/1500 ;
 I-mente, *pp.* 560/999 ;
 mente, 3 *s. perf.* 85/2990 ;
 rente, *n. obj.* 388/1821 ;

- repente, *inf.* 317/431,
329/850, 381/1629 ;
stente, *inf.* 426/734 ;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 185/
1739 ; 3 *pl. perf.* 30/
999 ; 1 *s. subj.* 431/
875.
entente, *n. obl.*
assente, *inf.* 519/1384 ; 2
pl. subj. 305/87 ;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 28/957 ;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 299/
4614, 467/2105, 481/
108 ;
rente, *n. obl.* 376/1451 ;
n. obj. 374/1390 ;
repente, *inf.* 430/860 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/821,
160/943, 447/1397,
533/176, 545/525 ;
shente, *pp.* 159/931 ;
stente, *inf.* 434/972 ; 3 *s.*
perf. 435/1023 ;
tente, *n. obl.* 159/940 ;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/823,
157/868, 474/2376,
522/1510, 539/350 ; 3
pl. perf. 287/4175, 421/
588, 507/960, 513/
1177.
entente, *n. obj.*
assente, *inf.* 407/129, 408/
150, 449/1468 ;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 140/327,
493/522 ; 2 *pl. perf.*
507/981 ; 3 *pl. perf.*
490/399 ;
rente, *n. obl.* 374/1373 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 136/204,
140/326, 419/518, 427/
763, 540/364 ;
shente, 3 *s. subj.* 527/7 ;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 385/1734,
467/2119, 470/2211,
522/1491.
hente, *inf.*
entente, *n.* 377/1499 ;
spente, 3 *s. perf.* 9/300 ;
- to-rente, 3 *pl. perf.* 325/
709 ;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 75/2637.
hente, 3 *s. perf.*
consente, *inf.* 420/537 ;
entente, *n. obl.* 28/958 ;
presente, *inf.* 310/256 ;
rente, *n. obj.* 166/1142 ;
repente, 3 *pl. subj.* 382/
1663 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3448 ;
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/
3451 ;
went, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3446 ;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 20/697,
121/4211, 267/3548,
278/3893, 381/1640 ;
3 *pl. perf.* 420/536.
I-mente, *pp.*
entente, *n.* 560/998.
lente, *n.*
wente, 1 *s. perf.* 349/549.
lente, *n. obl.*
assente, *inf.* 403/11 ;
wente, 1 *s. perf.* 349/544.
lente, 3 *s. perf.*
mente, 1 *s. perf.* 562/1051.
mente, 1 *s. perf.*
lente, 3 *s. perf.* 562/1050.
mente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n.* 85/2989 ; *n.*
obl. 299/4613, 467/
2106, 481/107 ; *n. obj.*
140/324, 493/521 ;
rente, *n. obj.* 263/3401 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 140/326,
263/3400, 263/3403.
mente, 2 *pl. perf.*
entente, *n. obj.* 507/982.
mente, 3 *pl. perf.*
assente, *inf.* 406/88 ;
entente, *n. obj.* 490/400 ;
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 406/86.
patente, *n. obl.*
warente, *inf.* 314/338.
presente, *inf.*
hente, 3 *pl. perf.* 310/
255.

- rente, *n.***
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 283/4018 ;
spente, 3 *s. perf.* 93/3219 ;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 8/255.
- rente, *n. obl.***
entente, *n. obl.* 376/1452 ;
n. obj. 374/1374 ;
tente, *n. obl.* 268/3570.
- rente, *n. obj.***
assente, *inf.* 11/374 ;
entente, *n.* 388/1822 ; *n. obl.* 374/1389 ;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 166/1144 ;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 263/3398 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 263/3400, 263/3403 ;
spente, 3 *s. perf.* 42/1444.
- rente, 3 *s. perf.* (tore).**
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 290/4292.
- repente, *inf.***
entente, *n.* 317/432, 329/849, 381/1630 ; *n. obl.* 430/861 ;
sente, 3 *s. subj.* 454/1665.
- repente, 3 *pl. subj.***
hente, 3 *s. subj.* 382/1664.
- sente, 3 *s. perf.***
entente, *n. obl.* 156/824, 159/942, 447/1398, 533/178, 545/524 ; *n. obj.* 136/206, 140/324, 419/517, 427/763, 540/363 ;
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3449 ;
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 140/327, 263/3398 ;
rente, *n.* 283/4017 ; *n. obj.* 263/3401 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 263/3403 ;
stente, *inf.* 279/3925 ;
tente, *n. obl.* 30/1021, 159/940 ;
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3451 ;
went, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3446 ;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/823, 163/1043, 464/2007 ;
- sente, 3 *pl. perf.***
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 187/1804.
- sente, 3 *s. subj.***
repente, *inf.* 454/1666.
- shente, 3 *s. subj.***
entente, *n. obj.* 527/6.
- shente, *pp.***
entente, *n. obl.* 159/930.
- spente, 3 *s. perf.***
hente, *inf.* 9/299 ;
rente, *n.* 93/3220 ; *n. obj.* 42/1443.
- stente, *inf.***
Armypotente, *a.* 70/2441 ;
entente, *n.* 426/735 ; *n. obl.* 434/973 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 279/3927.
- stente, 3 *s. perf.***
entente, *n. obl.* 435/1025.
- tente, *n. obl.***
entente, *n. obl.* 159/942 ;
rente, *n. obl.* 268/3572 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 30/1022, 160/943 ;
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 274/3764.
- to-rente, 3 *s. perf.***
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3449 ;
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3448 ;
went, 3 *s. perf.* 264/3446.
- to-rente, 3 *pl. perf.***
hente, *inf.* 325/710.
- warente, *inf.***
patente, *n. obl.* 314/337.
- wente, 1 *s. perf.***
lente, *n.* 349/550 ; *n. obl.* 349/543.
- wente, 3 *s. perf.***
entente, *n.* 185/1740 ; *n. obl.* 156/824, 157/867, 474/2375, 522/1509, 539/349 ; *n. obj.* 385/1733, 467/2120, 470/2212, 522/1492 ;
hente, *inf.* 75/2638 ; 3 *s. perf.* 20/698, 121/4212, 267/3546, 278/3895, 381/1639 ;
rente, *n.* 8/256 ;

sente, 3 s. perf. 156/821, 163/1042, 464/2008 ;	lepe, inf. 341/267.
tente, n. obl. 274/3762.	clepe, 1 pl. pres. (A.S. <i>cleopian</i> , to call).
wente, 3 pl. perf.	threpe, 1 pl. pres. 555/ 827.
assente, inf. 406/88 ;	crepe, inf.
consente, inf. 420/537 ;	aslepe, a. pl. 103/3593 ;
entente, n. 30/1000 ; n. obl. 287/4176, 421/587, 507/959, 513/1178 ;	depe, adv. 99/3442 ;
hente, 3 s. perf. 420/534 ;	kepe, inf. 562/1044 ; 2 pl. pres. 270/3624 ;
mente, 3 pl. perf. 406/89 ;	slepe, inf. 270/3625 ;
rente, 3 s. perf. 290/4291 ;	wepe, 2 pl. pres. 270/3622.
sente, 3 pl. perf. 187/1806.	depe, n. obl. (the sea).
wente, 1 s. subj.	kepe, 2 s. imper. 144/454.
entente, n. 431/874.	depe, adv.
-enten	crepe, inf. 99/3441 ;
assenten, 3 pl. perf.	kepe, inf. 4/130.
wenten, 3 pl. perf. 408/ 178.	hepe, n. obj.
henten, 3 pl. perf.	slepe, inf. 192/1934.
senten, inf. 27/903.	kepe, inf.
-antz	crepe, inf. 562/1045 ;
Argumentz, n. pl.	depe, adv. 4/129 ;
conuenientz, a. pl. 516/ 1278.	sleepe, 1 s. pres. 532/153 ;
Instrumentz, n. pl.	wepe, inf. 447/1381, 469/ 2187, 521/1480.
comandementz, n. pl. 377/ 1484 ;	kepe, 2 pl. pres.
parementz, n. pl. 486/269.	crepe, inf. 270/3627 ;
-eny	slepe, inf. 270/3625 ;
eny, a. (any).	wepe, 2 pl. pres. 270/3622.
peny, n. obl. 118/4119 ;	kepe, 2 s. imper.
n. obj. 386/1749.	depe, n. obl. 144/455.
-epe, -eepe (q. v.)	kepe, 3 s. imper.
aslepe, a. pl.	wepe, inf. 122/4248.
crepe, inf. 103/3594.	lepe, n. pr. (a town in Spain).
Chepe, n. pr.	Chepe, n. pr. 321/564, 321/569.
lepe, n. pr. 321/563, 321/ 570 ;	lepe, inf.
lepe, inf. 127/4378 ;	Chepe, n. pr. 127/4377 ;
slepe, inf. 576/23 ;	chepe, inf. 341/268.
stepe, a. pl. 22/753.	slepe, inf.
chepe, inf. (A.S. <i>ceapian</i> , to buy).	Chepe, n. pr. 576/24 ;
	crepe, inf. 270/3627 ;
	hepe, n. obj. 192/1937 ;
	kepe, 2 pl. pres. 270/3624 ;
	wepe, inf. 403/13 ; 2 pl. pres. 270/3622.
	stepe, a. pl.
	Chepe, n. pr. 22/754 ;

threpe, 1 s. pres. (A.S. <i>threapian</i> , to call).	kepte, 3 s. perf. 275/3808; 3 pl. perf. 138/269;
clepe, 1 pl. pres. 555/827.	slepte, 3 s. perf. 275/3811.
wepe, inf.	
kepe, inf. 447/1382, 469/ 2188, 521/1479; 3 s. imper. 122/4247;	-er, -eør (q. v.)
slepe, inf. 403/14.	er, adv.
wepe, 2 pl. pres.	ther, adv. 108/3790.
crepe, inf. 270/3627;	Anthiphoner n. obj.
kepe, 2 pl. pres. 270/3624;	ner, adv. 184/1710;
slepe, inf. 270/3625.	prymer, n. obl. 184/1707.
	Archer, n.
	Bachiler, n. 580/107.
-epeth	Bacheler, n.
crepeth, 3 s. pres.	Squier, n. 3/79; yeer, n. 88/3086.
kepeth, 3 s. pres. 439/ 1133;	Bacheler, n. obj.
slepeth, 3 s. pres. 393/1993.	Ryuer, n. obl. 359/884.
	Bachiler, n.
-epte	Archer, n. 580/108.
crepte, 3 s. perf.	bokeler, n. obl.
slepte, 3 s. perf. 120/ 4194, 148/595.	coler, n. obl. (collar) 94/ 3263.
crepte, 3 pl. perf.	bokeler, n. obj.
kepte, 3 pl. perf. 275/ 3808;	bracer, n. obj. 4/111.
slepte, 3 s. perf. 275/ 3809;	bracer, n. obj.
wepte, 3 s. perf. 275/3811.	bokeler, n. obj. 4/112.
kepte, 3 s. perf.	Carpenter, n.
slepte, 3 s. perf. 145/497, 410/224, 446/1368.	Cloistrer, n. obj. 105/3661; heer, adv. 112/3913;
kepte, 3 pl. perf.	myster, n. obj. 18/613 ;
crepte, 3 pl. perf. 275/ 3806;	scoler, n. 92/3190;
slepte, 3 s. perf. 275/3809;	Tapycer, n. 11/362.
wepte, 3 s. perf. 138/267, 275/3811.	Carpenter, n. obl.
alepte, 3 s. perf.	piler, n. obj. 71/2466.
crepte, 3 s. perf. 120/ 4193, 148/594; 3 pl.	Celerer, n.
perf. 275/3806;	Officer, n. 254/3125.
kepte, 3 s. perf. 145/496, 410/223, 446/1367; 3	Cloistrer, n.
pl. perf. 275/3808;	Carpenter, n. 105/3662.
wepte, 3 s. perf. 275/3811.	Cloystrer, n.
wepte, 3 s. perf.	scoler, n. 8/260.
crepte, 3 pl. perf. 275/3806;	coler, n. obl. (collar).

- ner, *adv.* 53/1850.
 dextrer, *n.*
 wonger, *n.* 197/2102
 ffermerer, *n.*
 yeer, *n. pl.* 389/1860.
 gayler, *n. obl.*
 prisoner, *n.* 31/1063.
 laborer, *n.*
 Squier, *n.* 41/1410.
 laurer, *n.* (Fr. *laurier*, a laurel).
 popeler, *n.* 83/2921.
 mester, *n. obj.* (ill fortune).
 prisoner, *n. obl.* 39/1339.
 myster, *n. obj.* (mystery, handicraft).
 Carpenter, *n.* 18/614.
 ner, *adv.*
 Anthiphoner, *n. obj.* 184/
 1709;
 daunger, *n.* 53/1849;
 prymer, *n. obl.* 184/1707.
 officer, *n.*
 Celerer, *n.* 254/3126;
 Corniculer, *n.* 540/369;
 heer, 2 *pl. imper.* 540/
 366.
 Pardoner, *n.*
 beer, *n. obj.* (a case, or cover) 20/694;
 compeer, *n.* 19/670;
 neer, *adv.* 332/966;
 yeer, *n.* 315/389.
 particular, *a.*
 heer, *adv.* (here) 404/36.
 piler, *n. obj.* (pillar).
 Carpenter, *n.* 70/2465.
 popeler, *n.* (O.Fr. *poplier*, the poplar tree).
 laurer, *n.* 83/2922.
 power, *n. obl.*
 cleer, *a.* 330/914.
 prisoner, *n.*
 gayler, *n. obl.* 31/1064;
 yer, *n. obl.* 42/1458.
 prisoner, *n. obl.*
 mester, *n. obj.* 39/1340.
 prymar, *n. obl.*
- Anthiphoner, *n. obj.* 184/
 1709;
 ner, *adv.* 184/1710
 Riuver, *n. obl.*
 deer, *n. pl.* 191/1926, 513/
 1195.
 Ryuer, *n. obl.*
 Bacheler, *n. obj.* 359/
 883.
 scoler, *n.*
 Carpenter, *n.* 92/3189;
 Cloystrer, *n.* 8/259.
 soper, *n. (supper).*
 Squier, *n. obj.* 514/1209.
 soper, *n. obj.*
 yeer, *n. obl.* 10/347.
 Squier, *n.*
 Bacheler, *n.* 3/80;
 laborer, *n.* 41/1409;
 yer, *n.* 50/1729.
 Squier, *n. obj.*
 neer, *adv.* 142/1439;
 soper, *n.* 514/1210.
 Tapycer, *n.*
 Carpenter, *n.* 11/361.
 Tauerner, *n.*
 yeer, *n. obl.* 324/686.
 ther, *adv.*
 er, *adv.* 108/3789;
 heer, *n. obl.* (hair) 81/
 2834; *n. obj.* 58/2006;
 wher, *adv.* 80/2810.
 voluper, *n. obl.* (a head-dress).
 coler, *n. obl.* (collar) 93/
 3242.
 Walter, *n. pr.*
 yeer, *n. pl.* 422/610.
 wher, *adv.*
 ther, *adv.* 80/2809.
 wonger, *n.* (A.S. *wongere*, a pillow).
 dextrer, *n.* 197/2103.
 yer, *n. obl.*
 prisoner, *n.* 42/1457;
 Squier, *n.* 50/1730.
- erbes
- herbes, *n. pl.*

- prouerbes, *n. pl.* 355/773,
452/1567.
- erce, -erse** (*q. v.*)
- reherce, inf.**
- diuerset, *a. pl.* 563/1098 ;
werse, *a. pl.* 90/3174 ;
adv. 495/600.
- erche** (see **-irche**)
- cherche, n. obj.**
- werche, *inf.* 546/545.
- erd** (see **-erde**)
- aferd, pp.** (terrified).
- berd, *n. obl.* 18/627 ; *n. obj.* 117/4096, 285/
4110 ;
herd, *a.* 72/2518 ;
Huberd, *n. pr.* 8/269 ;
yerd, *n. obl.* 293/4365,
299/4612.
- answerd, pp.**
- Cutberd, *n. pr.* 118/4127.
- berd, n. obl.**
- aferd, *pp.* 18/628 ;
herd, *a.* 72/2518 ;
swerd, *n. obl.* 298/4547 ;
yerd, *n. obl.* 515/1251.
- berd, n. obj.**
- aferd, *pp.* 117/4095, 285/
4109 ;
yherd, *pp.* 107/3738.
- Cutberd, n. pr.**
- answerd, *pp.* 118/4128.
- herd, a.** (haired).
- berd, *n. obl.* 72/2517.
- herd, pp.** (heard).
- swerd, *n. obl.* 485/236,
485/241 ; *n. obj.* 46/
1598.
- Huberd, n. pr.**
- berd, *n. obl.* 8/270.
- swerd, n. obl.**
- berd, *n. obl.* 298/4548 ;
herd, *pp.* 485/235, 485/
242.
- swerd, n. obj.**
- herd, *pp.* 46/1597.
yerd, *n. obl.*
- aferd, *pp.* 293/4366, 299/
4611 ;
berd, *n. obl.* 515/1252.
- yherd, *pp.* (haired).
- berd, *n. obj.* 107/3737.
- erde** (see **-erd**)
- answerde, *3 s. perf.*
- herde, *3 s. perf.* 33/1123,
110/3844, 364/1036,
450/1519, 469/2185,
508/1007, 524/1586 ;
yerde, *n. obl.* 403/22.
- ferde, *3 s. perf.* (fares).
- herde, *3 pl. subj.* 40/1371.
- ere, -eere** (*q. v.*)
- answere, *n. obj.*
- swere, *1 s. pres.* 471/2265.
- appere, inf.**
- cleere, *a.* 534/201 ;
heere, *adv.* 534/198.
- begrestere, n.**
- Tappestere, *n. obj.* 7/241.
- bere, n.** (bear).
- spere, *n. obl.* 47/1639.
- Bere, n. obl.** (bear).
- here, *pron. (her)* 59/2057.
- bere, inf.** (bear, support).
- here, *pron. (her)* 144/460 ;
here, *adv.* 41/1421 ;
spere, *n. obl.* 144/459 ;
were, *inf. (wear)* 483/147.
- bere, 1 s. pres.**
- here, *pron. (her)* 431/887 ;
were, *inf. (wear)* 431/886.
- bere, 3 s. subj.**
- spere, *n. obl.* 65/2255.
- brere, n.** (briar).
- manere, *n. obl.* 459/1826.
- Chambrene, n.** (chamber-maid).
- manere, *n. obl.* 429/818.
- chiere, n. obl.**
- matiere, *n. obl.* 457/1741.
- chiere, n. obj.**

- frere, *n.* 371/1265.
 dagger, *n. obl.*
 spere, *n. obl.* 4/114.
 dere, *a.*
 cheere, *n. obl.* 538/304.
 dere, *inf.* (hurt, injure).
 spere, *n. obl.* 485/239 ;
 swere, *inf.* 53/1821 ;
 were, 3 *s. subj.* 256/3189.
 enquire, *inf.*
 lere, *inf.* 149/630 ;
 there, *adv.* 90/3165 ;
 were, 3 *pl. perf.* 427/770.
 ere, *n.* (ear).
 where, *adv.* 394/2052.
 ere, *n. obl.*
 fere, *n. obj.* (fear) 363/
 1022 ;
 there, *adv.* 395/2068 ;
 were, 3 *s. subj.* 373/1357,
 379/1549, 484/195 ; 3
 pl. subj. 426/728, 557/
 895 ;
 where, *adv.* 487/315.
 ere, *inf.* (A.S. *erian*, to
 plough).
 forbere, *inf.* 26/885.
 euere, *adv.*
 neuere, *adv.* 552/736.
 fere, *n. obj.* (fear).
 ere, *n. obl.* 363/1021.
 ffumeterie, *n. obl.* (the herb
 fumitory).
 there, *adv.* 287/4154.
 ffynystere, *n. pr.* (Cape Fin-
 isterre).
 were, 3 *pl. perf.* 12/407.
 forbere, *inf.*
 ere, *inf.* (plough) 26/886 ;
 millere, *n.* 90/3167.
 frere, *n.*
 chiere, *n. obj.* 371/1266 ;
 deere, *a.* 373/1337, 386/
 1762, 570/1354 ;
 heere, *adv.* 555/838 ;
 manere, *n. obl.* 357/839,
 384/1708, 385/1714,
 400/2263 ;
- mateere, *n. obl.* 357/836,
 401/2288.
 frere, *n. obl.*
 deere, *a.* 371/1300 ;
 heere, *inf.* 358/856 ;
 mateere, *n. obl.* 399/2220.
 frere, *n. obj.*
 cheere, *n. obl.* 397/2158 ;
 heere, *adv.* 397/2148 ;
 were, 3 *pl. perf.* 383/1679.
 gere, *n. obl.*
 there, *adv.* 63/2179 ;
 were, 3 *pl. perf.* 30/1015.
 gere, *n. obj.*
 where, *adv.* 115/4015.
 here, *pron.* (her).
 Bere, *n. obl.* (bear) 59/
 2058 ;
 bere, *inf.* 144/457 ; 1 *s.*
 pres. 431/884 ;
 spere, *n. obl.* 144/459 ;
 swere, *inf.* 502/789, 532/
 150 ;
 were, *inf.* (wear) 431/886.
 here, *adv.*
 bere, *inf.* 41/1422.
 lere, *inf.* (A.S. *lærان*, to
 teach).
 enquire, *inf.* 149/629.
 manere, *n.*
 deere, *a.* 532/144 ;
 heere, *inf.* 532/145.
 manere, *n. obl.*
 brere, *n.* 459/1825 ;
 Chambrene, *n.* 429/819 ;
 cheer, *n. obl.* 64/2219 ;
 cheere, *n. obl.* 412/298,
 428/82, 493/507, 494/
 545 ; *n. obj.* 5/139, 347/
 486 ;
 cleere, *a. pl.* 428/779,
 530/101 ;
 deere, *a.* 272/3708, 413/
 334, 510/1072, 520/
 1426, 536/272, 539/
 333, 573/1467 ; *a. pl.*
 447/1415, 488/341 ;
 frere, *n.* 357/840, 384/

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 109*

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1707, 385/1713, 400/
2264 ;</p> <p>heere, <i>inf.</i> 413/331, 491/
446, 591/69 ;</p> <p>heere, <i>adv.</i> 90/3170, 412/
299, 442/1238, 539/
331 ;</p> <p>leere, <i>inf.</i> 467/2128 ;</p> <p>mateere, <i>n. obl.</i> 408/175 ;</p> <p>matere, <i>n. obl.</i> 140/322,
440/1175.</p> <p>manere, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p> heere, <i>inf.</i> 26/875, 484/
188 ;</p> <p> leere, <i>inf.</i> 562/1056.</p> <p>matere, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> manere, <i>n. obl.</i> 140/321,
440/1176.</p> <p>matiere, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> chiere, <i>n. obl.</i> 457/1742.</p> <p>mere, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.S. <i>mære</i>, a
<i>mare</i>).</p> <p> Millere, <i>n.</i> 16/542.</p> <p>Millere, <i>n.</i></p> <p> forbere, <i>inf.</i> 90/3168 ;</p> <p> mere, <i>n. obl.</i> 16/541.</p> <p>neuere, <i>adv.</i></p> <p> euere, <i>adv.</i> 552/737.</p> <p>nowhere, <i>adv.</i></p> <p> there, <i>adv.</i> 565/1175.</p> <p>Officere, <i>n.</i></p> <p> heere, <i>adv.</i> 49/1711.</p> <p>preyere, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> cleere, <i>a.</i> 67/2331 ; <i>adv.</i>
 536/254 ;</p> <p> deere, <i>a.</i> 65/2260, 103/
 3588, 536/257 ;</p> <p> leere, <i>inf.</i> 321/578, 586/
 332 ;</p> <p> yere, <i>n. obl.</i> 35/1203.</p> <p>preyere, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p> heere, <i>3 s. subj.</i> 104/3642.</p> <p>requere, <i>inf.</i></p> <p> there, <i>adv.</i> 364/1051.</p> <p>spere, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> bere, <i>n.</i> (bear) 47/1640 ;</p> <p> bere, <i>inf.</i> 144/457 ; <i>3 s.</i>
<i>subj.</i> 65/2256 ;</p> | <p>daggere, <i>n. obj.</i> 4/113 ;</p> <p>dere, <i>inf.</i> (hurt) 485/240 ;</p> <p>here, <i>pron.</i> (her) 144/460 ;</p> <p>were, <i>inf.</i> (defend) 73/
2550.</p> <p>spere, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p> were, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> (wore)
 84/2948.</p> <p>swere, <i>inf.</i></p> <p> dere, <i>inf.</i> (hurt) 53/1822 ;</p> <p> here, <i>pron.</i> 502/790, 532/
 150 ;</p> <p> to-tere, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> 318/
 474 ;</p> <p> were, <i>3 s. subj.</i> 442/1219.</p> <p>swere, <i>1 s. pres.</i></p> <p> answere, <i>n. obj.</i> 471/2266 ;</p> <p> tere, <i>inf.</i> 171/1326.</p> <p>Tappestere, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p> beggestere, <i>n.</i> 7/242.</p> <p>tere, <i>inf.</i></p> <p> swere, <i>1 s. pres.</i> 171/1325.</p> <p>there, <i>adv.</i></p> <p> enquere, <i>inf.</i> 93/3166 ;</p> <p> ere, <i>n. obl.</i> 395/2067 ;</p> <p> ffumetere, <i>n. obl.</i> 287/
 4153 ;</p> <p> gere, <i>n. obl.</i> 63/2180 ;</p> <p> nowhere, <i>adv.</i> 565/1175 ;</p> <p> requere, <i>inf.</i> 364/1052 ;</p> <p> teere, <i>n. obl.</i> 147/537 ;</p> <p> were, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> 546/535,
 589/8 ; <i>3 s. subj.</i> 324/
 690, 339/184 ;</p> <p> where, <i>adv.</i> 61/2113, 146/
 534, 363/996, 534/216.</p> <p>to-tere, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> (tore
asunder).</p> <p> swere, <i>inf.</i> 318/473.</p> <p>warderere, <i>interj.</i></p> <p> heere, <i>adv.</i> 118/4102.</p> <p>were, <i>inf.</i> (to defend).</p> <p> spere, <i>n. obl.</i> 73/2549.</p> <p>were, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. <i>werian</i>, to
wear).</p> <p> bere, <i>inf.</i> 483/148 ; <i>1 s.</i>
 pres. 431/884 ;</p> <p> here, <i>pron.</i> (her) 431/887.</p> |
|--|---|

*

- were, 3 *pl. perf.* (of to wear).
 spere, *n. obj.* 84/2947.
 were, 3 *pl. perf.* (of to be).
 beere, *n. obj.* (bier) 83/
 2900;
 enquere, *inf.* 427/769;
 euerywhere, *adv.* 534/209;
 ffynystere, *n. pr.* 12/408;
 frere, *n. obj.* 383/1680;
 gere, *n. obl.* 30/1016;
 teere, *n. obj.* 513/1182;
 there, *adv.* 183/1689, 546/
 533, 589/7;
 yere, *n.* 183/1688.
 were, 3 *s. subj.* (of to be).
 deere, *a.* 431/881;
 dere, *inf.* (hurt) 256/3191;
 ere, *n. obl.* 373/1358, 379/
 1550, 484/196;
 geere, *n.* 11/352;
 swere, *inf.* 442/1220;
 there, *adv.* 324/689, 339/
 183.
 were, 3 *pl. subj.* (of to be).
 ere, *n. obl.* 426/729, 557/
 894.
 where, *adv.*
 ere, *n.* 394/2051; *n. obl.*
 487/316;
 gere, *n. obj.* 115/4016;
 teere, *n. obl.* 147/537;
 there, *adv.* 61/2114, 146/
 536, 363/995, 534/217.
 yere, *n. obl.*
 preyere, *n. obl.* 35/1204;
 there, *adv.* 183/1689;
 were, 3 *pl. perf.* 183/1686.

-ered (see **-erd**)
 afered, *pp.*
 lered, *a.* 311/283.

-eres (see **-eeres** and **-eris**)
 beres, *n. pl.* (bears).
 hoppesteres, *n. pl.* 58/
 2017.
 breres, *n. pl.*
 geres, *n. pl.* 44/1531.

 courseres, *n. pl.*
 Squieres, *n. pl.* 72/2502.
 eres, *n. pl.*
 heres, *n. pl.* 361/953;
 yeres, *n. pl.* 44/1522.
 ffrusteres, *n. pl.* (fruit
 girls).
 Tombesteres, *n. pl.* 318/
 477.
 freres, *n. pl.*
 prayeres, *n. pl.* 359/865,
 391/1939;
 preyeres, *n. pl.* 7/231,
 390/1884, 390/1905,
 390/1911;
 yeres, *n. pl.* 391/1949.
 geres, *n. pl.*
 breres, *n. pl.* 44/1532.
 heres, *n. pl.* (hairs).
 eres, *n. pl.* 361/954;
 sheres, *n. pl.* 354/722;
 yeres, *n. pl.* 262/3367.
 hoppesteres, *n. pl.* (dancing
 girls).
 beres, *n. pl.* 58/2018.
 officeres, *n. pl.*
 squieres, *n. pl.* 409/192;
 wafereres, *n. pl.* 318/479.
 prayeres, *n. pl.*
 freres, *n. pl.* 359/866, 391/
 1940.
 preyeres, *n. pl.*
 freres, *n. pl.* 7/232, 390/
 1883, 390/1906, 390/
 1912.
 sheres, *n. pl.*
 heres, *n. pl.* 354/721.
 squieres, *n. pl.*
 courseres, *n. pl.* 72/2501;
 officeres, *n. pl.* 409/190.
 teres, *n. pl.*
 yeres, *n. pl.* 85/2967.
 Tombesteres, *n. pl.* (dancing
 girls).
 ffrusteres, *n. pl.* 318/
 478.
 wafereres, *n. pl.*
 officeres, *n. pl.* 318/480.

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 111*

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>yeres, n. pl.
 <i>eres, n. pl.</i> 44/1532 ;
 <i>freres, n. pl.</i> 391/1950 ;
 <i>heres, n. pl.</i> 262/3365 ;
 <i>teres, n. pl.</i> 85/2968.</p> <p>-erie (see -erye)</p> <p>merie, a.
 <i>berie, inf.</i> 329/884.</p> <p>-eris (see -eres)</p> <p>heris, n. pl. (hairs).
 <i>yeris, n. pl.</i> 111/3869.</p> <p>-erk, -erk</p> <p>clerk^t, n.
 <i>werk^t, n. obl.</i> 314/340,
 511/1106 ;
 <i>werk, n. obl.</i> 14/479.</p> <p>clerk, n.
 <i>derk^t, a.</i> 121/4225 ;
 <i>werk, n. obj.</i> 95/3311.</p> <p>clerk^t, n. obl.
 <i>werk^t, n. obl.</i> 404/28, 553/
 749.</p> <p>derk, n. obl.
 <i>werk, n. obl.</i> 125/4337.</p> <p>derk^t, a.
 <i>clerk, n.</i> 121/4226.</p> <p>hawberk^t, n.
 <i>werk, n. obl.</i> 196/2054.</p> <p>merk^t, n. obl.
 <i>werk, n. obl.</i> 505/879.</p> <p>werk^t, n. obl.
 <i>clerk^t, n.</i> 314/339, 511/
 1105 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 404/27,
 553/748 ;
 <i>hawberk^t, n.</i> 196/2053 ;
 <i>merk^t, n. obl.</i> 505/880.</p> <p>werk, n. obl.
 <i>clerk^t, n.</i> 14/480 ;
 <i>derk, n. obl.</i> 125/4338.</p> <p>werk, n. obj.
 <i>clerk, n.</i> 95/3312.</p> <p>-erkes (see -erkis)</p> <p>clerkes, n. pl.
 <i>werkes, n. pl.</i> 463/1971.</p> | <p>-erkis (see -erkes)</p> <p>clerkis, n. pl.
 <i>clerk^t is,</i> 294/4426, 448/
 1428 ;
 <i>werkis, n. pl.</i> 145/478.
 werkis, n. pl.
 <i>clerkis, n. pl.</i> 145/480 ;
 <i>derk is,</i> 145/481, 529/66.</p> <p>-erl</p> <p>cherl, n. obj.
 <i>Erl, n.</i> 367/1157.</p> <p>-erme</p> <p>erme, inf. (A.S. <i>earmian</i>, to
 grieve).
 <i>terme, n. obl.</i> 312/311.</p> <p>-ermed</p> <p>affirmed, pp.
 <i>confermed, pp.</i> 67/2350.</p> <p>-ern</p> <p>fern, n. obl. (the weed).
 <i>fern, adv.</i> (before) 486/
 256.</p> <p>-erne</p> <p>berne, n. (A.S. <i>bærn</i>, a barn).
 <i>Oloferne, n. pr.</i> 274/3757.
 berne, n. obl.
 <i>yerne, a.</i> 94/3257 ; <i>adv.</i>
 316/398.</p> <p>discerne, inf.
 <i>eterne, a.</i> 57/1990, 86/
 3004.</p> <p>eterne, a.
 <i>discerne, inf.</i> 57/1989,
 86/3003 ;
 <i>gouerne, 3 s. pres.</i> 38/1303.</p> <p>giterne, n. obl.
 <i>Tauerne, n.</i> 96/3334.</p> <p>gouerne, 3 s. pres.
 <i>eterne, a.</i> 38/1304.</p> <p>herne, n. obl. (nook, corner).
 <i>lerne, inf.</i> 511/1122.</p> <p>lanterne, n. obl.
 <i>werne, inf.</i> 343/333.</p> |
|--|---|

112* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- lerne, *inf.*
 herne, *n. obl.* 511/1121 ;
 yerne, *adv.* 363/993.
- Oloferne, *n. pr.*
 berne, *n.* 274/3759.
- Tauerne, *n.*
 giterne, *n. obl.* 96/3333.
- werne, *inf.*
 lanterne, *n. obl.* 343/334.
- yerne, *a.* (brisk, eager).
 berne, *n. obl.* 24/3258.
- yerne, *adv.*
 berne, *n. obl.* 316/397 ;
 lerne, *inf.* 363/994.
- ernes
- Gyternes, *n. pl.*
 Tauernes, *n. pl.* 318/465.
- erre
- derre, *a.* (dearer).
 werre, *n. obl.* (war) 42/
 1447.
- ferre, *adv.* (farther).
 sterre, *n.* (star) 59/2059 ;
 werre, *n. obl.* (war) 2/47.
- ers
- ers, *n. obj.* (*podex.*)
 kers, *n. obj.* 107/3756 ;
 wers, *adv.* 107/3733.
- Openers, *n.*
 wers, *a.* 111/3872.
- erse, -erce (q. v.)
- diuerte, *a. pl.*
 reherce, *inf.* 563/1099.
- werse, *a. pl.*
 reherce, *inf.* 99/3173.
- werse, *adv.*
 reherce, *inf.* 495/599.
- ert
- apert, *a.*
 desert, *n. obl.* 493/532.
- erte
- asterte, *inf.*
- herte, *n. obl.* 46/1596,
 362/967, 509/1021 ;
 smerte, *a.* 316/413.
- asterte, 3 *s. perf.*
 herte, *n. obl.* 145/476.
- conuerte, *inf.*
 herte, *n. obl.* 309/211.
- herte, *n.*
 sherte, *n.* 291/4310 ;
 smerte, *n. obl.* 504/856 ;
 adv. 5/149.
- herte, *n. obl.*
 asterte, *inf.* 46/1595, 362/
 968, 509/1022 ; 3 *s.*
 perf. 145/475 ;
 conuerte, *inf.* 309/212 ;
 pouerte, *n. obl.* 132/99 ;
 sherte, *n.* 46/1566 ; *n.*
 obl. 460/1852, 460/
 1883 ; *n. obj.* 196/
 2049, 463/1985 ;
 smerte, *n. obl.* 64/2225,
 68/2391, 79/2766, 507/
 974 ; *a. pl.* 492/480 ;
 inf. 414/353 ; *v.* 7/
 230, 16/534, 278/3903,
 395/2092, 494/564,
 556/871 ;
 sterete, *inf.* 140/335 ; 3 *s.*
 perf. 28/952, 32/1080,
 38/1299, 44/1514, 46/
 1573, 51/1762, 77/
 2684, 109/3816, 295/
 4467, 298/4557.
- herte, *n. obj.*
 smerte, *n. obl.* 515/1259 ;
 v. 423/629 ;
 sterete, *inf.* 31/1044.
- pouerte, *n. obl.*
 herte, *n. obl.* 132/101 ;
 sherte, *n. obj.* 368/1186.
- sherte, *n.*
 herte, *n.* 291/4309 ; *n.*
 obl. 45/1565.
- sherte, *n. obl.*
 herte, *n. obl.* 460/1851,
 460/1884.
- sherte, *n. obj.*

- herte, *n. obl.* 196/2052,
463/1986.
- smerte**, *n. obl.*
- herte, *n.* 504/855; *n. obl.* 64/2226, 68/2391, 79/
2765, 507/973; *n. obj.* 515/1260.
- smerte**, *a.*
- asterte, *inf.* 316/414;
herte, *n. obj.* 423/630.
- smerte**, *a. pl.*
- herte, *n. obl.* 492/479.
- smerte**, *inf.*
- herte, *n. obl.* 414/351.
- smerte**, *v.*
- herte, *n. obl.* 7/229, 16/
533, 278/3901, 395/
2091, 494/563, 556/
870;
- sterete, *3 s. perf.* 41/1393.
- smerte**, *adv.*
- herte, *n.* 5/150.
- sterete**, *inf.*
- herte, *n. obl.* 140/336; *n. obj.* 31/1043.
- sterete**, *3 s. perf.*
- herte, *n. obl.* 28/949, 32/
1079, 38/1300, 44/
1513, 46/1574, 51/
1761, 77/2684, 109/
3815, 295/4468, 298/
4558;
- smerte, *v.* 41/1394.
- erted
- asterted**, *3 s. perf.*
- conuerted, *pp.* 143/435.
- erthe
- erthe**, *n. obj.*
- ferthe, *n. obj.* (fourth)
344/364.
- erue
- conserue**, *2 s. imper.*
- serue, *inf.* 67/2340.
- deserue**, *inf.*
- obserue, *inf.* 187/1821;
- serue**, *inf.* 68/2380; *1 s.*
pres. 36/1231;
- sterue, *inf.* 187/1819.
- obserue**, *inf.*
- deserue, *inf.* 187/1822;
- sterue, *inf.* 187/1819.
- serue**, *inf.*
- conserue, *2 s. imper.* 67/
2329;
- deserue, *inf.* 68/2379;
- sterue, *1 s. subj.* 444/
1292; *1 pl. subj.* 542/
420.
- serue**, *1 s. pres.*
- deserue, *inf.* 36/1232;
- sterue, *inf.* 41/1398; *3 s.*
subj. 34/1144.
- sterue**, *inf.* (A.S. *steorfan*, to
die).
- deserue, *inf.* 187/1822;
- obserue, *inf.* 187/1821;
- serue, *1 s. pres.* 41/1397.
- sterue**, *1 s. subj.*
- serue, *inf.* 444/1291.
- sterue**, *3 s. subj.*
- serue, *1 s. pres.* 34/1143.
- sterue**, *1 pl. subj.*
- serue, *inf.* 542/419.
- erued
- deserued, *pp.*
- conserued, *pp.* 541/387;
- serued, *pp.* 541/389;
- yserued, *pp.* 29/963.
- serued, *pp.*
- deserued, *pp.* 541/390;
- disserued, *pp.* 401/2280;
- reserued, *pp.* 6/188.
- erueth
- forkerueth, *3 s. pres.*
- serueth, *3 s. pres.* 586/339.
- erye (see -erie)
- merye, *a.*
- berye, *n.* 6/207;
- herye, *3 pl. pres.* 422/616.
- merye, *a. pl.*

h

serye, <i>n. obl.</i> 87/3067.	chese, <i>n. obl.</i>
-eryed	cheese, <i>inf.</i> (choose) 386/1748.
beryed, <i>pp.</i>	chese, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. <i>ceasan</i> , to choose).
blakeberyed, <i>pp.</i> 316/406.	lese, <i>inf.</i> 518/1360; 1 <i>s. subj.</i> 137/225.
-eryis	disese, <i>n.</i>
beryis, <i>n. pl.</i>	ese, <i>n. obl.</i> 281/3962.
mery is, 287/4156.	disese, <i>n. obl.</i>
-erys	ese, <i>n.</i> 552/746.
erys, <i>n. pl.</i> (ears).	disese, <i>n. obj.</i>
herys, <i>n. pl.</i> (hairs) 16/555.	apeste, <i>inf.</i> 579/98;
-es, -ees (<i>q. v.</i>)	displese, <i>inf.</i> 517/1313.
Achilles, <i>n. pr.</i>	displese, <i>n. obj.</i>
Ercules, <i>n. pr.</i> 136/200;	ese, <i>n. obj.</i> 577/25.
natheles, <i>adv.</i> 292/4337;	displese, <i>inf.</i>
Socrates, <i>n. pr.</i> 136/201.	disese, <i>n. obj.</i> 517/1314;
Alcebiades, <i>n. pr.</i>	ese, <i>n. obl.</i> 295/4449, 454/1633.
chees, <i>inf.</i> (choose) 520/1440.	displese, 3 <i>s. subj.</i>
Amadrides, <i>n. pr.</i>	ese, <i>n. obj.</i> 463/1981.
pees, <i>n. obl.</i> 83/2927.	displese, 1 <i>pl. subj.</i>
Circes, <i>n. pr.</i>	ese, <i>n. obl.</i> 337/127.
Ercules, <i>n. pr.</i> 56/1943.	ese, <i>n.</i>
Ercules, <i>n. pr.</i>	disese, <i>n. obl.</i> 552/747.
Achilles, <i>n. pr.</i> 136/198;	ese, <i>n. obl.</i>
Circes, <i>n. pr.</i> 56/1944;	apeste, <i>inf.</i> 417/433;
Socrates, <i>n. pr.</i> 136/201.	disese, <i>n.</i> 281/3961;
giltles, <i>a.</i>	displese, <i>inf.</i> 295/4450,
recchelees, <i>a.</i> 585/279.	454/1634; 1 <i>pl. subj.</i>
Hercules, <i>n. pr.</i>	337/128;
prees, <i>n. obl.</i> 260/3327.	plese, <i>inf.</i> 176/1482, 296/4488, 340/213, 513/1186.
hermes, <i>n. pr.</i>	ese, <i>n. obj.</i>
doutelees, <i>adv.</i> 573/1435.	displese, <i>n. obj.</i> 577/26;
natheles, <i>adv.</i>	3 <i>s. subj.</i> 463/1982;
Achilles, <i>n. pr.</i> 292/4338.	plese, <i>inf.</i> 410/216, 424/665.
Pierides, <i>n. pr.</i>	lese, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. <i>leasan</i> , to lose).
doutelees, <i>adv.</i> 131/91.	chese, <i>inf.</i> 518/1359.
Socrates, <i>n. pr.</i>	lese, 1 <i>s. subj.</i>
Achilles, <i>n. pr.</i> 136/198;	chese, <i>inf.</i> 137/227.
Ercules, <i>n. pr.</i> 136/200.	plese, <i>inf.</i>
-ese, -eese (<i>q. v.</i>)	ese, <i>n. obl.</i> 176/1481, 296/4487, 340/214, 513/
apeste, <i>inf.</i>	
disese, <i>n. obj.</i> 579/97;	
ese, <i>n. obl.</i> 417/434.	

- 1185 ; *n. obj.* 410/217,
424/664.
reſe, *inf.*
veze, n. 57/1985.
-eſed
eſed, *pp.*
ypleſed, pp. 361/930.
-eſſe, -eſſeſſe (*q. v.*)
almesſe, *n. obl.* (*alms.*)
hoolynesse, n. obl. 135/
167.
bisynesse, *n.*
fairnſeſſe, n. obl. 15/519 ;
*impreſſe, *inf.* 452/1578.
bisynesse, *n. obl.*
*drefſe, *inf.* 568/1271 ;
*gesſe, 1 *s. pres.* 104/3644,
368/1195 ;
heuynesse, n. obj. 503/828 ;
hoolynesse, n. obl. 530/97 ;
leſſe, a. pl. 361/934 ;
*opprefſe, *inf.* 527/4 ;
shamefastnesſe, n. obl.
304/55 ;
ydelnesſe, n. obj. 527/2.
bisynesse, *n. obj.*
Counteſſe, n. 422/590 ;
cursednesſe, n. obl. 316/
400 ;
*drefſe, *inf.* 435/1007 ;
gentillesſe, n. obl. 422/
593 ;
Markyſeſſe, n. obj. 435/
1014 ;
siknesſe, n. obl. 461/1903 ;
wrechednesſe, n. obj.
582/171 ;
ydelnesſe, n. obl. 528/22.
bitternesſe, n. obl.
gladnesſe, n. obl. 143/424 ;
sikernesſe, n. obl. 143/425.
blesſe, *inf.*
*gesſe, 1 *s. pres.* 166/1143 ;
goodnesſe, n. obl. 586/322 ;
heuynesse, n. obl. 424/
678 ; ***n. obj.* 166/1145 ;**
hoolynesse, n. obl. 456/
1708.
blesſe, 3 *s. subj.*
cursednesſe, n. obl. 422/
1239 ;
gentillesſe, n. obl. 296/
4486 ;
heuynesse, n. 576/22 ; *n. obl.* 281/3977 ;
leſſe, a. pl. 379/1562 ;
lewednesſe, n. obl. 199/
2111 ;
mesſe, n. obl. 387/1788 ;
richesſe, n. obl. 348/526.
brightnesſe, n. obl.
derknesſe, n. obl. 540/
384.
brightnesſe, n. obj.
clennesſe, n. obl. 532/160.
brotelnesſe, n. obj.
sikernesſe, n. obj. 444/
1280.
brotilnesſe, n. obl.
richesſe, n. obl. 470/2242.
ceſſe, *inf.*
*encreſſe, *inf.* 163/1068 ;
*releſſe, *inf.* 164/1069,
408/153.
clennesſe, n. obl.
brightnesſe, n. obj. 532/
161 ;
rightwiſnesſe, n. obl. 390/
1909.
Counteſſe, n.
bisynesse, n. obj. 422/592 ;
gentillesſe, n. obl. 422/
593.
cursednesſe, n.
rightwiſnesſe, n. obl. 323/
637.
cursednesſe, n. obl.
bisynesse, n. obj. 316/399 ;
*blesſe, 3 *s. subj.* 442/
1240 ;
doublenesſe, n. obj. 569/
1300 ;
dronkenesſe, n. 319/497 ;
leſſe, n. pl. 310/275 ;*********

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>reednesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 563/
1100 ;</p> <p>wikkednesse, <i>n.</i> 330/896 ;</p> <p>witnesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 518/1367 ;</p> <p>wrecchednesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
515/1271.</p> <p>derknesse, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> brightnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 540/
385.</p> <p>distresse, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> dresse, <i>inf.</i> 529/77 ;</p> <p> gentillesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 27/920,
157/853, 525/1595 ;</p> <p> gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 445/1335 ;</p> <p> gladnesse, <i>n.</i> 37/1250 ;</p> <p> heuynesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 42/
1454 ;</p> <p> siknesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 506/915 ;</p> <p> vnkyndenesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 163/
1057.</p> <p>distresse, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p> gentillesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 523/
1527 ;</p> <p> worthynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 501/
738.</p> <p>doublenesse, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> humblesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 494/
544.</p> <p>doublenesse, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p> cursednesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 569/
1301.</p> <p>dresse, <i>inf.</i> (address, apply).</p> <p> bisynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 568/
1270 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 435/
1008 ;</p> <p> distresse, <i>n. obl.</i> 529/76 ;</p> <p> gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 99/3467 ;</p> <p> gladnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 165/
1102 ;</p> <p> stedfastnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 436/
1050.</p> <p>dresse, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i></p> <p> gesse, <i>inf.</i> 74/2593 ;</p> <p> Iolynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 487/289 ;</p> <p> Sowdanesse, <i>n.</i> 143/414.</p> <p>dronkenesse, <i>n.</i></p> <p> cursednesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 319/
498 ;</p> | <p>wrecchednesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
320/550.</p> <p>dronkenesse, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> secreenesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 154/
773 ;</p> <p> sobrenesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 321/
582 ;</p> <p> witnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 318/483 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 344/382.</p> <p>encresse, <i>inf.</i></p> <p> cesse, <i>inf.</i> 163/1066 ;</p> <p> greesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 304/60 ;</p> <p> relesse, <i>inf.</i> 164/1069.</p> <p>expresse, <i>inf.</i></p> <p> falsnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 569/1304 ;</p> <p> gladnesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 568/
1287 ;</p> <p> lesse, <i>adv.</i> 183/1674 ;</p> <p> maistresse, <i>n. obj.</i> 306/106 ;</p> <p> witnesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 308/169 ;</p> <p> worthynesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 183/
1672.</p> <p>expresse, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i></p> <p> lesse, <i>adv.</i> 200/2139.</p> <p>fairnesse, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> bisynesse, <i>n.</i> 15/520 ;</p> <p> gentillesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 490/
426 ;</p> <p> richesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 341/257,
415/385.</p> <p>fairnesse, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p> gentillesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 264/
3441 ;</p> <p> hardynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 264/
3440 ;</p> <p> noblesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 264/3438.</p> <p>falsnesse, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> expresse, <i>inf.</i> 569/1305 ;</p> <p> gentillesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 493/
505.</p> <p>falsnesse, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p> gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 560/977.</p> <p>foolhardynesse, <i>n.</i></p> <p> richesse, <i>n.</i> 56/1926.</p> <p>gentillesse, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p> bisynesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 422/592 ;</p> <p> blesse, 3 <i>s. subj.</i> 296/4485 ;</p> <p> Countesse, <i>n.</i> 422/590 ;</p> |
|---|---|

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>distresse, <i>n. obl.</i> 27/919,
157/854, 525/1596 ;</p> <p>fairnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 490/425 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 264/343 ;</p> <p>falsnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 493/506 ;</p> <p>gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 369/1212,
524/1573 ;</p> <p>hardinesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 406/93 ;</p> <p>hardynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 264/
3440 ;</p> <p>heuynesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 406/95 ;</p> <p>humblesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 501/
753 ;</p> <p>lesse, <i>adv.</i> 304/53 ;</p> <p>noblesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 264/3438 ;</p> <p>richesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 97/3381,
366/1110 ;</p> <p>siknesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 461/1918 ;</p> <p>worthynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 580/
124, 584/249 ;</p> <p>wrecchednesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 522/
1523.</p> <p>gentillesse, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>distresse, <i>n. obl.</i> 492/484 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 523/1528 ;</p> <p>goodnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 366/
1129 ;</p> <p>hoolynesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 91/
3180 ;</p> <p>kyndenesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 562/
1055 ;</p> <p>richesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 366/1118 ;</p> <p>sadnesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 453/1604.</p> <p>gesse, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>dresse, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 74/2594 ;</p> <p>heuynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 521/
1485.</p> <p>gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i></p> <p>bisynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 104/
3643, 368/1196 ;</p> <p>blesse, <i>inf.</i> 166/1146 ;</p> <p>distresse, <i>n. obl.</i> 445/1336 ;</p> <p>dresse, <i>inf.</i> 99/3468 ;</p> <p>falsnesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 560/976 ;</p> <p>gentillesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 369/
1211, 524/1574 ;</p> <p>goddesse, <i>n. 32/1101</i> ;</p> <p>heuynesse, <i>n. 281/3959</i> ;</p> | <p>Holdernesse, <i>n. pr.</i> 385/
1710 ;</p> <p>lesse, <i>a. pl.</i> 264/3433 ;
<i>adv.</i> 589/6 ;</p> <p>newefangelnesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
496/610 ;</p> <p>noblesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 137/248,
418/468 ;</p> <p>oppresse, <i>inf.</i> 519/1411 ;</p> <p>presse, <i>n. obl.</i> 3/81 ;</p> <p>Prioresse, <i>n. 4/118</i> ;</p> <p>richesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 264/3432 ;</p> <p>sikernesse, <i>n. 264/3430</i> ;
<i>n. obl.</i> 446/1355 ;</p> <p>straungenesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 178/
1576 ;</p> <p>tresse, <i>n. obl.</i> 31/1049 ;</p> <p>warmnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 470/
2221 ;</p> <p>wikkednesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 149/
623, 471/2249 ;</p> <p>worthynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 400/
2260.</p> <p>gladnesse, <i>n.</i></p> <p>distresse, <i>n. obl.</i> 36/1249 ;</p> <p>liknesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 81/2842.</p> <p>gladnesse, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>bitternesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 143/
422 ;</p> <p>dresse, <i>inf.</i> 165/1100 ;</p> <p>impresse, <i>inf.</i> 562/1071 ;</p> <p>sikernesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 143/
1425.</p> <p>gladnesse, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>expresse, <i>inf.</i> 568/1286.</p> <p>goddesse, <i>n.</i></p> <p>gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 32/1102 ;</p> <p>hoolynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 34/
1158 ;</p> <p>lesse, <i>a. pl.</i> 509/1054.</p> <p>goodnesse, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>blesse, <i>inf.</i> 586/321 ;</p> <p>gentillesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 366/
1130 ;</p> <p>heuynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 160/952 ;</p> <p>richesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 428/795 ;</p> <p>soothfastnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 428/
796.</p> |
|--|--|

- hardinesse, *n. obj.*
 gentillesse, *n. obl.* 406/96 ;
 heuynesse, *n. obj.* 406/95.
 hardynesse, *n.*
 richesse, *n.* 56/1947.
 hardynesse, *n. obl.*
 fairnesse, *n. obj.* 264/3443 ;
 gentillesse, *n. obl.* 264/
 3441 ;
 noblesse, *n. obl.* 264/3438 ;
 wrecchednesse, *n. obl.* 257/
 3212.
 hardynesse, *n. obj.*
 likerousnesse, *n. obj.* 351/
 611 ;
 wrecchednesse, *n. obl.*
 159/941.
 hethenesse, *n. obl.*
 kyndenesse, *n. obl.* 165/
 1113 ;
 worthynesse, *n. obl.* 2/50.
 heuynesse, *n.*
 blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 576/21 ;
 gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 281/3960 ;
 humblenesse, *n. obl.* 416/
 429 ;
 redresse, *inf.* 416/431.
 heuynesse, *n. obl.*
 blesse, *inf.* 424/679 ; 3 *s.*
 subj. 281/3978 ;
 gesse, *inf.* 521/1486 ;
 goodnesse, *n. obl.* 160/951.
 heuynesse, *n. obj.*
 bisynesse, *n. obl.* 503/827 ;
 blesse, *inf.* 166/1146 ;
 distresse, *n. obl.* 42/1453 ;
 gentillesse, *n. obl.* 406/96 ;
 gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 166/1143 ;
 hardinesse, *n. obj.* 406/93 ;
 hunteresse, *n. obl.* 67/
 2347 ;
 wilfulness, *n.* 87/3057.
 Holdernesse, *n. pr.*
 gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 385/1709.
 hoolynesse, *n. obl.*
 almesse, *n. obl.* 135/168 ;
 bisynesse, *n. obl.* 530/98 ;
 blesse, *inf.* 456/1707 ;
- gentillesse, *n. obj.* 91/
 3179 ;
 goddesse, *n.* 34/1157.
 humblenesse, *n. obl.*
 heuynesse, *n.* 417/432 ;
 redresse, *inf.* 416/431.
 humblesse, *n. obl.*
 doublenesse, *n. obl.* 494/
 543 ;
 gentillesse, *n. obl.* 501/
 754 ;
 soothfastnesse, *n. obl.* 432/
 934.
 hunteresse, *n.*
 heuynesse, *n. obj.* 67/2348.
 Iangleresse, *n.*
 Leonesse, *n.* 352/637.
 impresse, *inf.*
 bisynesse, *n.* 452/1577 ;
 gladnesse, *n. obl.* 562/
 1070.
 Iolynesse, *n. obl.*
 dresse, 3 *pl. pres.* 487/290.
 Iolynesse, *n. obj.*
 richesse, *n. obj.* 361/925.
 kesse, *inf.* (kiss).
 stedefastnesse, *n. obj.* 436/
 1056.
 kyndenesse, *n. obl.*
 gentillesse, *n. obj.* 562/
 1054 ;
 hethenesse, *n. obl.* 165/
 1112.
 Leonesse, *n.*
 Iangleresse, *n.* 352/638.
 lesse, *n. pl.*
 cursednesse, *n. obl.* 310/
 276 ;
 Markyssesse, *n. obj.* 433/
 942 ;
 richesse, *n. obl.* 433/943 ;
 Sowdanesse, *n.* 160/958 ;
 stidefastnesse, *n. obl.* 465/
 2063.
 lesse, *a. pl.*
 bisynesse, *n. obl.* 361/933 ;
 blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 379/1561 ;
 gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 264/3435 ;

- goddesse, *n.* 509/1053 ;
richesse, *n. obj.* 264/3432 ;
sikernesse, *n.* 264/3430.
- lesse, *adv.*
expresse, *inf.* 183/1675 ;
3 *s. pres.* 200/2140 ;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 304/54 ;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 589/5 ;
worthynesse, *n. obj.* 183/
1672.
- lewednesse, *n. obl.*
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 199/2112.
- likerousnesse, *n. obj.*
hardynesse, *n. obj.* 351/
612.
- liklynnesse, *n. obl.*
Markysesse, *n. obl.* 415/
394 ;
rudenesse, *n. obl.* 415/397.
- liknesse, *n. obj.*
gladnesse, *n.* 81/2841.
- lustynesse, *n. obl.*
ydelnesse, *n.* 56/1940.
- maistresse, *n.*
witnessse, *n. obl.* 429/821 ;
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 429/
824.
- maistresse, *n. obj.*
expresse, *inf.* 306/105.
- Markysesse, *n. obl.*
liklynnesse, *n. obl.* 415/396 ;
rudenesse, *n. obl.* 415/397.
- Markysesse, *n. obj.*
bisynesse, *n. obj.* 435/
1015 ;
lesse, *n. pl.* 433/940 ;
richesse, *n. obl.* 433/943.
- messe, *n. obl.* (the Mass).
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 387/1787.
- newefangelnesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 496/609.
- noblesse, *n. obl.*
Boece, *n. pr.* 367/1168 ;
fairnesse, *n. obj.* 264/3443 ;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 264/
3441 ;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 137/246,
418/469 ;
- hardynesse, *n. obl.* 264/
3440.
- oppresse, *inf.*
bisynesse, *n. obl.* 527/5 ;
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 519/1412 ;
ydelnesse, *n. obj.* 527/2.
- presse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 3/82 ;
wantownesse, *n. obl.* 8/264.
- princesse, *n.*
richesse, *n. obl.* 53/1829.
- Prioresse, *n.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 4/117 ;
shamefastnesse, *n. obj.* 24/
840.
- rakelnesse, *n. obl.* (rashness).
witnessse, *n. obl.* 584/284.
- redresse, *inf.*
heuynesse, *n.* 417/432 ;
humblenesse, *n. obl.* 416/
429 ;
wikkednesse, *n. obj.* 353/
695.
- reednesse, *n. obj.*
cursednesse, *n. obl.* 563/
1101.
- relesse, *inf.*
cesse, *inf.* 163/1066, 408/
154 ;
encresse, *inf.* 163/1068.
- richesse, *n.*
foolhardynesse, *n.* 55/
1925 ;
hardynesse, *n.* 56/1948.
- richesse, *n. obl.*
blesse, 3 *s. subj.* 348/525 ;
brotilnesse, *n. obl.* 470/
2241 ;
fairnesse, *n. obl.* 341/258,
415/384 ;
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 97/3382,
366/1117 ; *n. obj.* 366/
1109 ;
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 428/793 ;
lesse, *n. pl.* 433/940 ;
Markysesse, *n. obj.* 433/
942 ;
princesse, *n.* 53/1830 ;

120* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).ⁱ

- | | |
|--|--|
| soothfastnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 428/
796 ;
worthynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 303/3 ;
wrecchednesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
258/3268.
richesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 264/3435 ;
Iolynesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 361/926 ;
lesse, <i>a.</i> 264/3433 ;
sikernesse, <i>n.</i> 264/3430 ;
siknesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 37/1256.
rightwisnesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
clennesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 390/
1910 ;
cursednesse, <i>n.</i> 323/638.
rudenesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
liklynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 415/396 ;
Markysesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 415/
394.
sadnessse, <i>n. obj.</i>
gentillesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 453/
1603.
secreenesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
dronenesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 154/
771.
shamefastnesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
bisynesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 304/56.
shamefastnesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
Prioresse, <i>n.</i> 24/839.
sikernesse, <i>n.</i>
gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 264/3435 ;
lesse, <i>a.</i> 264/3433 ;
richesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 264/3432.
sikernesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
bitternesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 143/
422 ;
gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 446/1356 ;
gladnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 143/424.
sikernesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
brotelnesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 444/
1279.
siknesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
bisynesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 461/
1904 ;
distresse, <i>n. obl.</i> 506/916 ;
gentillesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 461/
1917 ;
richesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 37/1255. | sobrenesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
dronkenesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 321/
581.
soothfastnesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
goodnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 428/793 ;
humblesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 432/
932 ;
richesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 428/795 ;
witnesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 539/336,
573/1450.
soothfastnesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
wrecchednesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 590/
34.
Sowdanesse, <i>n.</i>
dresse, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 143/416 ;
lesse, <i>n. pl.</i> 160/959.
stedefastnesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
sturdinesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 425/
700.
stedfastnesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
dresse, <i>inf.</i> 436/1049.
stedfastnesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
kesse, <i>inf. (kiss)</i> 436/1057.
stidefastnesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
lesse, <i>n. pl.</i> 465/2064.
straungenesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 178/1575.
sturdinesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
stedefastnesse, <i>n. obj.</i> 425/
699.
tresse, <i>n. obl.</i>
gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 31/1050.
vnykndenesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
distresse, <i>n. obl.</i> 163/1056.
wantownesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
presse, <i>n. obl.</i> 8/263 ;
ydelnesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 130/32.
warmnesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 470/2222.
wikkennesse, <i>n.</i>
cursednesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 330/
895.
wikkednesse, <i>n. obl.</i>
wrecchednesse, <i>n. obl.</i> 354/
716.
wikkednesse, <i>n. obj.</i>
gesse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 149/622,
471/2250 ; |
|--|--|

redresse , <i>inf.</i> 353/696.	lustynesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 56/ 1939.
wilfulnesse , <i>n.</i>	ydelnesse , <i>n. obl.</i>
heuynesse , <i>n. obj.</i> 87/3058.	bisynesse , <i>n. obj.</i> 528/24 ;
witnesse , <i>n. obl.</i>	wantownnesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 130/ 31.
dronkenesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 318/ 484 ;	ydelnesse , <i>n. obj.</i>
maistresse , <i>n.</i> 429/823 ;	bisynesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 527/5 ;
rakelnesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 585/ 283 ;	oppresse , <i>inf.</i> 527/4.
worthynesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 429/ 824.	 -essed
witnesse , <i>n. obj.</i>	dressed , <i>pp.</i>
cursednesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 518/ 1368 ;	expressed , <i>pp.</i> 474/2362 ;
dronkenesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 344/ 381 ;	yblessed , <i>pp.</i> 459/1819.
expresse , <i>inf.</i> 308/170 ;	redressed , 3 <i>s. perf.</i>
soothfastnesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 539/ 335, 573/1451.	oppressed , <i>pp.</i> 520/1435.
worthynesse , <i>n. obl.</i>	vntressed , <i>pp.</i>
distresse , <i>n. obl.</i> 500/737 ;	ydressed , <i>pp.</i> 415/381.
gentillesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 580/ 123, 584/250 ;	 -esses
gesse , 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 400/2259 ;	Iangleresses , <i>n. pl.</i>
Hethenesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 2/49 ;	tresses , <i>n. pl.</i> 472/2308.
maistresse , <i>n.</i> 529/823 ;	 -est, -eest (<i>q. v.</i>)
richesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 303/4 ;	almest , <i>adv.</i>
witnesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 429/821.	best , <i>n. (beast)</i> 192/1945 ;
worthynesse , <i>n. obj.</i>	Est , <i>adv.</i> 192/1947 ;
expresse , <i>inf.</i> 183/1675 ;	forest , <i>n. obl.</i> 192/1944.
lesse , <i>adv.</i> 183/1674.	arrest , <i>n. obl.</i>
wrecchednesse , <i>n. obl.</i>	Est , <i>adv.</i> 74/2601.
dronkenesse , <i>n.</i> 320/549 ;	best , <i>n. (beast)</i> .
hardynesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 257/ 3210 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 159/939 ;	almest , <i>adv.</i> 192/1948 ;
richesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 258/3266 ;	best , <i>adv.</i> 364/1033 ;
wikkednesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 354/ 715.	Est , <i>adv.</i> 192/1947 ;
wrecchednesse , <i>n. obj.</i>	forest , <i>n.</i> 57/1975 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 192/1944.
bisynesse , <i>n. obj.</i> 582/ 172 ;	best , <i>a.</i>
cursednesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 515/ 1272 ;	lest , <i>v.</i> 258/854.
gentillesse , <i>n. obl.</i> 522/ 1524 ;	best , <i>adv.</i>
soothfastnesse , <i>n. obj.</i> 590/ 33.	best , <i>n.</i> 364/1034 ;
ydelnesse , <i>n.</i>	fest , <i>n. obl.</i> 327/802 ;
	lest , <i>v.</i> 344/360, 361/936, 509/1041.
	brest , <i>n. obl.</i> (<i>breast</i>).
	fest , <i>n. obl.</i> 122/4275 ;
	lest , <i>n.</i> 85/2984 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 422/617 ; <i>v.</i> 475/2396.
	Est , <i>adv.</i>

- alimest, *adv.* 192/1948 ;
 arrest, *n. obl.* 74/2602 ;
 beest, *n. obj.* 491/460 ;
 best, *n.* 192/1945 ;
 forest, *n. obl.* 192/1944 ;
 tempest, *n. obl.* 145/491 ;
 forest, *n. obl.* 192/1944 .
- fest, *n. obl.*
 best, *adv.* 327/801 ;
 brest, *n. obl.* 122/4276 ;
 lest, *v.* 590/36 .
- fforest, *n. obl.*
 beest, *n.* 490/419 .
- forest, *n.*
 best, *n.* 57/1976 .
- forest, *n. obl.*
 alimest, *adv.* 192/1948 ;
 best, *n.* 192/1945 ;
 Est, *adv.* 192/1947 .
- honest, *a.*
 lest, *v.* 185/1752 ;
 nest, *n. obj.* 185/1749 .
- lest, *n.* (A.S. *lust*, pleasure,
 delight).
 brest, *n. obl.* 85/2983 .
- lest, *n. obj.*
 brest, *n. obl.* 422/617 .
- lest, *v.* (A.S. *lystan*, *v. im-*
 pers. to please).
 best, *n.* 369/1238 ;
 best, *a.* 358/853 ; *adv.*
 344/359, 361/935, 509/
 1042 ;
 brest, *n. obl.* 475/2395 ;
 fest, *n. obl.* 590/35 ;
 honest, *a.* 185/1751 ;
 nest, *n. obj.* 185/1749 ;
 reste, *inf.* 385/1736 ;
 West, *n. obl.* 370/1247 .
- nest, *n. obj.*
 honest, *a.* 185/1751 ;
 lest, *v.* 185/1752 .
- rest, *n. obl.*
 beste, *n. obl.* 346/427 .
- tempest, *n. obl.*
 Est, *adv.* 145/493 .
- West, *n. obl.*
 lest, *v.* 370/1248 .
- este, (see -eeste, -est)
 Alceste, *n. pr.*
 beste, *n. obl.* 131/76 .
- Almageste, *n. pr.*
 hyeste, *a.* 343/326 .
- areste, *inf.*
 feste, *n. obl.* 518/1369 ;
 leste, *v.* 24/828 .
- beste, *n. obl.*
 Alceste, *n. pr.* 131/75 ;
 leste, *v.* 22/750, 23/787,
 53/1848, 63/2208, 392/
 1985, 418/490, 426/
 716, 434/986, 450/
 1517, 505/885 ;
 requeste, *n. obj.* 504/845 ;
 rest, *n. obl.* 346/428 ;
 reste, *n.* 120/4175 ; *n. obl.*
 2/30, 119/4148, 143/
 413, 177/1538, 450/
 1489, 488/355 ; *n. obj.*
 460/1862, 514/1218 ;
 inf. 556/859 ;
 vnreste, *n. obl.* 426/719 ;
 n. obj. 377/1495 ;
 Weste, *adv.* 12/388 .
- biheste, *n.*
 requeste, *n. obj.* 364/1060 .
- biheste, *n. obj.*
 leeste, *n. obl.* 512/1164 ;
 leste, *v.* 498/697 .
- breste, *inf.* (A.S. *berstan*, to
 burst).
 leste, *inf.* 466/2095 ;
 requeste, *n.* 509/1055 ;
 vnreste, *n. obl.* 366/1104 .
- breste, 3 s. *subj.*
 reste, *n. obl.* 501/760 .
- cheste, *n. obl.*
 leste, 3 s. *pres.* 374/1399 ;
 reste, *n. obj.* 348/501,
 404/30 .
- cheste, *n. obj.*
 reste, *n. obl.* 325/733 .
- feste, *n. obl.*
 areste, *inf.* 518/1370 ;
 requeste, *n. obj.* 535/239 .
- hyeste, *a.*

- Almageste, *n. pr.* 343/325.
 keste, *3 s. perf.* (kissed).
 reste, *n. obj.* 488/349.
 leste, *n. obl.*
 biheste, *n. obj.* 498/698 ;
 feeste, *n. obl.* 105/3684.
 leste, *v.* (A.S. *lystan*, *v. impers.* to please).
 areste, *inf.* 24/827 ;
 beste, *n. obl.* 22/749, 23/
 788, 53/1847, 63/2207,
 392/1986, 418/489,
 434/987, 450/1518,
 505/886 ;
 breste, *inf.* 466/2096 ;
 cheste, *n. obl.* 374/1400 ;
 requeste, *n.* 176/1473 ;
 n. obl. 409/185 ; *n. obj.*
 406/104 ;
 reste, *n.* 430/846 ; *n. obl.*
 98/3422, 290/4264,
 406/112, 426/741, 448/
 1426, 458/1804, 469/
 2174, 489/379 ; *n. obj.*
 30/1003, 153/741, 408/
 160, 514/1236, 587/
 350 ; *inf.* 75/2621, 495/
 606 ; *v.* 482/126 ;
 threste, *3 s. perf.* 464/
 2003 ;
 vnreste, *n. obl.* 426/719.
 requeste, *n.*
 breste, *inf.* 509/1056 ;
 leste, *v.* 176/1474.
 requeste, *n. obl.*
 leste, *v.* 409/183.
 requeste, *n. obj.*
 beste, *n. obl.* 504/846 ;
 biheste, *n.* 364/1059 ;
 feste, *n. obl.* 535/241 ;
 leste, *v.* 406/105.
 reste, *n.*
 beste, *n. obl.* 120/4176 ;
 leste, *v.* 430/847.
 reste, *n. obl.*
 beste, *n. obl.* 2/29, 119/
 4147, 143/412, 177/
- 1537, 450/1490, 488/
 356 ;
 breste, *3 s. subj.* 501/759 ;
 cheste, *n. obj.* 325/734 ;
 leste, *v.* 98/3421, 290/
 4263, 406/111, 426/
 742, 448/1425, 458/
 1803, 469/2173, 489/
 380 ;
 reste, *n. obl.* 439/1132 ;
 worthieste, *a.* 439/1131.
 reste, *n. obj.*
 beste, *n. obl.* 460/1861,
 514/1217 ;
 cheste, *n. obl.* 348/502,
 404/29 ;
 keste, *3 s. perf.* 488/350 ;
 leste, *v.* 30/1004, 153/742,
 408/161, 514/1235,
 587/349.
 reste, *inf.*
 beste, *n. obl.* 556/858 ;
 lest, *v.* 385/1735 ;
 leste, *v.* 75/2622, 495/605.
 reste, *v.*
 leste, *v.* 482/125.
 threste, *inf.* (thrust).
 tobreste, *3 pl. pres.* 75/
 2611.
 threste, *3 s. perf.*
 leste, *v.* 464/2004.
 tobreste, *3 pl. pres.*
 threste, *inf.* 75/2612.
 vnreste, *n. obl.*
 beste, *n. obl.* 426/718 ;
 breste, *inf.* 366/1103 ;
 leste, *v.* 426/716.
 vnreste, *n. obj.*
 beste, *n. obl.* 377/1496.
 Weste, *adv.*
 beste, *n. obl.* 12/387.
 worthieste, *a.*
 reste, *n. obl.* 439/1129,
 439/1132.
- et
 bet, *adv.*

- biset, *pp.* 106/3715, 391/
1952;
yset, *pp.* 492/487.
- biset, *pp.*
bet, *adv.* 106/3716, 391/
1951.
- Crosselet, *n. obl.* (crucible).
Iet, *n. obl.* 568/1277;
set, *pp.* 569/1309.
- Crosselet, *n. obj.*
yfet, *pp.* 564/1116.
- fet, *pp.* (fetcht).
set, *pp.* 72/2528.
- Iet, *n. obl.*
Crosselet, *n. obl.* 568/
1276;
walet, *n. obl.* 20/681.
- met, *pp.*
yset, *pp.* 47/1635.
- pulpet, *n. obl.*
yset, *pp.* 315/392.
- set, *pp.*
Crosselet, *n. obl.* 569/
1308;
fet, *pp.* 72/2527;
waget, *n. obl.* 95/3321;
y-wet, *pp.* 119/4155.
- waget, *n. obl.*
set, *pp.* 95/3322.
- walet, *n. obl.*
Iet, *n. obl.* 20/682.
- yfet, *pp.* (fetcht).
crosselet, *n. obj.* 564/
1117;
yset, *pp.* 483/173.
- yset, *pp.*
bet, *adv.* 492/488;
met, *pp.* 47/1636;
pulpet, *n. obl.* 315/389;
yfet, *pp.* 483/174;
y-wet, *pp.* 119/4155.
- y-wet, *pp.*
y-set, *pp.* 119/4156.
- ete, -eete (*q. v.*)
- bete, *inf.*
countrefete, *inf.* 297/4511,
303/18;
- lete, *inf.* 541/406.
bete, *3 s. subj.*
countrefete, *inf.* 303/13.
countrefete, *inf.*
bete, *inf.* 297/4512, 303/
17; *3 s. subj.* 303/14;
lete, *inf.* 426/745;
whete, *n. obj.* 317/448.
- Crete, *n. pr.*
swete, *a.* 354/734;
ybete, *pp.* 29/979.
- diete, *n. obl.*
hete, *n. obl.* 175/1452.
- ete, *inf.*
mete, *n. obl.* 496/618.
- forlete, *inf.* (A.S. *forlætan*,
to quit).
sweete, *a.* 188/1846;
whete, *n. obl.* 329/863.
- grete, *a. pl.*
heete, *n. obl.* 304/38;
strete, *n. obl.* 109/3825;
trete, *inf.* 266/3501; *3*
pl. pres. 322/630, 485/
220;
wete, *a. pl.* 37/1280;
ybete, *pp.* 62/2162.
- hete, *n. obl.*
diete, *n. obl.* 175/1451.
- lete, *inf.*
bete, *inf.* 541/405;
countrefete, *inf.* 426/743;
heete, *n. obl.* (heat) 545/
520;
heete, *1 s. pres.* (promise)
140/334;
- Makomete, *n. pr.* 140/333;
sweete, *inf.* (sweat) 545/
522.
- Makomete, *n. pr.*
heete, *1 s. pres.* (promise)
140/334;
lete, *inf.* 140/331.
- mete, *n. obl.*
ete, *inf.* 496/617;
trete, *inf.* 319/521.
- poete, *n.*
sweete, *a.* 404/32.

prophete, n.	-eten
swete, a. pl. 136/223.	eten, pp. (eaten).
quiete, n.	geten, inf. (get) 448/1437.
heete, 1 s. pres. (promise)	
166/1132 ;	
swete, a. 165/1129.	
quyete, n. obj.	-ether
swete, a. 447/1396.	lether, n. obl. (leather).
strete, n. obl.	wether, n. obl. (female sheep) 93/3249.
feete, n. pl. 165/1104 ;	
grete, a. pl. 109/3826 ;	
meete, inf. 165/1101, 324/	
693, 522/1501 ;	
wete, a. pl. 83/2901 ;	
ybete, pp. 107/3759.	
swete, a.	-ette
Crete, n. pr. 354/733.	bisette, perf.
swete, inf. (sweat).	dette, n. obl. 9/280, 178/
heete, n. obl. 547/578.	1566.
swete, 1 s. pres. (sweat).	dette, n. obl.
tete, n. obl. 106/3704.	bisette, perf. 9/279, 178/
swete, 2 pl. pres. (sweat).	1565.
wete, n. obj. 566/1187.	dette, n. obj.
tete, n. obl. (teat).	lette, inf. 338/154 ;
swete, 1 s. pres. (sweat)	sette, inf. 337/129 ;
106/3703.	vnshette, 3 s. perf. 465/
trete, inf.	2047.
grete, a. pl. 266/3503 ;	fette, 3 s. perf. (fetched).
mete, n. obl. 319/522.	lette, n. obl. 412/300.
trete, 3 pl. pres.	grette, 3 s. perf. (greeted).
grete, a. pl. 322/629, 485/	mette, 3 s. perf. (met)
219.	325/713 ; 3 pl. perf.
wete, n. obj.	513/1173 ;
swete, 2 pl. pres. 566/	sette, 3 s. perf. 163/1053,
1186.	433/951.
wete, a. pl.	lette, n. obl. (delay).
grete, a. pl. 37/1279 ;	fette, 3 s. perf. 412/301.
strete, n. obl. 83/2902.	lette, inf.
whete, n. obl.	dette, n. obj. 338/153 ;
forlete, inf. 329/864 ;	mette, 3 s. perf. (dreamed)
ybete, pp. 124/4313.	289/4223, 290/4273 ;
whete, n. obj.	sette, 3 s. perf. 260/3308 ;
countrefete, inf. 317/447.	3 pl. perf. 165/1118 ;
ybete, pp.	shette, 3 s. perf. 170/1275 ;
Crete, n. pr. 29/980 ;	ymette, pp. 165/1115.
grete, a. pl. 62/2161 ;	
strete, n. obl. 107/3760 ;	lette, 3 s. perf.
whete, n. obl. 124/4314.	mette, 3 pl. perf. (met)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>sette, 3 s. <i>perf.</i> 415/387 ;
 <i>yshette</i>, <i>pp.</i> 147/560.</p> <p>mette, 3 s. <i>perf.</i> (dreamed).
 <i>lette</i>, <i>inf.</i> 289/4224, 290/
 4274 ;
 <i>sette</i>, 3 s. <i>perf.</i> 279/3932.</p> <p>sette, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>dette</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 337/130.</p> <p>sette, <i>perf.</i>
 <i>grette</i>, 3 s. <i>perf.</i> 163/1051,
 433/952 ;
 <i>lette</i>, <i>inf.</i> 165/1117, 260/
 3306 ; 3 s. <i>perf.</i> 415/
 389 ;</p> <p>mette, 3 pl. <i>perf.</i> (met)
 415/390 ;</p> <p>mette, 3 s. <i>perf.</i> (dreamed)
 279/3930 ;</p> <p>sette, 3 s. <i>perf.</i> 470/2234 ;</p> <p>shette, 3 s. <i>perf.</i> 100/
 3499 ;</p> <p>ymette, <i>pp.</i> 165/1115.</p> <p>shette, 3 s. <i>perf.</i>
 <i>lette</i>, <i>inf.</i> 170/1276, 175/
 1440 ;</p> <p>sette, 3 s. <i>perf.</i> 100/3500.</p> <p>vnshtette, 3 s. <i>perf.</i>
 <i>dette</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 465/2048.</p> <p>ymette, <i>pp.</i>
 <i>lette</i>, <i>inf.</i> 165/1117 ;</p> <p>yshtette, <i>pp.</i>
 <i>mette</i>, 3 pl. <i>perf.</i> 165/1118.</p> <p>-etten</p> <p>betten, 3 pl. <i>perf.</i> (beat).
 <i>shetten</i>, <i>inf.</i> (shut) 545/
 517.</p> <p>-ettre</p> <p>bettre, <i>adv.</i>
 <i>lette</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 481/101,
 590/43 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 158/
 882.</p> <p>-eue, -eeue (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>bileue, <i>n. obl.</i></p> | <p>greue, <i>inf.</i> 512/1134.</p> <p>bileue, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>Eue</i>, <i>n. pr.</i> 529/62.</p> <p>bileue, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>eue</i>, <i>n.</i> 148/573 ;
 <i>leue</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 495/584.</p> <p>bireue, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>leue</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 396/2112 ; <i>n.</i>
 <i>obj.</i> 544/483.</p> <p>deue, <i>a. pl.</i> (deaf).
 <i>leue</i>, <i>inf.</i> 537/287.</p> <p>Eue, <i>n. pr.</i>
 bileue, <i>n. obj.</i> 529/63
 <i>preue</i>, <i>inf.</i> 445/1330.</p> <p>eue, <i>n.</i>
 bileue, <i>inf.</i> 148/574 ;
 <i>leue</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 489/363, 540/
 373 ;</p> <p>reue, <i>inf.</i> 540/376.</p> <p>eue, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>leue</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 343/331.</p> <p>greue, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>bileue</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 512/1133 ;
 <i>leue</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 377/1489 ;
 <i>Reue</i>, <i>n.</i> 111/3860.</p> <p>greue, <i>v.</i>
 <i>leeue</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 431/888
 <i>leue</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 181/1637,
 388/1813 ;</p> <p>repreue, <i>v.</i> 368/1206 ;
 <i>Reue</i>, <i>n.</i> 112/3909.</p> <p>leue, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>bireue</i>, <i>inf.</i> 396/2111 ;</p> <p>eue, <i>n. obl.</i> 343/332 ;</p> <p>greue, <i>v.</i> 181/1638, 388/
 1814.</p> <p>leue, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>bileue</i>, <i>inf.</i> 495/583 ;</p> <p>bireue, <i>inf.</i> 544/482 ;</p> <p>eue, <i>n.</i> 489/364, 540/375 ;</p> <p>greue, <i>inf.</i> 377/1490 ;</p> <p>leue, <i>inf.</i> 128/4414 ;</p> <p>repreue, <i>n.</i> 336/84 ; <i>inf.</i>
 523/1537 ;</p> <p>reue, <i>inf.</i> 115/4011, 540/
 376.</p> <p>leue, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>deue</i>, <i>a. pl.</i> 537/286 ;</p> |
|--|---|

- leue, *n. obj.* 128/4413.
 preue, *inf.* (prove).
 Eue, *n. pr.* 445/1329.
 repreue, *n.* (reproof).
 leue, *n. obj.* 336/83.
 repreue, *inf.* (reprove).
 leue, *n. obj.* 523/1538.
 repreue, *2 pl. pres.*
 greue, *v.* 368/1205.
 Reue, *n.* (A.S. *gerefā*, steward, bailiff).
 greue, *inf.* 111/3859; *v.* 112/3910.
 reue, *inf.* (A.S. *reafian*, rob, plunder).
 leue, *n. obj.* 115/4012, 540/373;
 eue, *n.* 540/375.
 yeue, *inf.* (A.S. *gifan*, to give).
 lyue, (A.S. *lybban*, to live) 378/1532; *v.* 69/2418, 375/1429, 396/2130.
 yeue, *pp.* (given).
 lyue, *inf.* 385/1722, 520/1449.
- eued
- agreued, *pp.*
 ameued, *3 s. perf.* 419/498.
- releued, *pp.*
 ygreued, *pp.* 120/4181.
- euen, -yuen (q. v.)
- yeuen, *inf.* (A.S. *gifan*, to give).
 lyuen, (A.S. *lybban*, to live) 309/206.
- yeuen, *pp.* (given).
 lyuen, *inf.* 27/916, 327/780, 544/472.
- euene
- euene, *adv.*
 steuene, *n. 44/1524.*
 heuene, *n. obl.* (heaven).
- euene, *n. obl.* 341/276;
 neuene, *inf.* 574/1473;
 seuene, *a.* 393/2005, 454/1640;
 steuene, *n. obl.* 293/4387,
 n. obj. 296/4481, 483/150.
- heuene, *n. obj.*
 steuene, *n. obl.* 73/2562.
- leuene, *n. obl.*
 heuene, *n. obl.* 341/275.
- neuene, *inf.*
 heuene, *n. obl.* 574/1472;
 seuene, *a.* 555/821.
- seuene, *a.*
 heuene, *n. obl.* 393/2006, 454/1639;
 neuene, *inf.* 555/821.
- steuene, *n.* (A.S. *stefen*, voice, sound).
 euene, *adv.* 44/1523.
- steuene, *n. obl.*
 heuene, *n. obl.* 293/4388;
 n. obj. 73/2561.
- steuene, *n. obj.*
 heuene, *n. obl.* 296/4482, 483/149.
- eueneys, -euene is
- sweuenys, *n. pl.* (dreams).
 sweuene is, 285/4112.
- euere
- euere, *adv.*
 disseuere, *inf.* 556/875;
 leuere, *a.* 270/3626, 494/572;
 neuere, *adv.* 552/736.
- eues
- greues, *n. pl.* (groves).
 leues, *n. pl.* (leaves) 43/1496, 44/1508, 48/1642.
- eus
- Perotheus, *n. pr.*
 Theseus, *n. pr.* 36/1228.

<p>-euyſ, -ef iſ</p> <p>theuyſ, <i>n. pl.</i> grief iſ, 398/2174.</p> <p>-ewe</p> <p>blewe, <i>a. pl.</i> Mewe, <i>n. obj.</i> 496/643.</p> <p>dronkelewe, <i>a.</i> (drunken). shrewe, <i>n.</i> 394/2044, 451/ 1534; <i>n. obl.</i> 319/496.</p> <p>fewe, <i>a. pl.</i> shewe, <i>inf.</i> 549/619; 1 <i>s.</i> <i>pres.</i> 314/343, 389/ 1849; shrewe, <i>n.</i> 328/819.</p> <p>hewe, <i>n.</i> (servant). vntrewe, <i>a.</i> 458/1786.</p> <p>hewe, <i>n.</i> (hue, colour). newe, <i>a. pl.</i> 31/1037.</p> <p>hewe, <i>n. obl.</i> knewe, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 48/1648; newe, <i>a.</i> 134/138; <i>a. pl.</i> 13/457, 496/639; <i>adv.</i> 94/3256, 415/378;</p> <p>rewe, <i>inf.</i> 552/729; trewe, <i>a.</i> 288/4214, 316/ 422, 381/1621, 584/ 275; <i>a. pl.</i> 134/135.</p> <p>hewe, <i>n. obj.</i> newe, <i>adv.</i> 508/1015; trewe, <i>a.</i> 495/588.</p> <p>hewe, <i>inf.</i> (chop, cut). rewe, <i>n. obl.</i> (row) 82/2866.</p> <p>knewe, <i>perf.</i> hewe, <i>n. obl.</i> 48/1647; newe, <i>a.</i> 186/1714; <i>adv.</i> (of newe) 373/1342;</p> <p>rewe, <i>v.</i> 88/3080; trewe, <i>a.</i> 492/465.</p> <p>Mewe, <i>n. obj.</i> blewe, <i>a. pl.</i> 496/644.</p> <p>newe, <i>a.</i> hewe, <i>n. obl.</i> 134/137; knewe, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 186/ 1775;</p> <p>threwe, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 186/ 1762;</p> <p>trewe, <i>a.</i> 144/456, 369/</p>	<p>1243, 430/855; <i>a. pl.</i> 134/135, 587/360; vntrewe, <i>a.</i> 257/3218, 434/995.</p> <p>newe, <i>a. pl.</i> hewe, <i>n.</i> 31/1038; <i>n. obl.</i> 14/458, 496/640; vntrewe, <i>adv.</i> 21/735.</p> <p>newe, <i>adv.</i> hewe, <i>n. obl.</i> 94/3255, 415/ 372; <i>n. obj.</i> 508/1016;</p> <p>trewe, <i>a.</i> 135/169, 289/ 4240, 433/937; <i>a. pl.</i> 331/930;</p> <p>vntrewe, <i>a. pl.</i> 469/2203.</p> <p>of newe, knewe, <i>perf.</i> 373/1341; vntrewe, <i>a.</i> 562/1042.</p> <p>rewe, <i>n. obl.</i> hewe, <i>inf.</i> 82/2865; shrewe, <i>n.</i> 348/505.</p> <p>rewe, <i>inf.</i> hewe, <i>n. obl.</i> 552/728; trewe, <i>a.</i> 101/3529.</p> <p>rewe, <i>v.</i> trewe, <i>a.</i> 54/1864; knewe, <i>perf.</i> 88/3079.</p> <p>shewe, <i>inf.</i> fewe, <i>a. pl.</i> 549/618; shrewe, <i>n.</i> 342/291, 344/ 355; <i>n. obl.</i> 342/284.</p> <p>shewe, <i>v.</i> fewe, <i>a. pl.</i> 314/344, 389/ 1850; shrewe, <i>n.</i> 557/917.</p> <p>shrewe, <i>n.</i> dronkelewe, <i>a.</i> 394/2043, 456/1533;</p> <p>fewe, <i>a. pl.</i> 328/820;</p> <p>rewe, <i>n. obl.</i> 348/506;</p> <p>shewe, <i>inf.</i> 343/292, 344/ 356; <i>v.</i> 557/916.</p> <p>shrewe, <i>n. obl.</i> dronkelewe, <i>a.</i> 319/495;</p> <p>shewe, <i>inf.</i> 342/283.</p> <p>threwe, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> newe, <i>a.</i> 186/1764.</p> <p>trewe, <i>a.</i></p>
---	--

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>hewe, <i>n. obl.</i> 288/4213,
316/421, 381/1622,
584/276; <i>n. obj.</i> 495/
587;</p> <p>knewe, 1 <i>s. perf.</i> 492/466;</p> <p>newe, <i>a.</i> 144/458, 369/
1244, 430/857; <i>adv.</i>
135/171, 289/4239,
433/938;</p> <p>rewē, <i>inf.</i> 101/3530; <i>v.</i>
54/1863.</p> <p>trewe, <i>a. pl.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">hewe, <i>n. obl.</i> 134/137;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">newe, <i>a.</i> 134/138, 587/
359; <i>adv.</i> 331/929.</p> <p>vntrewe, <i>a.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">hewe, <i>n. (servant)</i> 458/
1785;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">newe, <i>a.</i> 257/3220, 434/
997; <i>adv. (of newe)</i>
562/1043.</p> <p>vntrewe, <i>a. pl.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">newe, <i>adv.</i> 469/2204.</p> <p>vntrewe, <i>adv.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">newe, <i>a. pl.</i> 21/736.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ewed</p> <p>eschewed, <i>pp.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">sewed, 3 <i>s. perf. (followed)</i>
297/4527.</p> <p>remewē, <i>pp.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">gleyed, <i>pp.</i> 484/182.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ewes</p> <p>heronsewes, <i>n. pl. (young</i>
<i>herons).</i></p> <p>sewes, <i>n. pl. (dishes of</i>
<i>meat)</i> 480/67.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ex</p> <p>flex, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">wex, <i>n.</i> 20/675.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ey</p> <p>alwey, <i>adv.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">fey, <i>n. obl.</i> 388/1811;
pley, <i>n.</i> 451/1530.</p> <p>awey, <i>adv.</i></p> | <p>fey, <i>n. obl.</i> 94/3284, 399/
2236</p> <p>pley, <i>n. obj.</i> 322/627;
they, <i>pron.</i> 320/541.</p> <p>cley, <i>n.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">ey, <i>n. obl.</i> 554/806.</p> <p>ey, <i>n. obl. (egg).</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">cley, <i>n.</i> 554/807.</p> <p>fey, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">alwey, <i>adv.</i> 388/1812;
awey, <i>adv.</i> 94/3283, 399/
2235;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">hey, <i>n. obl.</i> 576/14;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">pley, <i>n. obl.</i> 33/1125, 125/
4355, 403/10, 436/
1030; <i>n. obj.</i> 589/
24;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">weilawey, <i>interj.</i> 340/216;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">wey, <i>n.</i> 326/761, 363/
1001; <i>n. obj.</i> 378/1536;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">weylawey, <i>interj.</i> 364/
1058.</p> <p>hey, <i>n. obl. (hay).</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">fey, <i>n. obl.</i> 576/13;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">wey, <i>n. obl.</i> 378/1540.</p> <p>hey, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">pley, <i>n. obj.</i> 379/1548.</p> <p>journey, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">wey, <i>n. obl.</i> 428/784.</p> <p>pley, <i>n.:</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">alwey, <i>adv.</i> 451/1529.</p> <p>pley, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">fey, <i>n. obl.</i> 33/1126, 125/
4356, 403/9, 436/1032;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">weylawey, <i>interj.</i> 171/
1308.</p> <p>pley, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">awey, <i>adv.</i> 322/628;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">fey, <i>n. obl.</i> 589/23;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">hey, <i>n. obj.</i> 379/1547.</p> <p>they, <i>pron.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">awey, <i>adv.</i> 320/542.</p> <p>weilawey, <i>interj.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">fey, <i>n. obl.</i> 340/215.</p> <p>wey, <i>n.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">fey, <i>n. obl.</i> 326/762, 363/
1002;</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">wey, <i>n. obj.</i> 89/3133;</p> |
|--|---|

ELLES. RYME-IND.

- weylawey**, *interj.* 103/
3602, 106, 3714.
- wey**, *n. obl.*
hey, *n. obl.* 378/1539;
journey, *n. obl.* 428/783.
- wey**, *n. obj.*
fey, *n. obl.* 378/1535;
wey, *n.* 89, 3134.
- weylawey**, *interj.*
fey, *n. obl.* 364/1057;
pley, *n. obl.* 171/1307;
wey, *n.* 103, 3601, 106/
3713.
- eyl, -eyde (see -ayd)**
- biwreyd**, *pp.*
seyd, *pp.* 587/351.
- preyd**, *3 s. perf.*
breyde, *3 s. perf.* 273/
3728;
- deyde**, *3 s. perf.* 273/3729;
- seyde**, *3 pl. perf.* 273/
3726.
- seyd**, *pp. (said).*
biwreyd, *pp.* 587/352;
- teyd**, *pp.* 476/2432;
- yleyd**, *pp.* 102/3568, 175/
1442.
- teyd**, *pp. (tied).*
seyd, *pp.* 476/2431.
- yleyd**, *pp.*
seyd, *pp.* 102/3567, 175/
1441.
- eyde, -eyd (see -ayde)**
- abreyde**, *3 s. perf.*
deyde, *perf.* 437/1062;
- seyde**, *perf.* 120/4189,
436/1059.
- breyde**, *inf.*
seyde, *perf.* 492/478.
- breyde**, *perf.*
deyde, *3 s. perf.* 273/3731;
- leyde**, *3 s. perf.* 156/838;
- preyd**, *3 s. perf.* 273/3729;
- seyde**, *perf.* 123/4286,
156/835, 273/3726,
356/800, 509/1028.
- deyde**, *perf.*
abreyde, *3 s. perf.* 436/
1061;
- breyde**, *3 s. perf.* 273/
3728;
- leyde**, *perf.* 420/551;
- preyd**, *3 s. perf.* 273/3729;
- preyde**, *perf.* 420/548;
- seyde**, *perf.* 81/2845, 270/
3642, 273/3726, 274/
3770, 436/1059, 491/
437, 570/1350.
- leyde**, *3 s. perf.*
breyde, *perf.* 156/837;
- deyde**, *perf.* 420/550;
- preyde**, *perf.* 420/548.
- leyde**, *pp.*
seyde, *perf.* 40/1383.
- pleyde**, *perf.*
seyde, *perf.* 111/3857,
117/4067, 178/1572,
265/3482.
- preyde**, *perf.*
deyde, *perf.* 420/550;
- leyde**, *perf.* 420/551;
- seyde**, *perf.* 53/1828.
- seyde**, *perf.*
abreyde, *perf.* 120/4190,
436/1061;
- breyde**, *inf.* 492/477;
- perf.** 123/4285, 156/
837, 273/3728, 356/
799, 509/1027;
- deyde**, *perf.* 81/2846, 270/
3644, 273/3731, 274/
3772, 437/1062, 491/
438, 570/1351;
- leyde**, *perf.* 40/1384;
- pleyde**, *perf.* 111/3858,
117/4068, 178/1571,
265/3484;
- preyd**, *perf.* 273/3729;
- preyde**, *perf.* 53/1827.
- eyden**
- leyden**, *3 pl. pres.*
seyden, *3 pl. pres.* 136/
211.

- eye, -ey ye (q. v.)**
- Abbeye, n. obl.**
pleye, v. 176/1487 ;
seye, v. 177/1514.
- abeye, inf.**
seye, inf. 306/99.
- aewe, adv.**
deye, inf. 517/1337 ; v.
148/592 ;
seye, inf. 510/1063, 515/
1267 ; v. 149/608 ;
tweye, a. 516/1295 ;
weye, n. obl. 148/590.
- beye, inf. (buy).**
preye, v. 175/1467, 549/
636 ;
tweye, a. 175/1461, 328/
846.
- biseye, pp.**
seye, v. 434/985 ;
tweye, a. 434/982 ;
weye, n. obl. 433/966.
- biwreye, inf.**
preye, inf. 257/3217 ;
seye, inf. 64/2230, 460/
1874, 507/953, 532/
146 ; v. 171/1324 ;
tweye, a. 257/3214, 328/
824 ;
weye, n. obl. 257/3216.
- deye, n. (hen-wife).**
tweye, v. 283/4035.
- deye, inf. (die).**
aweye, adv. 517/1338 ;
disobeye, inf. 414/363 ;
dreye, a. 257/3233 ;
preye, inf. 257/3230 ; v.
173/1375 ;
seye, inf. 103/3605, 160/
972, 257/3235, 507/
977 ;
tweye, a. 521/1457 ;
weye, n. 155/819 ; n. obl.
86/3033, 394/2029.
- deye, v.**
aweye, adv. 148/593 ;
preye, inf. 184/1723 ;
- seye, v. 146/524, 381/
1627 ; pp. 184/1721 ;**
**tweye, a. 285/4095, 369/
1219 ;**
**weye, n. obl. 148/590 ; n.
obj. 375/1406.**
- disobeye, inf.**
deye, inf. 414/364.
- dreye, a. (dry).**
dye, inf. 257/3232 ;
preye, inf. 257/3230 ;
seye, inf. 257/3235 ;
weye, n. obl. 86/2023.
- dreye, a. pl.**
weye, n. obl. 431/897.
- eye, n. obj.**
espye, inf. 410/235 ;
folye, n. obl. 410/236.
- eye, adv. (always).**
lye, n. obl. 86/3015.
- Galgopheye, n. pr.**
tweye, a. 75/2625.
- keye, n. obj.**
pleye, inf. 465/2043 ;
weye, n. obj. 567/1218.
- leye, inf.**
obeye, 3 pl. pres. 409/
194 ;
purveye, inf. 409/191 ;
tweye, a. 548/597.
- leye, 3 pl. perf.**
preye, 1 s. pres. 431/879 ;
weye, n. obl. 431/880.
- moneye, n. obj.**
pleye, inf. 177/1527 ;
tweye, a. 20/704 ;
weye, n. obj. 561/1032.
- nobleye, n. obl.**
pleye, inf. 481/78 ;
preye, v. 429/830 ;
seye, inf. 429/831.
- obeye, inf.**
pleye, inf. 271/3666 ;
preye, v. 424/657 ;
seye, inf. 420/532 ; v.
499/704, 501/761 ;
tweye, a. 261/3356.
- obeye, 3 pl. pres.**

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>leye, <i>inf.</i> 409/193 ;
 purueye, <i>inf.</i> 409/191.</p> <p>Oseneye, <i>n. pr.</i>
 preye, <i>inf.</i> 94/3271, 105/
 3660.</p> <p>outreye, <i>inf.</i>
 preye, <i>v.</i> 423/644.</p> <p>pleye, <i>inf.</i>
 keye, <i>n. obj.</i> 465/2044 ;
 moneye, <i>n. obj.</i> 177/1528 ;
 nobleye, <i>n. obl.</i> 481/77 ;
 obeye, <i>inf.</i> 271/3668 ;
 Oseneye, <i>n. pr.</i> 94/3272,
 105/3659 ;
 preye, <i>v.</i> 282/3995 ;
 seye, <i>inf.</i> 259/3269, 332/
 957 ; <i>v.</i> 115/4003, 339/
 191 ; <i>pp.</i> 349/552 ;
 tweye, <i>a.</i> 33/1128, 44/
 1504, 105/3685, 169/
 1250, 170/1264, 328/
 828, 467/2136 ;
 werreye, <i>inf.</i> 266/3522 ;
 weye, <i>n.</i> 400/2242 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
 22/771, 114/3957, 118/
 4097, 368/1193, 576/3 ;
 <i>n. obj.</i> 332/968.</p> <p>pleye, <i>v.</i>
 Abbeye, <i>n. obl.</i> 176/1488 ;
 seye, <i>inf.</i> 84/2960, 152/
 706, 395/2073 ; <i>v.</i> 179/
 1611, 327/777 ; <i>pp.</i> 255/
 3154, 512/1142 ;
 treye, <i>n.</i> 323/653 ;
 tweye, <i>a.</i> 459/1836 ;
 weye, <i>n. obl.</i> 174/1424 ;
 <i>n. obj.</i> 447/1390.</p> <p>preye, <i>n. obl.</i> (plunder).
 say ye, 376/1456.</p> <p>preye, <i>inf.</i> (beseech).
 biwreye, <i>inf.</i> 257/3219 ;
 deye, <i>inf.</i> 257/3232 ; <i>v.</i>
 184/1724 ;
 dreye, <i>a.</i> 257/3233 ;
 Reye, <i>n. obl.</i> 386/1746 ;
 scoleye, <i>inf.</i> 9/302 ;
 seye, <i>inf.</i> 184/1713, 257/
 3235 ; <i>pp.</i> 184/1721 ;</p> | tweye, <i>a.</i> 257/3214, 273/
3733 ;
werreye, <i>inf.</i> 43/1484 ;
weye, <i>n. obl.</i> 185/1747,
257/3216. |
| | prey, <i>v.</i>
beye, <i>inf.</i> 175/1468, 549/
637 ;
deye, <i>inf.</i> 173/1376 ;
leye, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 431/877 ;
nobleye, <i>n. obl.</i> 429/828 ;
obeye, <i>inf.</i> 424/658 ;
outreye, <i>inf.</i> 423/643 ;
pleye, <i>inf.</i> 282/3996 ;
seye, <i>inf.</i> 200/2155, 321/
574, 415/371, 429/831,
561/1011, 590/54, 591/
65 ; <i>v.</i> 89/3139, 90/
3172, 183/1676, 200/
2149, 308/187, 390/
1901, 403/20, 450/
1522, 549/642, 570/
1359, 573/1459, 579/
104, 585/310 ;
tweye, <i>a.</i> 454/1653 ;
weye, <i>n. obl.</i> 375/1418,
431/880. |
| | purveye, <i>inf.</i>
ley, <i>inf.</i> 409/193 ;
obeye, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 409/194 ;
weye, <i>n. obl.</i> 360/918. |
| | reneye, <i>inf.</i> (renounce, ab-
jure).
seye, <i>inf.</i> 536/271 ;
tweye, <i>a.</i> 536/270 ;
withseye, <i>v.</i> 543/448. |
| | reneye, <i>v.</i>
weye, <i>n. obl.</i> 543/460 ;
withseye, <i>inf.</i> 543/457. |
| | Reye, <i>n. obl.</i> (rye).
preye, <i>inf.</i> 386/1745. |
| | scoleye, <i>inf.</i> (attend school).
preye, <i>inf.</i> 9/301. |
| | seye, <i>inf.</i> (say).
abeye, <i>inf.</i> 306/100 ;
aweye, <i>adv.</i> 510/1064,
515/1268 ;
biwreye, <i>inf.</i> 64/2230, |

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 133*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 460/1873, 507/954,
532/147;
deye, inf. 103/3606, 160/
973, 257/3232, 507/
978;
dreye, a. 257/3233;
nobleye, n. obl. 429/828;
obeye, inf. 420/531;
pleye, inf. 259/3271, 332/
958; v. 84/2959, 152/
707, 395/2074;
preye, inf. 184/1715, 257/
3230; v. 200/2156, 321/
573, 415/370, 429/830,
561/1010, 590/53, 591/
66;
reneye, inf. 536/268;
tweye, a. 35/1187, 74/
2589, 98/3411, 267/
3542, 267/3547, 296/
4490, 304/30, 328/817,
328/835, 437/1071,
445/1340, 466/2081,
536/270;
weye, n. obl. 14/467, 22/
780, 33/1121, 68/2365,
164/1084, 183/1698,
395/2087, 421/574,
428/865, 531/108; n.
obj. 153/728, 157/875,
166/1148, 267/3544,
495/604;
wreye, inf. 506/944.
seye, v.
Abbeye, n. obl. 177/1513;
aweye, adv. 149/609;
biseye, pp. 434/984;
biwreye, inf. 171/1323;
deye, v. 146/525, 381/
1628;
obeye, inf. 499/703, 501/
762;
pleye, inf. 115/4004, 339/
192; v. 179/1612; 327/
778;
preye, v. 89/3140, 90/
3171, 183/1676, 200/
2150, 308/188, 390/ | 1902, 403/19, 450/
1521, 549/643, 570/
1359, 573/1458, 579/
103, 585/309;
tweye, a. 79/2781, 418/
476, 434/982;
weye, n. obl. 164/1084,
371/1274, 572/1416;
n. obj. 25/856, 142/
385;
wreye, inf. 100/3503.
seye, pp. (seen).
deye, v. 184/1724;
pleye, inf. 349/551; v.
255/3153, 512/1141;
preye, inf. 184/1723.
treye, n.
pleye, v. 323/654.
tweye, a.
aweye, adv. 516/1296;
beye, inf. (buy) 175/1462,
328/845;
biseye, pp. 434/984;
biwreye, inf. 257/3219,
328/823;
deye, n. (hen-wife) 283/
4036;
deye, inf. (lie) 521/1458;
v. 285/4096, 369/1220;
Galgopheye, n. pr. 75/
2626;
leye, inf. 548/596;
moneye, n. obj. 20/703;
obeye, inf. 261/3354;
pleye, inf. 33/1127, 44/
1503, 105/3686, 169/
1249, 170/1263, 328/
827, 467/2135; v. 459/
1835;
preye, inf. 257/3217, 273/
3735; v. 454/1654;
reneye, inf. 536/268;
seye, inf. 35/1188, 74/
2590, 98/3412,
3545, 2671/3547,
4489, 304/29, 328/81,
328/836, 437/1070,
445/1339, 466/2082, |
|---|--|

- 536/271; *v.* 79/2782,
418/475, 434/985;
tweye, *a.* 267/3547;
weye, *n. obl.* 23/791, 27/
897, 49/1693, 257/
3216, 550/676; *n. obj.*
267/3547.
- werreye**, *inf.*
pleye, *inf.* 266/3524;
preye, *inf.* 43/1483.
- weye**, *n.*
deye, *inf.* 155/818;
sey ye, 571/1375.
- weye**, *n. obl.*
aweye, *adv.* 148/593;
biseye, *pp.* 433/965;
biwreye, *inf.* 257/3219;
dreye, *inf.* 86/2034, 394/
2038; *v.* 148/592;
dreye, *a.* 86/3024; *a. pl.*
431/899;
leye, *perf.* 431/877;
pleye, *inf.* 22/772, 114/
3958, 118/4097, 368/
1194, 400/2241, 576/
4; *v.* 174/1423;
preye, *inf.* 185/1746, 257/
3217; *v.* 375/1417,
431/879;
purueye, *inf.* 360/917;
reneye, *inf.* 543/459;
seye, *inf.* (say) 14/468,
22/779, 33/1122, 68/
2366, 164/1085, 183/
1697, 395/2088, 421/
573, 428/804, 531/106;
v. 371/1273, 572/1417;
- tweye**, *a.* 23/792, 27/898,
49/1694, 257/3214,
550/677;
withseye, *inf.* 23/805, 543/
457.
- weye**, *n. obj.*
deye, *v.* 375/1405;
keye, *n. obj.* 567/1219;
moneye, *n. obj.* 561/1033;
pleye, *inf.* 118/4098, 332/
967; *v.* 447/1389;
- seye**, *inf.* 153/727, 157/
874, 166/1147, 267/
3545, 495/603; *v.* 25/
855, 142/384;
tweye, *a.* 267/3542, 267/
3547.
- withseye**, *inf.*
reneye, *v.* 543/459;
weye, *n. obl.* 23/800, 543/
460.
- withseye**, *v.*
reneye, *inf.* 543/448.
- wreye**, *inf.*
seye, *inf.* 506/943; *v.*
100/3504.
- eyen**, **-yen** (*q. v.*)
- eyen**, *n. pl.*
dyen, *inf.* 466/2068;
espyen, *inf.* 258/3258;
spyen, *inf.* 343/316, 344/
357;
wryen, *inf.* 584/262.
- eyes**, **-yes** (*q. v.*)
- eyes**, *n. pl.*
allyes, *n. pl.* 342/301.
- eyl**
- seyl**, *n. obl.*
veyl, *n.* 20/695.
- eyle**
- eyle**, *inf.*
merueyle, *n. obj.* 98/3423.
- eyled**
- eyled**, *3 s. perf.*
yseyled, *pp.* 290/4289.
- eyn** (*see -ayn*)
- ageyn**, *adv.*
certeyn, *n. obj.* 561/1024;
adv. 100/3495, 178/
1548, 472/2314;
pleyn, *adv.* 43/1487, 421/
577, 483/151;
seyn, *inf.* 34/1151, 90/

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>3149, 350/585, 483/
 163, 488/332, 491/435,
 495/590, 497/693, 525/
 1606, 567/1217, 568/
 1285 ;
 <i>yseyn</i>, <i>pp.</i> 475/2404.</p> <p>Aleyn, n. pr.
 <i>reyn</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 118/4107.</p> <p>ayeyn, adv.
 <i>yseyn</i>, <i>pp.</i> 127/4379.</p> <p>certeyn, n.
 <i>veyn</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 553/777.</p> <p>certeyn, n. obj.
 <i>ageyn</i>, <i>adv.</i> 561/1025.</p> <p>certeyn, adv.
 <i>ageyn</i>, <i>adv.</i> 100/3496,
 178/1547, 472/2313 ;
 <i>greyn</i>, <i>n.</i> 188/1855 ;
 <i>pleyn</i>, <i>a.</i> 500/720 ; <i>adv.</i>
 280/3947, 537/284 ;
 <i>reyn</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 280/3942 ;
 <i>seyn</i>, <i>inf.</i> 105/3670, 130/
 46, 280/3944, 305/90,
 334/20, 363/1006, 368/
 1184, 391/1918, 413/
 311, 449/1472, 511/
 1108 ; 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 387/
 1794, 502/774, 586/
 314 ;
 <i>veyn</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 537/285 ;
 <i>withseyn</i>, <i>inf.</i> 33/1140.</p> <p>Chamberleyn, n. obl.
 <i>seyn</i>, <i>inf.</i> 41/1417.</p> <p>desdeyn, n. obl.
 <i>ffrankeleyn</i>, <i>n.</i> 498/699 ;
 <i>pleyn</i>, <i>adv.</i> 23/790.</p> <p>ffrankeleyn, n.
 <i>desdeyn</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 498/700.</p> <p>greyn, n.
 <i>certeyn</i>, <i>adv.</i> 188/1853.</p> <p>greyn, n. obl.
 <i>reyn</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 17/595.</p> <p>greyn, n. obj.
 <i>reyn</i>, <i>n.</i> 189/1864 ;
 <i>seyn</i>, <i>pp.</i> 189/1863.</p> <p>leyn, pp.
 <i>certein</i>, <i>adv.</i> 158/884 ;
 <i>pleyn</i>, <i>adv.</i> 158/886 ;</p> | <p><i>seyn</i>, <i>pp.</i> 475/2393.</p> <p>pleyn, a.</p> <p><i>certeyn</i>, <i>adv.</i> 500/719.</p> <p>pleyn, adv. (plainly).</p> <p>ageyn, adv. 43/1488, 421/
 575, 483/152 ;
 <i>certein</i>, <i>adv.</i> 158/884 ;
 <p>certeyn, adv. 280/3947,
 537/282 ;
 <i>desdeyn</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 23/789 ;
 <i>leyn</i>, <i>pp.</i> 158/887 ;
 <i>reyn</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 280/3942 ;
 <i>seyn</i>, <i>inf.</i> 280/3944, 304/
 49, 540/358 ; 3 <i>pl.</i>
 <i>pres.</i> 43/1463 ;
 <i>veyn</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 537/285.</p> <p>reyn, n. (rain).</p> <p>greyn, n. obj. 189/1861 ;
 <i>seyn</i>, <i>inf.</i> 354/731 ; <i>pp.</i>
 189/1863.</p> <p>reyn, n. obl.</p> <p>Aleyn, n. pr. 118/4108 ;
 <i>greyn</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 17/596 ;
 <i>seyn</i>, <i>inf.</i> 515/1249.</p> <p>reyn, n. obj.</p> <p><i>certeyn</i>, <i>adv.</i> 280/3945 ;
 <i>pleyn</i>, <i>adv.</i> 280/3947 ;
 <i>seyn</i>, <i>inf.</i> 280/3944.</p> <p>seyn, inf. (say).</p> <p><i>ageyn</i>, <i>adv.</i> 34/1152, 90/
 3150, 350/586, 483/
 164, 483/331, 491/
 436, 495/589, 497/
 654, 525/1605, 567/
 1216, 568/1284 ;
 <i>certeyn</i>, <i>adv.</i> 105/3669,
 130/45, 280/3945, 305/
 89, 334/19, 363/1005,
 368/1183, 391/1917,
 413/309, 449/1471,
 511/1107 ;
 <i>Chamberleyn, n. obl.</i> 41/
 1418 ;
 <i>pleyn</i>, <i>a.</i> 304/50 ; <i>adv.</i>
 280/3947, 540/360 ;
 <i>reyn</i>, <i>n.</i> 354/732 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
 515/1250 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 280/
 3942 ;</p> </p> |
|---|---|

- veyn, *n. obl.* 303/16.
 seyn, *3 pl. pres.* (say).
 certeyn, *adv.* 387/1793,
 502/772, 586/313;
 pleyn, *adv.* 43/1464;
 veyn, *n. obl.* 282/3989.
 seyn, *pp.* (said).
 leyn, *pp.* 475/2394.
 seyn, *pp.* (seen).
 greyn, *n. obj.* 189/1861;
 reyn, *n.* 189/1863.
 veyn, *n. obl.* (in vain).
 certeyn, *n.* 553/776; *adv.*
 537/282;
 pleyn, *adv.* 537/284;
 seyn, *inf.* 303/15; *3 pl.*
 pres. 282/3990.
 withseyn, *inf.*
 certeyn, *adv.* 33/1139.
 yseyn, *pp.* (seen).
 ageyn, *adv.* 475/2403;
 ayeyn, *adv.* 127/4380.

-eynd
 ymeynd, *pp.* (mingled).
 yspreynd, *pp.* (sprinkled)
 62/2169.

-eyne (see -ayne)
 atteyne, *inf.*
 bareyne, *a.* 36/1244, 417/
 448;
 peyne, *n. obj.* 572/1398;
 pleyne, *inf.* 502/776.
 bareyne, *a.*
 atteyne, *inf.* 36/1243, 417/
 447.
 Briteyne, *n. pr.* (Britain).
 tweyne, *a.* 503/809, 510/
 1062.
 careyne, *n. obl.*
 monteyne, *n. obl.* 276/
 3817;
 peyne, *n. obl.* 276/3816;
 pleyne, *inf.* 276/3819.
 cheyne, *n. obl.*
 pleyne, *1 s. pres.* 518/
 1355.
- compleyne, *inf.*
 demeyne, *n. obl.* 277/3855;
 peyne, *n.* 281/3976.
 darreyne, *inf.*
 tweyne, *a.* 47/1632.
 demeyne, *inf.*
 compleyne, *inf.* 277/3853.
 desdeyne, *inf.*
 pleyne, *1 pl. pres.* 406/
 97.
 distreyne, *inf.*
 peyne, *n. obl.* 52/1815.
 Eleyne, *n. pr.*
 streyne, *inf.* 457/1753.
 feyne, *inf.*
 peyne, *n. obl.* 493/509.
 heyne, *n. obj.*
 teyne, *n. obj.* 569/1318.
 monteyne, *n. obl.*
 careyne, *n. obl.* 276/3814;
 peyne, *n. obl.* 276/3816;
 pleyne, *inf.* 276/3819.
 peyne, *n.*
 compleyne, *inf.* 281/3975;
 pleyne, *inf.* 163/1067.
 peyne, *n. obl.*
 careyne, *n. obl.* 276/3814;
 distreyne, *inf.* 52/1816;
 feyne, *inf.* 493/510;
 monteyne, *n. obl.* 276/
 3817;
 pleyne, *inf.* 276/3819,
 297/4543, 319/512,
 458/1781, 517/1317;
 reyne, *n. obj.* (rein) 117/
 4083;
 tweyne, *a.* 33/1134.
 peyne, *n. obj.*
 atteyne, *inf.* 572/1399;
 pleyne, *inf.* 38/1320, 372/
 1313;
 restreyne, *inf.* 586/329;
 tweyne, *a.* 423/650.
 peyne, *v.*
 restreyne, *inf.* 275/3796.
 pleyne, *inf.*
 atteyne, *inf.* 502/775;
 careyne, *n. obl.* 276/3814;

- monteyne, *n. obl.* 276/
3817;
- peyne, *n.* 163/1065; *n.*
obl. 276/3816, 297/
4544, 319/511, 458/
1782, 517/1318; *n. obj.*
38/1319, 372/1314.
- pleyne, *v.*
- cheyne, *n. obl.* 518/1356;
 desdeyne, *inf.* 406/98.
- restreyne, *inf.*
- peyne, *n. obj.* 586/330; *v.*
 275/3794.
- reyne, *n. obl.* (rein).
- seyne, *inf.* 487/314.
- reyne, *n. obj.* (rein).
- peyne, *n. obl.* 117/4084;
 tweyne, *a.* 501/756.
- seyne, *inf.*
- reyne, *n. obl.* 487/313.
- streynye, *inf.*
- Eleyne, *n. pr.* 457/1754.
- teyne, *n. obj.*
- heyne, *n. obj.* 569/1319;
 veyne, *n. obl.* 567/1241.
- tweyne, *a.*
- Briteyne, *n. pr.* 503/810,
 510/1061;
- darreyne, *inf.* 47/1631;
- peyne, *n. obl.* 33/1133; *n.*
obj. 423/651;
- reyne, *n. obj.* 501/755.
- veyne, *n. obl.* (vein).
- teyne, *n. obj.* 567/1241.
- eyned
- compleyned, *pp.*
- constreyned, *pp.* 420/527;
 feyned, *pp.* 493/524;
 yfeyned, *pp.* 420/529.
- feyned, *pp.*
- compleyned, *pp.* 493/523;
 vnconstreyned, *pp.* 305/
 61;
 vnfeyned, *pp.* 542/434.
- eyneth
- distreyneth, 3 *s. pres.*
- pleyneth, 3 *s. pres.* 503/
819.
- eynt
- ybleynt, *pp.*
- yqueynt, *pp.* 107/3754.
- eynte
- queynte, *a.* (A.N. *cointe*,
strange, curious).
- peynte, *inf.* 465/2062;
- queynte, 3 *s. perf.* (A.S.
cwencan, to quench) 67/
2334.
- queynte, *a. pl.*
- feynte, 3 *s. pres.* (faints)
 553/753;
- peynte, 3 *pl. pres.* 500/
725;
- queynte, *n. obl.* (*pudendum muliebre*) 94/3274.
- eys (see -ays)
- forneys, *n.* (Fr. *fournaise*, a
furnace).
- goliardeys, *n.* (Fr. *gouliard*,
a buffoon) 16/560.
- harneys, *n.*
- Turkeys, *a.* (Turkish) 83/
 2895.
- harneys, *n. obl.*
- Gerueys, *n. pr.* 108/3761;
 paleys, *n. obl.* (palace) 77/
 2695;
- palfreys, *n. pl.* 71/2495.
- deys, *n. obl.* (place of hon-
our).
- burgeys, *n.* 11/369;
- paleys, *n.* 456/1712; *n.*
obl. 63/2199, 480/60.
- eyse
- eyse, *n. obl.* (ease).
- reyse, *inf.* 396/2102.
- eyed
- preyed, *pp.*
- reysed, *pp.* 353/705.

- eyth, -eith (q. v.)**
 deyth, 3 s. pres.
 seith, 3 s. pres. 394/2040.
- eyne**
 deceyue, inf.
 receyue, inf. 330/917 ;
 weyue, inf. 476/2424.
- weyue, inf.
 deceyue, inf. 476/2423 ;
 receyue, inf. 537/274.
- eyued**
 receyued, pp.
 deceyued, pp. 466/2065 ;
 weyued, pp. 139/308.
- eyueth**
 aperceyueth, 3 s. pres.
 receyuth, 3 s. pres. 435/
 1016.
- ey ye, -eye (q. v.)**
 sey ye,
 preye, n. obl. 376/1455 ;
 weye, n. 571/1375.
- eze, -ese (q. v.)**
 veze, n.
 rese, inf. 57/1986.
- I, -y (q. v.)**
I, pron.
 boldly, adv. 174/1403 ;
 craftily, adv. 548/603 ;
 cruelly, adv. 66/2303 ;
 enemy, n. 48/1643, 328/
 844 ;
 expresly, adv. 321/586 ;
 feithfully, adv. 375/1420,
 375/1433, 377/1504 ;
 fool-hardy, a. 253/3106 ;
 hardly, adv. 404/25 ;
 hastily, adv. 380/1602,
 391/1947, 447/1411,
 458/1779 ;
 holily, adv. 449/1455 ;
 mercy, n. obj. 163/1061 ;
- murily, adv. 190/1888 ;
 natureelly, adv. 366/1134 ;
 natureelly, adv. 173/1363 ;
 outrely, adv. 34/1154,
 352/664 ;
 partifly, adv. 337/111 ;
 pitously, adv. 163/1059,
 320/529 ;
 priuely, adv. 376/1437 ;
 proprely, adv. 21/729,
 42/1459 ;
 redily, adv. 179/1604 ;
 sodeynly, adv. 468/2159 ;
 softely, adv. 189/1862 ;
 sty, n. obl. 388/1829 ;
 therby, adv. 363/1015,
 552/722 ;
 thrifly, adv. 89/3131 ;
 trewely, adv. 37/1267,
 291/4312, 376/1457,
 450/1497, 583/212 ;
 verrailly, adv. 34/1174,
 495/585 ;
 vertuously, adv. 368/1174 ;
 vnworthy, a. 414/359 ;
 why, adv. 448/1441 ;
 wikkedly, adv. 50/1735 ;
 willingly, adv. 414/362.
- ibe, -ybe (q. v.)**
Ribibe, n. obj.
 brybe, n. obj. 374/1378.
- ible, -yble (q. v.)**
Bible, n. obl.
 digestible, a. 13/437 ;
 impossible, n. 353/688 ;
 penyble, a. 389/1846.
Bible, n. obj.
 fusible, a. 556/856.
 conuertible, a. pl.
 Ribible, n. obl. 127/4396.
 horrible, a.
 impossible, n. 508/1009.
 possible, a.
 penyble, a. 425/714.
Rubible, n. obl.
 quynyble, n. obj. 96/3332.

- ice, -ise, -yce, -yse (q. v.)**
- accomplice, *inf.*
 office, n. obj. 82/2863.
- Auarice, n.**
 vice, n. obl. 316/427.
- Auarice, n. obl.**
 warice, inf. 330/906.
- benefice, n. obj.**
 nyce, a. 296/4505 ;
 office, n. obj. 9/292.
- cherice, inf.**
 nyce, a. 272/3712 ;
 trice, inf. 272/3715 ;
 vice, n. obl. 272/3713.
- Iustice, n.**
 auyse, v. 151/664 ;
 wise, a. pl. 363/1027.
- malice, n. obl.**
 nyce, a. 493/525 ;
 vice, n. obl. 141/364.
- Maurice, n. pr.**
 nyce, a. 164/1088.
- office, n.**
 nyce, a. 557/925.
- office, n. obl.**
 vice, n. obj. 379/1578.
- office, n. obj.**
 accomplice, inf. 82/2864 ;
 benefice, n. obj. 9/291 ;
 vice, n. obj. 367/1138.
- seruice, n. obj.**
 deuise, inf. 173/1382.
- suffice, inf.**
 ryse, inf. 170/1289 ;
 wise, n. obl. 164/1098.
- trice, inf.**
 cherice, inf. 272/3710 ;
 nyce, a. 272/3712 ;
 vice, n. obl. 272/3713.
- vice, n.**
 nyce, a. 549/647.
- vice, n. obl.**
 Auarice, n. 316/428 ;
 cherice, inf. 272/3710 ;
 malice, n. obl. 141/363 ;
 nyce, a. 272/3712, 361/
 938, 578/69 ;
 trice, inf. 272/3715.
- vice, n. obj.**
 nyce, a. 476/2434 ;
 office, n. obl. 379/1577 ;
 n. obj. 367/1137.
- warice, inf.**
 Auarice, n. obl. 330/905.
- ices**
- vices, n. pl.**
 delices, n. pl. 320/547,
 527/3 ;
 sacrifices, n. pl. 140/325.
- ich**
- dich, n. obl.** (A.S. *dic*, a
 ditch).
 smoterlich, a. 114/3963.
- iche**
- riche, a.**
 Rubricle, n. obl. 343/346 ;
 yliche, adv. 72/2526, 479/
 20.
- ide, -yde (q. v.)**
- aside, adv.**
 bitide, inf. 152/714 ;
 pride, n. obl. 27/895.
- biside, adv.**
 ride, inf. 29/968.
- biside, prep.**
 chide, inf. 345/419 ;
 glyde, inf. 489/373.
- bitide, inf.**
 aside, adv. 152/713 ;
 pride, n. obl. 330/899.
- chide, inf.**
 biside, prep. 345/420 ;
 hide, inf. 342/282.
- Cupide, n. pr.**
 wyde, a. pl. 130/62.
- diuide, inf.**
 pryde, n. obl. 262/3378.
- espide, 3 s. perf.**
 hide, inf. 567/1231.
- frydeswide, n. pr.**
 bityde, inf. 99/3450.
- hide, inf.**

140* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

chide, <i>inf.</i> 342/281 ; espide, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 567/1231.	Cecilie, <i>n. pr.</i> lilie, <i>n. obl.</i> 528/27, 535/ 220.
Homycide, <i>n.</i> dyde, <i>3 s. perf. (died)</i> 323/ 658 ; pryde, <i>n. obl.</i> 276/3820, 464/1993.	champartie, <i>n. obj.</i> gye, <i>inf.</i> 56/1950.
homycide, <i>n. obj.</i> pryde, <i>n. obl.</i> 393/2010.	chiualrie, <i>n.</i> Embassadrie, <i>n. obl.</i> 137/ 233 ;
pride, <i>n. obl.</i> aside, <i>adv.</i> 27/896 ; bitide, <i>inf.</i> 330/900 ; gyde, <i>n.</i> 135/164 ; syde, <i>n. obl.</i> 274/3775.	Maumettrie, <i>n. obl.</i> 137/ 236.
ride, <i>inf.</i> baside, <i>adv.</i> 29/967 ; side, <i>n. obl.</i> 192/1943.	Chiualrie, <i>n. obl.</i> Bachilrie, <i>n. obl.</i> 580/125 ; envie, <i>n. obj.</i> 268/3584 ; ffemenye, <i>n. pr.</i> 26/866 ; gye, <i>inf.</i> 268/3587 ; maistrie, <i>n. obl.</i> 268/3582.
ride, <i>3 pl. pres.</i> wyde, <i>a. pl.</i> 54/1880.	chiualrie, <i>n. obj.</i> curteisie, <i>n. obj.</i> 2/46 ; Thessalie, <i>n. pr.</i> 277/3869.
side, <i>n. obl.</i> gyde, <i>n. obj.</i> 115/4020 ; ride, <i>inf.</i> 192/1940 ; ryde, <i>inf.</i> 74/2569.	chyuachie, <i>n. obl.</i> Pycardie, <i>n. pr.</i> 3/86.
-ider	conspiracie, <i>n.</i> lecherie, <i>n.</i> 307/150.
slider, <i>a.</i> thider, <i>adv.</i> 37/1263.	crie, <i>inf.</i> curteisie, <i>n. obl.</i> 89/3123 ; delicasie, <i>n. obl.</i> 271/3669 ; espie, <i>inf.</i> 120/4195 ; housbondrie, <i>n.</i> 117/4077 ; Iuerie, <i>n. obl.</i> 185/1741 ; malencolie, <i>n. obl.</i> 286/ 4123 ;
-ides, -ydes (<i>q. v.</i>)	Philosophie, <i>n. obj.</i> 19/ 645 ;
Aristoclides, <i>n. pr.</i> Stymphalides, <i>n. pr.</i> 519/ 1388.	remedie, <i>n. obl.</i> 496/629.
bisides, <i>prep.</i> tydes, <i>n. pl.</i> 12/401.	crie, <i>v.</i> Iupartie, <i>n. obl.</i> 522/1495 ; Mynstralcie, <i>n. obl.</i> 76/ 2671.
-ideth, -ydeth (<i>q. v.</i>)	curteisie, <i>n. obl.</i> crie, <i>inf.</i> 39/3124.
rideth, <i>3 s. pres.</i> gydeth, <i>3 s. pres.</i> 176/ 1490.	curteisie, <i>n. obj.</i> chiualrie, <i>n. obj.</i> 2/45.
-ie, -ye, -e (<i>q. v.</i>)	deffie, <i>inf.</i> maledie, <i>n. obl.</i> 107/3757.
Arthemesie, <i>n. pr.</i> Barbarie, <i>n. pr.</i> 520/1452.	delicasie, <i>n. obl.</i> crie, <i>inf.</i> 271/3671.
Bachilrie, <i>n. obl.</i> Chiualrie, <i>n. obl.</i> 580/126.	drie, <i>a.</i> espie, <i>v.</i> 107/3729.
Barbarie, <i>n. pr.</i> Arthemesie, <i>n. pr.</i> 520/ 1451.	

- E**mbassadrie, *n. obl.*
 chualrie, *n. 137/235* ;
 Maumettrie, *n. obl. 137/*
236.
- e**nvie, *n. obj.*
 Bigamye, *n. 336/96* ;
 Chiualrye, *n. obl. 268/*
3585 ;
 gye, *inf. 268/3587* ;
 maistrie, *n. obl. 268/3582.*
- e**spie, *inf.*
 crie, *inf. 120/4196* ;
 flaterie, *n. obl. 297/4514* ;
 Ialousie, *n. obl. 95/3294* ;
 Iuerie, *n. obl. 186/1782.*
- e**spie, *v.*
 drie, *a. 107/3730* ;
 Philosophie, *n. obl. 564/*
1139.
- f**laterie, *n. obl.*
 espie, *inf. 297/4513.*
- f**olie, *n.*
 remedie, *n. 180/1617.*
- f**olie, *n. obj.*
 multiplie, *inf. 555/835.*
- h**ousbondrie, *n.*
 crie, *inf. 117/4078.*
- I**alousie, *n. obl.*
 espie, *inf. 95/3293* ;
 folye, *n. obl. 466/2074.*
- I**alousie, *n. obj.*
 maistrie, *n. obj. 501/747* ;
 multiplie, *inf. 315/365.*
- I**uerie, *n. obl. (Jews' quarter).*
 crie, *inf. 185/1743* ;
 espie, *inf. 186/1781.*
- I**upartie, *n. obl.*
 crie, *v. 522/1496.*
- l**echerie, *ñ.*
 conspiracie, *n. 307/149.*
- l**ilie, *n.*
 Cecile, *n. pr. 530/85* ;
 Cecilie, *n. pr. 528/28,*
535/218.
- m**aistrie, *n. obl.*
 Chiualrie, *n. obl. 268/3585* ;
 envie, *n. obj. 268/3584* ;
 gye, *inf. 268/3587* ;
- venerie, *n. obj. 5/166.*
 maistrie, *n. obj.*
 Ialousie, *n. obj. 501/748* ;
 slogardye, *n. obl. 304/57.*
- maladie, *n. obl.*
 deffie, *inf. 107/3758.*
- Malencolie, *n. obl.*
 crie, *inf. 286/4124.*
- Malencolie, *n. obj.*
 tormentrie, *n. 341/251.*
- Marie, *n. pr.*
 dye, *inf. 156/843* ;
 multiplie, *v. 189/1879.*
- Maumettrie, *n. obl.*
 chiualrie, *n. 137/235* ;
 Embassadrie, *n. obl. 137/*
233.
- melodie, *n.*
 Mynstralcie, *n. obl. 580/*
113.
- melodie, *n. obj.*
 be, *v. 532/137* ;
 gye, *v. 532/136* ;
 sawtrie, *n. obj. 95/3305.*
- mortifie, *inf.*
 lye, *n. obl. 572/1430.*
- multiplie, *inf.*
 eye, *n. 552/730* ;
 folie, *n. obj. 555/834* ;
 Ialousie, *n. obj. 315/366* ;
 prie, *inf. 550/668.*
- multiplie, *v.*
 Marie, *n. pr. 189/1880.*
- Mynstralcie, *n. obl.*
 crie, *3 pl. pres. 76/2672* ;
 melodie, *n. 580/114.*
- Mynstralcie, *n. obj.*
 sautrie, *n. obj. 584/268.*
- Nonnerie, *n. obl.*
 nortelrie, *n. obl. 114/3967.*
- nortelrie, *n. obl.*
 Nonnerie, *n. obl. 114/*
3968.
- partie, *n.*
 Emelye, *n. pr. 76/2658.*
- Philosophie, *n.*
 sautrie, *n. 9/296.*
- Philosophie, *n. obl.*

142* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

espie, <i>v.</i> 564/1138 ;	-ied, -yed (<i>q. v.</i>)
eye, <i>n. obl.</i> 562/1058 ;	cried, <i>3 s. perf.</i>
poetrie, <i>n. obl.</i> 404/33.	allied, <i>pp.</i> 273/3720 ;
Philosophie, <i>n. obj.</i>	dyed, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 273/3723 ;
crie, <i>inf.</i> 19/646.	espied, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 273/
poetrie, <i>n. obl.</i>	3718.
Philosophie, <i>n. obl.</i> 404/	cried, <i>pp.</i>
34.	signified, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 67/
prie, <i>inf.</i> (pry, peep).	2343.
multiplie, <i>inf.</i> 550/669.	
Pycardie, <i>n. pr.</i>	-ief, -eef (<i>q. v.</i>)
chuachie, <i>n. obl.</i> 3/85.	lief, <i>a.</i>
remedie, <i>n.</i>	leef, <i>n. obl.</i> 53/1838.
folie, <i>n.</i> 180/1618 ;	meschief, <i>n.</i>
Tragedie, <i>n. obl.</i> 256/3181,	grief, <i>n. obj.</i> 398/2189 ;
281/3973.	preef, <i>n. obl.</i> 341/247.
remedie, <i>n. obl.</i>	meschief, <i>n. obl.</i>
crie, <i>inf.</i> 496/630.	agrief, <i>n. obl.</i> 285/4083 ;
Sautrie, <i>n.</i>	grief, <i>n. obl.</i> 171/1317,
melodye, <i>n. obl.</i> 92/3214 ;	551/712.
Philosophie, <i>n.</i> 9/295.	
sautrie, <i>n. obj.</i>	-ief is, -euys (<i>q. v.</i>)
Mynstralcie, <i>n. obj.</i> 584/	grief is,
267.	theuys, <i>n. pl.</i> 398/2173.
sawtrie, <i>n. obj.</i>	-ies
melodie, <i>n. obj.</i> 95/3306.	fantasies, <i>n. pl.</i>
sorcerie, <i>n. obl.</i>	poetries, <i>n. pl.</i> 484/206.
compaignye, <i>n. obj.</i> 153/	harlotries, <i>n. pl.</i>
756.	thries, <i>adv.</i> 16/562.
Thessalie, <i>n. pr.</i>	
Chualrie, <i>n. obj.</i> 277/	-if, -yf (<i>q. v.</i>)
3871.	Algarsif, <i>n. pr.</i>
tormentrie, <i>n.</i>	wif, <i>n.</i> 497/664.
malencolie, <i>n. obj.</i> 341/	demonstratif, <i>a.</i>
252.	lyf, <i>n. obl.</i> 400/2271.
Tragedie, <i>n. obl.</i>	lif, <i>n. obj.</i>
remedie, <i>n.</i> 256/3183, 281/	laxatif, <i>n.</i> 79/2756 ;
3974.	wyf, <i>n.</i> 43/1486.
traitorie, <i>n. obl.</i>	
lye, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 154/782 ;	-ifte
tirannye, <i>n. obl.</i> 154/779.	yifte, <i>n. obl.</i> (gift).
trecherie, <i>n. obl.</i>	shifte, <i>inf.</i> 537/278 ;
verifie, <i>inf.</i> 562/1068.	shrifte, <i>n.</i> 537/277.
venerie, <i>n. obj.</i>	yifte, <i>n. obj.</i>
maistrie, <i>n. obl.</i> 5/165.	clifte, <i>n. obl.</i> 397/2145 ;
verifie, <i>inf.</i>	shifte, <i>inf.</i> 337/104.
trecherie, <i>n. obl.</i> 562/	
1069.	

-igge brigge , <i>n.</i> (A.S. <i>bricg</i> , a bridge). Cantebrigge , <i>n. pr.</i> 113/3921. -ight, -yght (see also -ighte) afright , <i>pp.</i> <i>aright</i> , <i>adv.</i> 285/4086. alight , <i>3 pl. perf.</i> <i>knyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 63/2190. anonright , <i>adv.</i> <i>wight</i> , <i>n.</i> 577/35. aright , <i>adv.</i> <i>afright</i> , <i>pp.</i> 285/4085 ; <i>flight</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 6/190 ; <i>knyght</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 488/335 ; <i>myght</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 254/3136 ; <i>nyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 98/3406, 122/4253 ; <i>sight</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 572/1419 ; <i>wight</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 498/693. Benedight , <i>n. pr.</i> (S. Benedict). <i>wight</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 100/3484. bihight , <i>pp.</i> (promised). <i>knyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 502/787. bright , <i>a.</i> <i>light</i> , <i>n.</i> 196/2070 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 84/2931, 123/4297, 530/100 ; <i>myght</i> , <i>n.</i> 187/1798 ; <i>nyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 101/3516 ; <i>right</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 530/103 ; <i>vpright</i> , <i>a.</i> 187/1801 ; <i>wight</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 482/138. dight , <i>pp.</i> <i>light</i> , <i>n.</i> 47/1629 ; <i>nyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 31/1042, 273/3717. doun right , <i>adv.</i> <i>myght</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 583/227. fight , <i>n. obj.</i> <i>nyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 71/2490. flight , <i>n. obl.</i> <i>aright</i> , <i>adv.</i> 6/189. flight , <i>n. obj.</i>	<i>right</i> , <i>adv.</i> 49/1691. <i>hight</i> , <i>pp.</i> (promised). <i>knyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 71/2471, 363/1023, 522/1517 ; <i>right</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 517/1324 ; <i>adv.</i> 522/1503. insight , <i>n. obj.</i> <i>right</i> , <i>adv.</i> 411/243 ; <i>wight</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 410/240. light , <i>n.</i> . <i>bright</i> , <i>a.</i> 196/2067 ; <i>dight</i> , <i>pp.</i> 47/1630. light , <i>n. obl.</i> <i>bright</i> , <i>a.</i> 84/2932, 123/4298, 530/102 ; <i>right</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 530/103 ; <i>adv.</i> 541/401 ; <i>wight</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 541/404. light , <i>a.</i> <i>knyght</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 539/353 ; <i>nyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 105/3672, 540/379. plight , <i>pp.</i> <i>nyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 324/701. right , <i>n. obl.</i> <i>bright</i> , <i>a.</i> 530/102 ; <i>hight</i> , <i>pp.</i> 517/1323 ; <i>light</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 530/100 ; <i>myght</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 544/480 ; <i>nyght</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 308/184 ; <i>to-nyght</i> , <i>adv.</i> 381/1636 ; <i>wight</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 130/43 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 253/3101 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 544/481. right , <i>n. obj.</i> <i>knyght</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 364/1050 ; <i>right</i> , <i>adv.</i> 88/3090. right , <i>a.</i> <i>nyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 78/2717 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 152/710, 350/577. right , <i>adv.</i> <i>flight</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 49/1692 ; <i>hight</i> , <i>pp.</i> 522/1504 ; <i>insight</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 410/242 ; <i>light</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 541/403 ; <i>nyght</i> , <i>n.</i> 103/3584 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 519/1389 ; <i>right</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 88/3089 ;
---	---

- wight, *n. obl.* 560/983 ;
n. obj. 410/240, 541/
404.
- sight, *n. obl.*
nyght, *n.* 148/570.
- sight, *n. obj.*
aright, *adv.* 572/1418 ;
knyght, *n. obl.* 395/2072 ;
myght, *n. obj.* 394/2059.
- vnight, *n. obj.*
nyght, *n.* 365/1094.
- vpright, *a.*
bright, *a.* 187/1800 ;
myght, *n.* 187/1798 ; *n.*
obl. 274/3760 ;
nyght, *n.* 58/2007 ; *n.*
obl. 122/4265, 176/
1505, 274/3758, 289/
4231 ;
to-nyght, *adv.* 324/673 ;
wight, *n. obl.* 274/3763.
- wight, *n.*
anonright, *adv.* 577/36 ;
knyght, *n.* 308/193, 456/
1724 ;
myght, *n. obl.* 54/1876,
368/1188 ;
nyght, *n.* 121/4235, 123/
4284, 171/1291 ; *n.*
obl. 159/913.
- wight, *n. obl.*
aright, *adv.* 498/694 ;
Benedight, *n. pr.* 100/
3483 ;
bright, *a.* 482/137 ;
knyght, *n.* 3/72, 47/1612 ;
myght, *n. obl.* 16/538,
264/3456, 274/3760,
336/78 ;
nyght, *n.* 264/3454, 274/
3758, 488/330 ;
right, *n. obl.* 130/44, 253/
v. 3102 ; *adv.* 560/982 ;
to-nyght, *adv.* 286/4116 ;
vpright, *a.* 274/3761 ;
wight, *a.* 264/3457.
- wight, *n. obj.*
insight, *n. obj.* 410/242 ,
- light, *n. obl.* 541/403 ;
myght, *n. obj.* 544/480 ;
right, *n. obl.* 544/478 ;
adv. 541/401, 411/243.
- wight, *a.*
myght, *n. obl.* 264/3456 ;
nyght, *n.* 264/3454 ;
wight, *n. obl.* 264/3459.
- ighte, -yghte (see also -ight)
alighte, *inf.*
myghte, *v.* 432/910 ;
sighte, *n. obj.* 434/983.
- alighte, 3 *s. perf.*
fighte, *inf.* 29/984 ;
lighte, 3 *s. perf.* 182/1661 ;
sighte, *n. obl.* 182/1658.
- bihighte, 3 *s. perf.* (pro-
mised).
- wighte, *n. obl.* (weight)
523/1560.
- brighte, *a.*
highte, 3 *s. perf.* 42/1428,
531/119 ;
lighte, *n. obl.* 43/1494 ;
inf. 69/2426 ; 3 *s. perf.*
483/169 ;
sighte, *n. obl.* 50/1738,
163/1058.
- brighte, *a. pl.*
highte, *n.* 75/2607 ;
lighte, 3 *s. perf.* 515/1248 ;
myghte, *v.* 328/840 ;
sighte, *n. obl.* 326/773 ;
vprighte, *a.* 40/1387 ;
wighte, *n. obl.* (weight)
62/2145.
- brighte, *adv.*
fighte, *inf.* 195/2031 ;
highte, *n. obl.* 129/12.
- dighte, *inf.*
fighte, *inf.* 253/3103 ;
myghte, *v.* 434/976.
- dighte, 3 *s. perf.*
nyghte, *n. obl.* 345/397.
- fighte, *inf.*
alighte, 3 *s. perf.* 29/983 ;
brighte, *adv.* 195/2034 ;

- dighite, *inf.* 253/3104 ;
 flighe, *n. obl.* 267/3532 ;
 sighte, *n. obj.* 76/2654 ;
 wighte, *n. obl.* (weight)
 72/2520.
- fighte, *3 pl. pres.*
 myghte, *v.* 123/4292.
- flighe, *n. obl.*
 fighte, *inf.* 267/3530.
- highte, *n.* (height).
 brighte, *a. pl.* 75/2608.
- highte, *n. obl.* (height).
 brighte, *adv.* 129/11 ;
 highte, *3 pl. perf.* 83/
 2920 ;
 lighte, *a. pl.* 51/1783 ;
 sighte, *n. obl.* 589/3.
- highe, *perf.* (of A.S. *hetan*,
 to be called).
 brighte, *a.* 42/1427, 531/
 118 ;
 highte, *n. obl.* (height)
 83/2919 ;
 myghte, *v.* 455/1694, 546/
 551 ;
 nyghte, *n. obl.* 546/548.
- highte, *pp.*
 sighte, *n. obl.* 409/209 ;
 n. obj. 405/62.
- lighte, *n. obl.*
 brighte, *a.* 43/1493 ;
 sighte, *n. obl.* 97/3395.
- lighte, *a.*
 sighte, *n.* 506/913.
- lighte, *a. pl.*
 highte, *n. obl.* 51/1784.
- lighte, *inf.*
 brighte, *a.* 69/2425 ;
 sighte, *n.* 490/395.
- lighte, *v.*
 alighte, *3 s. perf.* 182/
 1660 ;
 brighte, *a.* 483/170 ; *a.*
 pl. 515/1247 ;
 myghte, *v.* 154/788 ;
 sighte, *n. obl.* 182/1658 ;
 vnderpighte, *3 s. perf.* 155/
 789 ;
- wighte, *n. obl.* (weight)
 529/73.
- prighe, *3 s. perf.*
 shrighe, *3 s. perf.* 490/
 417.
- shrighe, *3 s. perf.*
 prighe, *3 s. perf.* 490/
 418 ;
 sighte, *n. obj.* 298/4551.
- sighte, *n.*
 lighte, *a.* 506/914 ; *inf.*
 490/396.
- sighte, *n. obl.*
 alighte, *3 s. perf.* 182/
 1660 ;
 brighte, *a.* 50/1737, 163/
 1060, 326/774 ;
 highte, *n. obl.* 589/4 ;
 highte, *pp.* 409/210 ;
 lighte, *n. obl.* 97/3396 ; *v.*
 182/1661 ;
 myghte, *v.* 271/3679, 361/
 955, 412/279, 424/680,
 512/1152.
- sighte, *n. obj.*
 alighte, *inf.* 434/981 ;
 fighte, *inf.* 75/2654 ;
 highte, *pp.* 405/63 ;
 myghte, *v.* 413/335, 474/
 2356, 474/2384 ;
 shrighe, *3 s. perf.* 298/
 4552 ;
 vp-righte, *a.* 99/3444.
- sighte, *3 s. perf.* (sighed).
 myghte, *v.* 162/1036.
- vnderpighte, *3 s. perf.*
 lighte, *v.* 154/786 ;
 myghte, *v.* 154/788.
- vprighte, *a.*
 brighte, *a. pl.* 40/1388 ;
 sighte, *n. obj.* 99/3443.
- wighte, *n. obl.* (weight).
 bihighte, *3 s. perf.* 523/
 1559 ;
 brighte, *a. pl.* 62/2146 ;
 fighte, *inf.* 72/2519 ;
 lighte, *v.* 529/71.

-ightes, -yghtes (*q. v.*)
anonrightes, adv.
 wightes, *n. pl.* 100/3479.
rightes, adv.
 knyghtes, *n. pl.* 53/1851,
 60/2099.

-igne
digne, a.
 benigne, *a.* 64/2215 ;
 benygne, *a.* 15/518 ;
 resigne, *1 s. pres.* 154/780.
signe, n. obl.
 benigne, *a.* 480/52.

-ik (*see -yk*)
fantastik', a.
 malencolik', *a.* 40/1375.
Phisik, n.
 sik, *a.* 283/4027.
Phisik, n. obj.
 lik, *a.* 12/412.

-ike (*see -yke*)
Armorike, n. pr.
 brike, *n. obl.* (A.S. *brice*,
 breach, ruin) 268/3580.
like, inf.
 praktike, *n. obl.* 339/187.
sike, inf. (A.S. *sican*, to sigh).
 ylike, *a.* 45/1539.

-iket, -yket (*q. v.*)
cliket, n. obl.
 wyket, *n. obj.* 468/2152.

-iketh
liketh, 3 s. pres.
 siketh, *3 s. pres.* (sigheth)
 360/913, 369/1228,
 503/817, 508/1006,
 524/1590.

-ylle
prikke, n. obl.
 wikke, *a.* 162/1028 ; *a.*
pl. 132/118.
prikke, n. obj.

thikke, *a. pl.* 74/2605.
 thikke, *a. pl.*
 prikke, *n. obj.* 74/2606 ;
 wikke, *a.* 46/1580.
 wilke, *a.* (wicked).
 prikke, *n. obl.* 162/1029 ;
 thikke, *a. pl.* 46/1579.
 wilke, *a. pl.*
 prikke, *n. obl.* 132/119.

-il, -yl (*q. v.*)
fil, 3 s. perf. (fell).
 wil, *n.* 32/1104 ; *n. obl.*
 310/254 ;
 wyl, *n. obj.* 494/569.

-ild
child, n. obj.
 Grisild, *n. pr.* 417/442.

-ilde
childe, n.
 wilde, *a.* 194/1993.
childe, n. obl.
 wilde, *a. pl.* 66/2309.

-ile, -yle (*q. v.*)
bigile, inf.
 while, *n. obl.* 141/370,
 411/251, 475/2405,
 568/1262 ; *n. obj.* 148/
 584 ;
 wyle, *n.* 116/4047.

Cecile, *n. pr.*
 gile, *n. obl.* 534/196 ;
 Mile, *n. obj.* 547/555.
 Gile, *n. pr.* (S. Giles).
 while, *n. obl.* 566/1184.

gile, *n. obl.*
 Cecile, *n. pr.* 534/196 ;
 while, *n. obl.* 582/195.
 Ile, *n. obl.*
 while, *n. obl.* 147/546.
 Mile, *n. obj.*
 Cecile, *n. pr.* 547/554 ;
 stile, *n. obl.* 325/712 ;
 while, *n. obl.* 329/865,
 560/986.

stile, <i>n. obl.</i> (of a gate).	bille, <i>n. obl.</i>
Mile, <i>n. obj.</i> 325/711.	wille, <i>n.</i> 307/165.
stile, <i>n. obj.</i> (diction, manner).	bille, <i>n. obj.</i>
style, <i>n. obl.</i> (of a gate) 481/106.	wille, <i>n.</i> 380/1585 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 462/1938.
while, <i>n. obl.</i>	fille, <i>n. obj.</i>
bigile, <i>inf.</i> 141/371, 411/252, 475/2406, 568/1263 ;	stille, <i>a.</i> 44/1527, 106/3721, 384/1699 ;
Gile, <i>n. pr.</i> 566/1185 ;	will, <i>n.</i> 73/2560.
gile, <i>n. obl.</i> 582/196 ;	fille, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> (fell).
Ile, <i>n. obl.</i> 147/545 ;	wille, <i>n. obl.</i> 76/2665.
Mile, <i>n. obj.</i> 329/866, 560/987 ;	fulfille, <i>inf.</i>
smyle, <i>inf.</i> 376/1446.	spille, <i>v.</i> 138/285 ;
while, <i>n. obj.</i>	wille, <i>n.</i> 138/282 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 38/1317, 71/2477, 328/834.
bigile, <i>inf.</i> 148/582.	kille, <i>inf.</i>
-iled, -yled (<i>q. v.</i>)	shille, <i>a.</i> 299/4585 ;
exiled, <i>pp.</i>	wille, <i>n. obl.</i> 264/3452.
bigiled, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> 147/549 ;	kille, <i>2 pl. subj.</i>
bigyled, <i>pp.</i> 310/274.	wille, <i>n. obl.</i> 364/1042.
-iles	mysfille, <i>2 s. perf.</i>
Euangiles, <i>n. pl.</i>	wille, <i>n. obl.</i> 68/2387.
whiles, <i>adv.</i> 151/668.	shille, <i>a.</i>
-ilk'	kille, <i>inf.</i> 299/4586.
silk', <i>n.</i>	spille, <i>inf.</i>
Milk, <i>n. obj.</i> 496/614.	wille, <i>n.</i> 155/813 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 360/897, 419/504 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 148/588.
silk', <i>n. obl.</i>	spille, <i>v.</i>
Milk, <i>n.</i> 11/358, 93/3236 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 582/175.	fulfille, <i>inf.</i> 138/284 ;
-ill, -ille (<i>q. v.</i>)	wille, <i>n.</i> 138/282 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 94/3277.
will, <i>n.</i>	stille, <i>a.</i>
file, <i>n. obj.</i> 73/2559.	file, <i>n. obj.</i> 44/1528, 106/3722, 384/1700 ;
will, <i>n. obj.</i>	will, <i>n. obj.</i> 412/294 ;
stille, <i>a.</i> 412/293.	wille, <i>n.</i> 300/4634, 325/726, 521/1471 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 73/2536, 85/2986, 152/721, 419/524, 420/539, 421/581, 437/1078, 477/6, 487/323, 492/498.
-ille, -ill (<i>q. v.</i>)	wille, <i>n.</i>
bifille, <i>3 s. perf.</i>	bille, <i>n.</i> 308/190 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 307/166 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 380/1586 ;
wille, <i>n. obj.</i> 467/2134.	
bille, <i>n.</i>	
wille, <i>n.</i> 308/189 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 308/175.	

file, <i>n. obj.</i> 73/2559 ;	ther-In, <i>adv.</i>
fulfile, <i>inf.</i> 138/284 ;	kyn, <i>n. obl.</i> 577/37.
nylle, <i>v.</i> 573/1463 ;	
spille, <i>inf.</i> 155/815 ; <i>v.</i>	-Inde, -ynde (<i>q. v.</i>)
138/285 ;	Inde, <i>n. pr.</i>
stille, <i>a.</i> 300/4633, 325/	fynde, <i>inf.</i> 392/1979 ; 3
725, 521/1472.	<i>pl. pres.</i> 62/2155 ;
wille, <i>n. obl.</i>	mynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 482/109.
bille, <i>n.</i> 308/176 ;	
file, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> (fell) 76/	-ing, -yng (<i>q. v.</i>)
2666 ;	thing, <i>n. obl.</i>
fulfile, <i>inf.</i> 38/1318, 71/	wynnyng, <i>n. obl.</i> 8/275.
2478, 328/833 ;	
kille, <i>inf.</i> 264/3450 ; 2	-Inne, -ynne (see also In)
<i>pl. pres. subj.</i> 364/1041 ;	Inne, <i>prep.</i>
mysfile, <i>2 s. perf.</i> 68/	bigynne, <i>inf.</i> 2/42, 87/
2388 ;	3074, 112/3908, 256/
spille, <i>inf.</i> 360/898, 419/	3190 ; <i>v.</i> 564/1121 ;
503.	synne, <i>n. obl.</i> 256/3192 ;
wille, <i>n. obj.</i>	<i>n. obj.</i> 459/1838 ;
bifille, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 467/	wynne, <i>inf.</i> 47/1617, 146/
2133 ;	517, 256/3195, 484/
bille, <i>n. obj.</i> 462/1937 ;	214, 494/577, 510/
spille, <i>inf.</i> 148/587 ; <i>v.</i>	1076.
94/3276 ;	ther-Inne, <i>adv.</i>
stille, <i>a.</i> 72/2535, 85/	synne, <i>n.</i> 351/614 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
2985, 152/720, 419/	268/3575 ;
525, 420/538, 421/580,	wynne, <i>inf.</i> 395/2082.
437/1077, 477/7, 487/	with-Inne, <i>adv.</i>
324, 492/497.	synne, <i>n. obl.</i> 361/944.
	-ion, -ioun, -ious (see -on,
	-oun, -ous)
spilt, <i>pp.</i>	-ipe
gilt, <i>n.</i> 157/855 ; <i>n. obl.</i>	felaweshipe, <i>n. obl.</i>
345/387 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 380/	shipe, <i>n. obl.</i> 101/3540.
1612.	felaweshipe, <i>n. obj.</i>
	lordshipe, <i>n.</i> 47/1625.
	-ippe
	whippe, <i>n.</i>
	sippe, <i>inf.</i> 339/176 ;
	skippe, <i>inf.</i> 455/1672.
	-ippes
	chippes, <i>n. pl.</i>
	lippes, <i>n. pl.</i> 107/3747.

-ir, -yr (see also -ire)	Ire, n. <i>obj.</i>
desir, n.	desire, v. 393/2004 ;
fir, n. 66/2320 ; n. <i>obl.</i>	squyre, n. 395/2090.
509/1050.	
desir, n. <i>obl.</i>	Mire, n. <i>obl.</i>
fir, n. 44/1502 ; n. <i>obl.</i>	Ire, n. 585/289.
68/2383, 550/670 ; n.	shire, n. <i>obl.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 568/1260.	desire, <i>inf.</i> 375/1402 ;
desir, n. <i>obj.</i>	sire, n. 11/355.
fyr, n. <i>obl.</i> 344/373.	shire, n. <i>obj.</i>
	desire, <i>inf.</i> 17/583.
-irche (see -erche)	sire, n.
chirche, n. <i>obl.</i> (church).	fire, n. <i>obl.</i> 354/714 ;
wirche, <i>inf.</i> (work) 79/	Ire, n. 557/919 ;
2759, 95/3308, 98/	shire, n. <i>obl.</i> 11/356.
3430, 105/3664, 147/	
566, 447/1383, 454/	-ired, -yred (q. v.)
1661.	conspired, <i>pp.</i>
chirche, n. <i>obj.</i>	hyred, <i>pp.</i> 185/1757.
wirche, <i>inf.</i> 392/1978.	
-ire, -yre (see also -ir)	-iren
desire, n.	desiren, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i>
fyr, n. <i>obj.</i> 84/2943.	Iren, n. <i>obl.</i> (iron) 360/
desire, <i>inf.</i>	906.
pissemyre, n. 388/1825 ;	
shire, n. <i>obl.</i> 375/1401 ;	-ires
<i>n. obj.</i> 17/584.	desires, n. <i>pl.</i>
desire, v.	fires, n. <i>pl.</i> 82/2862.
hire, n. <i>obj.</i> 363/1008 ;	
hyre, n. <i>obl.</i> 392/1973 ;	-is, -ys (q. v.)
Ire, n. <i>obl.</i> 66/2302, 383/	blis, n.
1667 ; n. <i>obj.</i> 393/2003.	is, v. 292/4355 ;
fire, n. <i>obl.</i>	this, a. 142/407 ;
Ire, n. <i>obl.</i> 257/3221, 396/	ywis, adv. 293/4389.
2121 ;	blis, n. <i>obl.</i>
sire, n. 354/713.	this, a. 49/1583.
hire, n. <i>obj.</i>	blis, n. <i>obj.</i>
desire, v. 363/1007.	is, v. 130/34 ;
Ire, n.	this, a. 289/4255, 292/
Mire, n. <i>obl.</i> 585/290 ;	4347, 357/829.
sire, n. 557/918.	Grisildis, n. <i>pr.</i>
Ire, n. <i>obl.</i>	is, v. 427/750 ;
afyre, a. 392/1982 ;	this, a. 433/946.
desire, v. 66/2301, 383/	is, 3 <i>s. pres.</i>
1668 ;	amys, adv. 502/780, 516/
fire, n. <i>obl.</i> 257/3223, 396/	1298 ;
2122.	blis, n. 292/4356 ; n. <i>obj.</i>
	130/33 ;
	Grisildis, n. <i>pr.</i> 427/752 ;

is, <i>v.</i> 401/2278 ;	-ise, -yse (<i>q. v.</i>)
this, <i>a.</i> 36/1248, 68/2367, 84/2939, 157/876, 366/ 1106, 370/1250, 423/ 624, 456/1729, 513/ 1165, 516/1284, 536/ 261, 537/290, 560/985, 568/1257 ;	arise, <i>inf.</i> seruyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 8/25 .
ywis, <i>adv.</i> 193/1980, 300/ 4632, 536/263, 548/ 617, 550/689, 555/823.	Assise, <i>n. obl.</i> wise, <i>a. pl.</i> 9/313.
pris, <i>n. obl.</i>	baptise, <i>v.</i> despise, <i>inf.</i> 537/298 ;
delys, <i>n.</i> 7/238 ;	wise, <i>n. obl.</i> 533/171, 537/ 296.
deuys, <i>n. obl.</i> 23/816.	chastise, <i>inf.</i> deuys, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 272/ 3693.
this, <i>a.</i>	coueitise, <i>n. obl.</i> suffise, <i>inf.</i> 317/434.
amys, <i>adv.</i> 91/3181, 107/ 3736, 323/642, 398/ 2172, 478/7, 558/957, 566/1181, 583/216, 584/248 ;	Coueitise, <i>n. obj.</i> deuys, <i>inf.</i> 111/3883.
blis, <i>n.</i> 142/409 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 49/1684 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 289/ 4256, 292/4348, 357/ 830 ;	despise, <i>inf.</i> baptise, <i>v.</i> 537/299 ;
Grisildis, <i>n. pr.</i> 433/ 948 ;	emprise, <i>n. obl.</i> 277/3857 ;
is, <i>v.</i> 36/1247, 68/2368, 84/2940, 157/878, 366/ 1105, 370/1249, 423/ 626, 456/1730, 513/ 1166, 516/1283, 536/ 264, 537/288, 560/984, 568/1257 ;	ffanchise, <i>n. obl.</i> 277/ 3854 ;
wys, <i>a.</i> 521/1470 ;	suffise, <i>inf.</i> 277/3856 ;
ywis, <i>adv.</i> 281/3958, 371/ 1287, 518/1363, 522/ 1493, 536/263, 563/ 1107, 571/1363.	wise, <i>n. obl.</i> 537/296 ;
ywis, <i>adv.</i> (certainly).	wise, <i>n. pl.</i> 132/113.
amys, <i>adv.</i> 585/278 ;	deuise, <i>inf.</i> (direct, order). seruice, <i>n. obj.</i> 173/1381.
blis, <i>n.</i> 293/4390 ;	diocese, <i>n. obl.</i>
is, <i>v.</i> 193/1981, 300/4631, 536/264, 548/616, 550/ 688, 555/823 ;	gise, <i>n. obl.</i> 19/663.
this, <i>a.</i> 281/3957, 371/ 1298, 518/1364, 522/ 1494, 536/261, 563/ 1106, 571/1363.	emprise, <i>n. obl.</i>
	despise, <i>inf.</i> 277/3859 ;
	franchise, <i>n. obl.</i> 277/ 3854 ;
	suffise, <i>inf.</i> 277/3856 ;
	gyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 73/2539.
	emprise, <i>n. obj.</i>
	wise, <i>n. obl.</i> 500/731, 548/ 604.
	exercise, <i>n. obl.</i>
	wise, <i>n. obl.</i> 440/1158.
	exercise, <i>inf.</i>
	seruyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 42/1435 ;
	suffise, <i>inf.</i> 555/831 ;
	wise, <i>a. pl.</i> 553/751.
	ffanchise, <i>n. obl.</i> (frankness, nobleness).
	despise, <i>inf.</i> 277/3859 ;
	emprise, <i>n. obl.</i> 277/3857 ;
	suffise, <i>inf.</i> 277/3856.

- franchise, *n.*
 auyse, 3 *pl. pres.* 463/
 1988.
- gise, *n. obl.*
 diocese, *n. obl.* 19/664 ;
 suffise, *inf.* 118/4125.
- Iustise, *n.*
 deuyse, *inf.* 312/290 ;
 wise, *n. obl.* 544/496.
- Iustise, *n. obj.*
 suffise, *inf.* 321/588.
- Iuwise, *n. obj.* (judgment).
 wise, *n. obl.* 50/1740.
- Marchandise, *n. obj.*
 wise, *n. obl.* 177/1536.
- rise, *inf.*
 Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 269/
 3606 ;
 suffise, *inf.* 269/3611 ;
 wise, *n. obl.* 269/3609.
- sacrefise, *n. obj.*
 deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* 541/391.
- sacrifise, *n. obj.*
 deuyse, *inf.* 55/1901, 68/
 2377 ;
 gyse, *n.* 65/2279 ;
 wise, *n. obl.* 318/470 ;
 wyse, *n. obl.* 68/2370.
- sacrifise, *inf.*
 deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* 540/
 367.
- suffise, *inf.*
 coueitise, *n. obl.* 317/433 ;
 despise, *inf.* 277/3859 ;
 deuyse, *inf.* 270/3651,
 276/3842, 425/698,
 451/1540, 465/2000,
 465/2033 ;
 emprise, *n. obl.* 277/3857 ;
 exercise, *inf.* 555/831 ;
 franchise, *n. obl.* 277/
 3854 ;
- gise, *n. obl.* 118/4126 ;
- Iustise, *n. obj.* 321/587 ;
- Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 269/
 3606, 270/3646 ;
 rise, *inf.* 269/3608 ;
 wise, *n. obl.* 175/1435,
- 269/3609, 270/3649,
 551/714 ;
 wyse, *n. obl.* 255/3171,
 425/695.
- tormentise, *n. obj.* (torture).
 ryse, *inf.* 272/3702 ;
 wise, *n. obl.* 272/3704 ;
 wise, *a.* 572/3705.
- wise, *n. obl.* (way, manner).
 agrysse, *inf.* (shudder) 149/
 614 ;
 baptise, *v.* 533/171, 537/
 299 ;
 despise, *inf.* 537/298 ;
 deuyse, *inf.* 270/3651,
 278/3892, 289/4228,
 567/1223 ; 1 *s. pres.*
 169/1252 ; *pp.* 149/
 613 ;
 emprise, *n. obj.* 500/732,
 548/605 ;
 exercise, *n. obl.* 440/1156 ;
 Iustise, *n.* 544/497 ;
 Iuwise, *n. obj.* (judgment)
 50/1739 ;
 Marchandise, *n. obj.* 177/
 1535 ;
 Pize, *n. pr.* (Pisa) 269/
 3606, 270/3646 ;
 ryse, *inf.* 272/3702 ;
 sacrificise, *n. obj.* 318/469 ;
 suffice, *inf.* 164/1099 ;
 suffise, *inf.* 175/1436, 269/
 3611, 270/3648, 551/
 715 ;
 tormentise, *n. obj.* 272/
 3707 ;
 wise, *n. obl.* 269/3609 ;
 wise, *a.* 272/3705.
- wise, *n. pl.* (those who have
 wisdom).
 despise, *inf.* 132/115.
- wise, *a.* (possessing wisdom).
 ryse, *inf.* 272/3702 ;
 tormentise, *n. obj.* 272/
 3707 ;
 wise, *n. obl.* 272/3704.
 wise, *a. pl.*

Assise, <i>n. obl.</i> 10/314 ;	kist, <i>pp.</i> (kissed).
exercise, <i>inf.</i> 553/750 ;	wist, <i>pp.</i> (known) 164/1074.
Iustice, <i>n.</i> 363/1028.	
	list, <i>n.</i> (wish, desire).
	brist, <i>n. obl.</i> 4/131
-ised, -yzed (<i>q. v.</i>)	list, <i>n. obl.</i>
suffised, <i>pp.</i>	lyst, <i>n. obl.</i> 351/634.
auysed, <i>pp.</i> 586/335.	
-iseth, -yseth (<i>q. v.</i>)	-iste
ariseth, <i>3 s. pres.</i>	chiste, <i>n. obl.</i> (chest).
auyseth, <i>3 s. pres.</i> 170/1266.	liste, <i>3 s. pres.</i> 343/318.
suffiseth, <i>3 s. pres.</i>	kiste, <i>perf.</i> (kissed).
deuyseth, <i>3 s. pres.</i> 390/1904 ;	liste, <i>perf.</i> 172/1332 ;
riseth, <i>3 s. pres.</i> 169/1241.	wiste, <i>perf.</i> 273/3748.
	liste, <i>v.</i>
	chiste, <i>n. obl.</i> 343/317 ;
-isse, -ysse (<i>q. v.</i>)	kiste, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> 172/1331 ;
blisse, <i>n. obl.</i>	riste, <i>3 s. pres.</i> 31/1051.
kisse, <i>inf.</i> 370/1254 ; <i>v.</i> 469/2176 ;	mystriste, <i>inf.</i> (doubt, dis-
lisse, <i>n. obj.</i> 515/1238 ;	trust).
wisse, <i>v.</i> 389/1858.	wiste, <i>v.</i> 315/370.
blisse, <i>n. obj.</i>	riste, <i>3 s. pres.</i> (riseth).
mysse, <i>inf.</i> 177/1542.	liste, <i>3 s. pres.</i> 31/1052.
blisse, <i>inf.</i> (bless).	twiste, <i>n. obl.</i> (twig).
kisse, <i>inf.</i> 420/552.	wiste, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 491/441.
kisse, <i>inf.</i>	twiste, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. <i>twiccan</i> , to pluck).
blisse, <i>n. obl.</i> 370/1253 ;	wiste, <i>perf.</i> 494/565.
blisse, <i>inf.</i> 420/553 ;	twiste, <i>perf.</i>
mysse, <i>inf.</i> 105/3679.	wiste, <i>perf.</i> 348/493, 464/2006.
kisse, <i>v.</i>	wiste, <i>perf.</i> (A.S. <i>wisan</i> , to know).
blisse, <i>n. obl.</i> 469/2175 ;	kiste, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> 273/3746 ;
pisse, <i>inf.</i> 109/3798.	mystriste, <i>inf.</i> 315/369 ;
lisse, <i>n. obj.</i>	twiste, <i>n. obl.</i> (twig) 491/442 ;
blisse, <i>n. obl.</i> 515/1237.	twiste, <i>inf.</i> 494/566 ; <i>perf.</i> 348/494, 464/2005.
pisse, <i>inf.</i>	
kisse, <i>v.</i> 109/3797 ;	
mysse, <i>inf.</i> 121/4216.	
wisse, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. <i>wisan</i> , to know).	
mysse, <i>inf.</i> 375/1416.	
wisse, <i>v.</i>	
blisse, <i>n. obl.</i> 389/1857.	
-ist, -yst (<i>q. v.</i>)	-istre
crist, <i>n. pr.</i>	diuinistre, <i>n.</i>
Euangelist, <i>n.</i> 199/2133.	Registre, <i>n. obl.</i> 80/2812.
	-it, -yt, (see also -ite)
	appetit, <i>n.</i>
	delit, <i>n. obj.</i> 49/1679.

- appetit, *n. obj.*
 delit, *n. obl.* 320/545 ; *n. obj.* 345/418, 369/1217,
 582/190 ;
 plit, *n. obl.* 473/2335 ;
 whit, *a.* 351/624.
 bit, 3 s. pres. (biddeth).
 it, *pron.* 446/1378.
 delit, *n.*
 parfit, *a.* 10/338.
 delit, *n. obl.*
 appetit, *n. obj.* 320/546 ;
 despit, *n. obl.* 389/1876 ;
n. obj. 519/1395.
 delit, *n. obj.*
 appetit, *n.* 49/1680 ; *n. obj.* 345/417, 369/1218,
 582/189 ;
 despit, *n. obl.* 518/1371 ;
n. obj. 347/481 ;
 whit, *a.* 304/32.
 despit, *n. obl.*
 delit, *n. obl.* 389/1875 ;
n. obj. 518/1372 ;
 respit, *n. obl.* 28/948.
 despit, *n. obj.*
 delit, *n. obl.* 519/1396 ;
n. obj. 347/482.
 fit, *n.*
 it, *pron.* 197/2079.
 fit, *n. obj.*
 wit, *n. obl.* 335/41.
 it, *pron.*
 bit, 3 s. pres. (biddeth)
 446/1377 ;
 fit, *n.* 197/2078 ;
 knyt, *pp.* 514/1230 ;
 sit, *v.* 417/460 ;
 wit, *n.* 63/2195, 417/459 ;
n. obl. 416/428 ; *n. obj.* 129/10, 365/1095, 450/
 1504, 549/648 ;
 writ, *n. obl.* 21/739.
 opposit, *n. obl.*
 whit, *a.* 55/1893.
 parfit, *a.*
 delit, *n.* 10/337.
 plit, *n. obl.* (plight, state).
- Appetit, *n. obj.* 473/2336.
 quit, *pp.*
 wit, *n. obl.* 346/426 ;
 yit, *adv.* 126/4361.
 respit, *n. obl.*
 despit, *n. obl.* 28/945.
 sit, *v.*
 it, *pron.* 417/457 ;
 wit, *n.* 417/460.
 whit, *a.* (white).
 appetit, *n. obj.* 351/623 ;
 delit, *n. obl.* 304/31 ;
 opposit, *n. obl.* 55/1894.
 wit, *n.*
 it, *pron.* 63/2196, 417/
 457 ;
 sit, *v.* 417/459 ;
 writ, *n. obl.* 112/3902.
 wit, *n. obl.*
 fit, *n. obj.* 335/42 ;
 it, *pron.* 416/430 ;
 quit, *pp.* 346/425 ;
 writ, *n. obl.* 387/1790.
 wit, *n. obj.*
 it, *pron.* 129/9, 365/1096,
 450/1503, 549/649 ;
 knyt, *pp.* 508/986 ; .
 yquit, *pp.* 498/673.
 writ, *n. obl.*
 it, *pron.* 21/740 ;
 wit, *n.* 112/3901 ; *n. obl.* 387/1789.
 yit, *adv.*
 quit, *pp.* 126/4362 ;
 quyt, *pp.* 524/1578 ;
 smyt, 3 s. pres. 427/122.
 yquit, *pp.*
 wit, *n. obj.* 498/674.
 -ite, -yte (see also -it)
 acquite, *inf.*
 endite, *inf.* 432/933 ;
 lite, *adv.* 380/1600, 432/
 935.
 Arcite, *n. pr.*
 byte, *inf.* 75/2640 ; 3 *pl.*
pres. 75/2634 ;
 endite, *inf.* 35/1209, 40/

- 1380, 54/1872, 78/
2741;
lite, *a.* 75/2627; *adv.* 39/
1334, 42/1450, 44/
1520, 50/1723, 60/
2093, 76/2674;
myte, *n.* 45/1558;
quite, *inf.* 30/1032;
smyte, *inf.* 36/1220, 48/
1658;
white, *a. pl.* 82/2874, 82/
2892;
write, *inf.* 35/1201.
delite, *inf.*
white, *a.* 271/3658.
endite, *inf.*
acquite, *inf.* 433/936;
Arcite, *n. pr.* 35/1210,
40/1379, 54/1870, 78/
2742;
lite, *adv.* 432/935;
merite, *n. obl.* 528/33;
write, *inf.* 3/96, 293/
4398, 528/30; 1 *s.*
pres. 530/78;
wyte, 1 *s. pres.* 277/3860.
endite, *v.*
write, 3 *pl. pres.* 403/18.
lite, *a.* (little).
Arcite, *n. pr.* 75/2628;
visite, *inf.* 14/493.
lite, *a. pl.*
visite, *inf.* 35/1194.
lite, *adv.*
acquite, *inf.* 380/1599,
433/936;
Arcite, *n. pr.* 39/1333,
42/1449, 44/1520, 50/
1724, 60/2094, 76/
2673;
endite, *inf.* 432/933;
myte, *n. obj.* (mite) 549/
633;
quite, *inf.* 111/3864, 141/
354;
visite, *inf.* 462/1925;
white, *a.* 141/355.
merite, *n. obl.*
- endite, *inf.* 528/32;
write, *inf.* 528/30.
merite, *n. obj.*
smyte, *inf.* 311/278.
plete, *n. obl.* (plight, state).
myte, *n. obj.* 558/953.
profite, *inf.*
myte, *n. obj.* 545/511.
quite, *inf.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 30/1031;
lite, *adv.* 111/3863, 141/
352;
white, *a.* 141/355.
visite, *inf.*
lite, *a.* 15/494; *a. pl.* 35/
1193; *adv.* 462/1926.
white, *a.*
delite, *inf.* 271/3660;
lite, *adv.* 141/352;
quite, *inf.* 141/354;
write, 3 *pl. pres.* 531/113.
white, *a. pl.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 82/2873,
82/2891;
byte, *inf.* 18/631.
wite, *n. obj.* (A.S. *wite*,
punishment).
plete, *n. obl.* 558/952.
write, *inf.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 35/1202;
endite, *inf.* 3/95, 293/
4397, 528/32;
merite, *n. obl.* 528/33.
write, *v.*
endite, *inf.* 530/80; *v.*
403/17;
lyte, *a.* 200/2153;
white, *a.* 531/115.
-iteth
enditeth, 3 *s. pres.*
writeth, 3 *s. pres.* 404/42,
439/1147.
-iten
written, *pp.*
witen, *inf.* (A.S. *witen*,
to know) 456/1740 *f. 2*
pl. pres. 390/1890.

<p>-ith, -yth (q. v.)</p> <p>therwith, <i>adv.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">lith, <i>n. obl.</i> 284/4065 ; pith, <i>n. obj.</i> 347/475 ; smyth, <i>n.</i> 108/3781.</p> <p>.i-the</p> <p>blithe, <i>a.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">sithe, <i>n.</i> 153/733, 166/ 1155 ; <i>n. pl.</i> 54/1877 ; swithe, <i>adv.</i> 153/730, 327/ 796.</p> <p>blithe, <i>a. pl.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">swithe, <i>adv.</i> 558/936.</p> <p>kithe, <i>v.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">swithe, <i>adv.</i> 150/637.</p> <p>sithe, <i>n.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">blithe, <i>a.</i> 153/732, 166/ 1154 ; swithe, <i>adv.</i> 153/730.</p> <p>sithe, <i>n. pl.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">blithe, <i>a.</i> 54/1878 ; swithe, <i>adv.</i> 561/1030.</p> <p>swithe, <i>adv.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">blithe, <i>a.</i> 153/732, 327/ 795 ; <i>n. pl.</i> 558/937 ; hy the, 569/1295 ; kithe, <i>v.</i> 150/636 ; sithe, <i>n.</i> 153/733 ; <i>n. pl.</i> 561/1031</p> <p>.ithes</p> <p>sithes, <i>n. pl.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">tithes, <i>n. pl.</i> 14/486.</p> <p>.iue, -yue (q. v.)</p> <p>yieu, <i>inf.</i> (give).</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">yshryue, <i>pp.</i> (shriven) 7/ 226.</p> <p>.iues, -yues (q. v.)</p> <p>prospectiues, <i>n. pl.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">lyues, <i>n. pl.</i> 485/233.</p> <p>.ize, -ise, -yse (q. v.)</p> <p>Pize, <i>n. pr.</i> (Pisa).</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">deuyse, <i>inf.</i> 270/3651 ; rise, <i>inf.</i> 269/3608 ;</p>	<p>suffise, <i>inf.</i> 269/3611, 270/ 3648 ;</p> <p>wise, <i>n. obl.</i> 269/3609, 270/3649.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-o, -oo</p> <p>ago, <i>pp.</i> (gone).</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">also, <i>adv.</i> 101/3538, 189/ 1874 ;</p> <p>eueremo, <i>adv.</i> 457/1763 ;</p> <p>mo, <i>adv.</i> 359/864, 468/ 2157 ;</p> <p>so, <i>adv.</i> 81/2824, 392/ 1954, 418/480, 496/ 625 ;</p> <p>two, <i>a.</i> 80/2801, 454/ 1638, 514/1203 ;</p> <p>wo, <i>n.</i> 293/4395, 418/471.</p> <p>also, <i>adv.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">ago, <i>pp.</i> 171/3537, 189/ 1876 ;</p> <p>atwo, <i>adv.</i> 149/600, 331/ 936 ;</p> <p>Cambalo, <i>n. pr.</i> 479/31 ;</p> <p>eueremo, <i>adv.</i> 434/970 ;</p> <p>foo, <i>n.</i> 263/3415, 279/ 3913, 482/136 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 2/63 ;</p> <p>forthermo, <i>adv.</i> 321/594 ;</p> <p>fro, <i>adv.</i> 72/2508, 123/ 4293, 147/558, 170/ 1280, 276/3815, 569/ 1322 ;</p> <p>go, <i>inf.</i> 104/3632, 158/ 900, 440/1163, 506/ 922, 522/1506, 549/ 634 ; 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 539/ 337 ; <i>pp.</i> 162/1006 ;</p> <p>mo, <i>pron. (me)</i> 436/1039 ;</p> <p>mo, <i>adv.</i> 98/3408, 161/ 978, 162/1025, 356/ 783, 365/1099, 534/ 207, 554/819 ;</p> <p>moo, <i>adv.</i> 279/3915 ;</p> <p>mysgo, <i>pp.</i> 122/4255 ;</p> <p>namo, <i>adv.</i> 16/544, 362/ 957 ;</p> <p>Pharao, <i>n. pr.</i> 291/4323 ;</p>
---	---

156* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>so, <i>adv.</i> 23/812, 381/7624,
420/543, 472/2286,
535/236, 567/1243 ;</p> <p>tho, <i>adv.</i> 356/816, 420/
544, 487/308, 534/205,
535/235 ;</p> <p>to, <i>prep.</i> 502/798 ;</p> <p>two, <i>a.</i> 52/1796, 63/2211,
86/3028, 147/557, 161/
1005, 279/3912, 293/
4380, 305/94, 330/888,
330/893, 335/57, 369/
1234, 426/715, 487/
317 ;</p> <p>wo, <i>n.</i> 309/221 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
158/901, 161/977, 319/
506, 434/971, 446/
1372, 519/1410, 533/
769 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 38/1298,
268/3583, 286/4128,
344/384, 372/1310,
545/521 ;</p> <p>ygo, <i>pp.</i> 9/286, 148/599.</p> <p>atwo, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>also, <i>adv.</i> 148/597, 331/
935 ;</p> <p>flo, <i>n. obj.</i> 584/264 ;</p> <p>go, <i>inf.</i> 102/3570 ;</p> <p>mo, <i>adv.</i> 109/3819, 152/
695, 324/678 ;</p> <p>so, <i>adv.</i> 152/698, 586/341 ;</p> <p>tho, <i>adv.</i> 546/526 ;</p> <p>ygo, <i>pp.</i> 148/599.</p> <p>Cambalo, <i>n. pr.</i></p> <p>also, <i>adv.</i> 479/32 ;</p> <p>two, <i>a.</i> 497/668.</p> <p>Cupido, <i>n. pr.</i></p> <p>two, <i>a.</i> 57/1964.</p> <p>do, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>fordo, <i>pp.</i> 524/1562 ;</p> <p>sho, <i>n.</i> 353/708, 451/1553 ;</p> <p>so, <i>adv.</i> 35/1196 ;</p> <p>to, <i>prep.</i> 449/1459 ;</p> <p>two, <i>a.</i> 31/1039, 309/234.</p> <p>do, <i>pp.</i> (done).</p> <p>ther-to, <i>adv.</i> 552/744 ;</p> <p>to, <i>prep.</i> 107/3740, 476/
2439 ;</p> | <p>two, <i>a.</i> 565/1155.</p> <p>doo, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>to, <i>prep.</i> 15/499.</p> <p>Ekko, <i>n. pr.</i> (Echo).</p> <p>wo, <i>n. obj.</i> 507/952.</p> <p>Erro, <i>n. pr.</i> (Hero).</p> <p>wo, <i>n.</i> 131/70.</p> <p>eueremo, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>ago, <i>pp.</i> 457/1764 ;</p> <p>also, <i>adv.</i> 434/968 ;</p> <p>fro, <i>prep.</i> 365/1085, 467/
2104 ;</p> <p>go, <i>inf.</i> 65/2252, 276/
3841, 282/4006 ;</p> <p>mo, <i>adv.</i> 276/3838 ;</p> <p>so, <i>adv.</i> 114/3962, 427/
751 ;</p> <p>two, <i>a.</i> 53/1835, 87/3071,
164/1075, 357/833,
474/2360 ;</p> <p>wo, <i>n. obl.</i> 36/1230, 164/
1073, 276/3840, 434/
971 ; <i>a.</i> 427/753.</p> <p>flo, <i>n. obj.</i> (arrow).</p> <p>atwo, <i>adv.</i> 584/263.</p> <p>fo, <i>n.</i></p> <p>so, <i>adv.</i> 355/752.</p> <p>foo, <i>n.</i></p> <p>also, <i>adv.</i> 263/3413, 279/
3910 ;</p> <p>moo, <i>adv.</i> 279/3915 ;</p> <p>namo, <i>adv.</i> 46/1589 ;</p> <p>two, <i>a.</i> 279/3912.</p> <p>foo, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>also, <i>adv.</i> 3/64.</p> <p>fordo, <i>pp.</i> (undone).</p> <p>do, <i>inf.</i> 524/1561 ;</p> <p>Iuno, <i>n. pr.</i> 45/1559.</p> <p>forthermo, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>also, <i>adv.</i> 321/393.</p> <p>fro, <i>prep.</i></p> <p>also, <i>adv.</i> 72/2507, 123/
4294, 147/555, 170/
1279, 276/3813, 569/
1323 ;</p> <p>eueremo, <i>adv.</i> 365/1086,
467/2103 ;</p> <p>mo, <i>adv.</i> 185/1744 ;</p> |
|--|---|

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 157*

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>so, <i>adv.</i> 33/1114, 185/
1745, 484/190 ;</p> <p>tho, <i>adv.</i> 96/3329, 476/
2419 ;</p> <p>two, <i>a.</i> 49/1699, 147/557,
270/3640, 270/3643 ;</p> <p>wo, <i>n.</i> 577/54 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
32/1072, 32/1100, 81/
2847, 270/3638.</p> <p>go, <i>inf.</i></p> <p> <i>also, adv.</i> 104/3631, 158/
898, 440/1165, 506/
921, 522/1505, 549/
635 ;</p> <p> <i>atwo, adv.</i> 102/3569 ;</p> <p> <i>eueremo, adv.</i> 65/2251,
276/3843, 282/4005 ;</p> <p> <i>mo, adv.</i> 39/1352, 266/
3510, 276/3838, 362/
992, 476/2429 ;</p> <p> <i>neuerethemo, adv.</i> 466/
2089 ;</p> <p> <i>so, adv.</i> 43/1470, 117/
4082, 175/1447, 179/
1585, 326/750, 376/
1466, 392/1966, 419/
513, 495/592, 536/247 ;</p> <p> <i>therto, adv.</i> 266/3512 ;</p> <p> <i>tho, pron.</i> 350/595 ;</p> <p> <i>two, a.</i> 105/3668, 113/
2951, 323/656, 364/
1062, 373/1361, 391/
1941, 419/516, 440/
1165, 465/2050, 518/
1348, 519/1391, 536/
249 ;</p> <p> <i>wo, n. obl.</i> 266/3513, 276/
3840, 295/4447, 504/
852.</p> <p>go, <i>v.</i></p> <p> <i>also, adv.</i> 539/339 ;</p> <p> <i>mo, adv.</i> 544/485 ;</p> <p> <i>namo, adv.</i> 546/543 ;</p> <p> <i>so, adv.</i> 562/1061 ;</p> <p> <i>tho, adv.</i> 544/487, 546/
541 ;</p> <p> <i>two, a.</i> 357/842, 388/1835,
389/1852, 510/1068 ;</p> | <p>wo, n. obl. 106/3701, 158/
901.</p> <p>go, pp. (<i>gone</i>).
 <i>also, adv.</i> 161/1003 ;</p> <p> <i>so, adv.</i> 557/906 ;</p> <p> <i>two, a.</i> 161/1005.</p> <p>hoo, interj.
 <i>two, a.</i> 49/1705.</p> <p>Iuno, n. pr.</p> <p> <i>fordo, pp.</i> 45/1560.</p> <p>mo, pron. (<i>me</i>).
 <i>also, adv.</i> 436/1037.</p> <p>mo, adv.</p> <p> <i>ago, pp.</i> 359/863, 468/
2158 ;</p> <p> <i>also, adv.</i> 98/3407, 161/
975, 162/1023, 356/
784, 365/1100, 534/
208, 534/819 ;</p> <p> <i>atwo, adv.</i> 109/3820, 152/
697, 324/677 ;</p> <p> <i>eueremo, adv.</i> 276/3833 ;</p> <p> <i>fro, prep.</i> 185/1742 ;</p> <p> <i>go, inf.</i> 39/1351, 266/
3515, 276/3831, 362/
991, 476/2430 ; 2 s.
 <i>pres.</i> 544/488 ;</p> <p> <i>so, adv.</i> 23/807, 24/850,
152/698, 185/1745,
413/316, 417/451, 442/
1216, 467/2114, 471/
2264 ;</p> <p> <i>therto, adv.</i> 266/3512 ;</p> <p> <i>tho, adv.</i> 360/893, 534/
205, 544/487, 551/692,
568/1255 ;</p> <p> <i>too, n. obl.</i> (<i>toe</i>) 78/2726 ;</p> <p> <i>two, a.</i> 50/1716, 56/1953,
91/3184, 114/3969,
372/1325, 374/1368,
499/701, 550/674 ;</p> <p> <i>who, pron.</i> 353/692 ;</p> <p> <i>wo, n. obl.</i> 30/1030, 161/
977, 266/3513, 276/
3840 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 40/1358,
60/2072.</p> <p>moo, adv.</p> <p> <i>also, adv.</i> 279/3910 ;</p> |
|---|---|

- foo, *n.* 279/3913 ;
 two, a. 279/3912.
- mysgo, *pp.*
 also, adv. 122/4256.
- namo, *adv.*
 also, adv. 16/543, 362/
 958 ;
- foo, *n.* 46/1590 ;
 go, 1 s. pres. 546/544 ;
- soo, *adv.* 4/102 ;
 tho, adv. 546/541 ;
- two, a.* 283/4019, 362/
 976, 495/574.
- neuerthemo, *adv.*
 go, inf. 466/2090.
- no, *adv.*
 so, adv. 337/124.
- Oo, *n. obj.*
 ydo, pp. 72/2534.
- Pernaso, *n. pr.*
 Scithero, n. pr. 500/722.
- Pharao, *n. pr.*
 also, adv. 291/4324.
- Placebo, *n. pr.*
 two, a. 449/1475.
- Plato, *n. pr.*
 tho, adv. 573/1461 ;
 to, prep. 573/1449.
- principio, (*Lat.*)
 sho, n. obj. 8/253.
- Scithero, *n. pr.*
 Pernaso, n. pr. 500/721.
- sho, *n. (shoe).*
 do, inf. 353/707, 451/1554.
- sho, *n. obj.*
 principio, 8/254.
- sloo, *n. (sloe).*
 two, a. 93/3245.
- so, *adv.*
 ago, pp. 81/2823, 392/
 1953, 418/478, 496/
 626 ;
- also, adv.* 23/811, 381/
 1623, 420/541, 472/
 2285, 535/233, 567/
 1243 ;
- atwo, adv.* 152/697, 586/
 342 ;
- do, *inf.* 35/1195 ;
 eueremo, adv. 114/3961,
 427/754 ;
- fo, *n.* 355/751 ;
- fro, *adv.* 33/1113, 185/
 1742, 484/189 ;
- go, *inf.* 43/1469, 117/
 4081, 175/1448, 179/
 1586, 326/749, 376/
 1465, 392/1965, 419/
 515, 495/591, 536/250;
 1 s. pres. 179/1586, 562/
 1060 ; *pp.* 557/907 ;
- mo, *adv.* 23/808, 24/849,
 152/695, 185/1744,
 413/318, 417/449, 442/
 1215, 467/2113, 471/
 2263 ;
- no, *adv.* 337/123 ;
- thereto, *adv.* 517/1330 ;
- tho, *pron. (those)* 444/
 1294 ;
- tho, *adv. (then)* 420/544,
 535/235 ;
- two, *a.* 23/794, 66/2317,
 67/2324, 72/2515, 115/
 4002, 299/4616, 328/
 814, 393/2019, 419/
 516, 474/2385, 536/
 249, 543/458 ;
- wo, *n.* 418/481, 582/202 ;
 n. obl. 42/1456, 520/
 1433 ; *n. obj.* 34/1146,
 38/1321, 46/1582, 444/
 1278 ; *a.* 427/753.
- soo, *adv.*
 namo, adv. 4/101.
- thereto, *adv.*
 do, pp. 552/745 ;
- go, *inf.* 266/3515 ;
- mo, *adv.* 266/3510 ;
- so, *adv.* 517/1329 ;
- two, *a.* 370/1252 ;
- wo, *n. obl.* 266/3513 ;
- ydo, *pp.* 552/739.
- tho, *pron. (those)*.
 go, inf. 350/596 ;
- so, *adv.* 444/1293 ;

- to, prep.** 344/369 ;
wo, n. obj. 67/2352.
tho, adv. (then).
 also, *adv.* 356/815, 420/
 521, 487/307, 534/208,
 535/233 ;
 atwo, *adv.* 546/528 ;
 fro, *prep.* 96/3330, 476/
 2420, 538/311 ;
 go, *v.* 544/488, 546/544 ;
 mo, *adv.* 360/894, 534/
 207, 544/485, 551/693,
 568/1255 ;
 namo, *adv.* 546/543 ;
 Plato, *n. pr.* 573/1460 ;
 so, *adv.* 420/543, 535/
 236 ;
 two, *a.* 427/766 ;
 wo, *n. obl.* 383/1681.
Thymalao, n. pr.
 two, *a.* 267/3533.
to, prep.
 also, *adv.* 502/797 ;
 do, *inf.* 449/1460 ; *pp.*
 107/3739, 476/2440 ;
 doo, *inf.* 15/500 ;
 Plato, *n. pr.* 573/1448 ;
 tho, *adv.* 344/370 ;
 ydo, *pp.* 350/574, 556/
 866.
too, n. obl. (toe).
 mo, *adv.* 78/2725.
two, a.
 ago, *pp.* 80/2802, 454/
 1637, 514/1204 ;
 also, *adv.* 52/1795, 63/
 2212, 86/3027, 147/
 555, 161/1003, 279/
 3910, 293/4379, 305/
 93, 330/887, 330/894,
 335/58, 369/1233, 426/
 717, 487/318 ;
 atwo, *adv.* 331/936 ;
 Cambalo, *n. pr.* 497/667 ;
 Cupido, *n. pr.* 57/1963 ;
 do, *inf.* 31/1040, 309/
 233 ; *pp.* 565/1155 ;
 eueremo, *adv.* 53/1836,
- 87/3072, 164/1070,
 357/834, 474/2359 ;
 foo, *n.* 279/3912 ;
 fro, *prep.* 49/1700, 147/
 558, 270/3641 ;
 go, *inf.* 105/3667, 113/
 3952, 323/655, 364/
 1061, 373/1362, 391/
 1942, 419/515, 440/
 1163, 465/2049, 518/
 1347, 519/1392, 536/
 250 ; *v.* 357/841, 388/
 1836, 389/1851, 510/
 1067 ; *pp.* 162/1006 ;
 hoo, *interj.* 49/1706 ;
 mo, *adv.* 50/1715, 56/
 1954, 91/3183, 114/
 3970, 372/1326, 374/
 1367, 499/702, 550/
 675 ;
 moo, *adv.* 279/3915 ;
 namo, *adv.* 283/4020, 362/
 975, 494/573 ;
 Placebo, *n. pr.* 449/1476 ;
 sloo, *n.* 93/3246 ;
 so, *adv.* 23/793, 66/2318,
 67/2323, 72/2516, 115/
 4001, 299/4615, 328/
 813, 393/2020, 419/
 513, 474/2386, 536/
 2476, 543/456 ;
 therto, *adv.* 370/1251 ;
 tho, *adv.* 427/764 ;
Thymalao, n. pr. 267/
 3535 ;
 who, *pron.* 123/4300 ;
 wo, *n. obl.* 164/1073, 270/
 3638, 356/811, 512/
 1162 ; *n. obj.* 75/2264,
 120/4200, 298/4566,
 354/727, 377/1491,
 491/452, 523/1531 ;
 two, *a.* 270/3643 ;
 woo, *n. obj.* (woe) 40/1382 ;
 ydo, *pp.* 555/850.
vn-to, adv.
 ydo, *pp.* 557/899.
 who, *pron.*

- mo, *adv.* 353/691 ;
two, *a.* 123/4299.
- wo, n.**
ago, *pp.* 293/4396, 418/
478 ;
also, *adv.* 309/222 ;
Eno, *n. pr.* 131/69 ;
fro, *adv.* 577/53 ;
so, *adv.* 418/481, 582/
201.
- wo, n. oll.**
also, *adv.* 158/898, 161/
975, 319/505, 434/968,
446/1371, 519/1409,
553/768 ;
eueremo, *adv.* 36/1229,
164/1076, 276/3843,
434/970 ;
fro, *adv.* 32/1071, 32/
1099, 81/2848, 270/
3641 ;
go, *inf.* 266/3515, 276/
3841, 295/448, 504/
851 ; *v.* 106/3702, 158/
900 ;
mo, *adv.* 30/1029, 161/
978, 266/3510, 276/
3838 ;
so, *adv.* 42/1455, 520/
1434 ;
therto, *adv.* 266/3512 ;
tho, *adv.* 383/1682 ;
two, *a.* 164/1076, 270/
3640, 270/3643, 356/
812, 512/1161.
- wo, n. obj.**
also, *adv.* 38/1297, 268/
3581, 286/4127, 344/
383, 372/1309, 434/
968, 545/521 ;
Ekko, *n. pr.* 507/951 ;
eueremo, *adv.* 434/970 ;
fro, *adv.* 32/1071 ;
go, *inf.* 295/4448 ;
mo, *adv.* 40/1357, 59/
2071 ;
so, *adv.* 34/1146, 39/1322,
46/1581, 444/1277 ;
- tho, *pron. (those)* 67/2351 ;
two, *adv.* 75/2623, 120/
4199, 298/4565, 354/
728, 377/1492, 491/
451, 523/1532.
- wo, a.**
eueremo, *adv.* 427/754 ;
so, *adv.* 427/751.
- woo, n. obj. (woe).**
two, *a.* 40/1381.
- ydo, pp. (done).**
Oo, *n. obj.* 72/2533 ;
therto, *adv.* 552/738 ;
to, *prep.* 350/573, 556/
867 ;
two, *a.* 555/851 ;
vn-to, *adv.* 557/898.
- ygo, pp. (gone).**
also, *adv.* 9/285, 148/
597 ;
atwo, *adv.* 149/600.
- oce
- croce, n. obj. (cross).**
Loce, *n. pr. (Joseph)* 347/
483.
- oche
- approche, inf.**
galuche, *n. obj. (shoe)* 494/
555.
- approche, v.**
abroche, *inf.* 339/177.
- .od
- Cod, n. (the belly ; A.S.**
codd, a bag).
god, *n.* 320/533.
- oddis, -ode is (q. v.)
- goddis, n. pl.**
forbode is, 472/2296.
- ode
- brode, a.**
shode, *n.* 95/3316.
- brode, a. pl.**
lode, *n.* 83/2918.

-ode is, -oddis (*q. v.*)

forbode is,

goddis, *n. pl.* 472/2295

-oere, -oore (*q. v.*)

soere, *adv.* (sorely).

loore, *n. obj.* 297/4540.

-ofre, -ophre (*q. v.*)

cofre, *n. obl.*

gylofre, *n.* 192/1952 ;

philosophre, *n.* 9/297, 129/
25, 555/837 ; *n. obl.*
524/1572.

gylofre, *n.* (gilly-flower).
cofre, *n. obl.* 192/1955.

Philosfre, *n.*

profre, *inf.* 564/1123.

profre, *inf.*

Philosfre, *n.* 564/1122.

profre, *v.*

Philosophre, *n.* 544/490.

-ofte

lofte, *n. obl.*

ofte, *adv.* 138/278, 410/
226 ;
softe, *a.* 410/228 ; *adv.*
138/275.

ofte, *adv.*

lofte, *n. obl.* 138/277,
410/229 ;
softe, *a.* 410/228 ; *adv.*
138/275, 170/1283,
173/1394, 310/252,
386/1771, 462/1947,
475/2414 ;

vnsofte, *a. pl.* 459/1824.

softe, *a.*

lofte, *n. obl.* 410/229 ;

ofte, *adv.* 410/226.

softe, *adv.*

lofte, *n. obl.* 138/277 ;
ofte, *adv.* 138/278, 170/
1284, 173/1393, 310/
251, 386/1772, 462/
1948, 475/2413.

vnsofte, *a. pl.*

ELLES. RYME-IND.

ofte, *adv.* 459/1823.

-ogge

logge, *n. obl.* (lodge, habit-
ation).

Orlogge, *n.* (clock) 284/
4044.

-ogh

swogħ, *n. obl.*

trogh, *n. obj.* 104/3620.

ynogħ, *adv.*

plogħ, *n.* 76/1478 ; *n. obl.*
90/3159.

-ogges

dogges, *n. pl.*

hogges, *n. pl.* 298/4575.

-ogħt (see **-ogħte**)

abogħt, 3 *s. perf.*

wroghħt, *pp.* 88/3099.

bisogħt, 3 *pl. perf.*

nogħt, *adv.* 118/4117.

bythogħt, *pp.*

nogħt, *n. obj.* 22/768.

brogħt, *pp.*

nogħt, *n. obj.* 269/3616 ;

nogħt, *adv.* 393/2021,
541/395 ;

thogħt, *n.* 269/3617 ; *n.*

obl. 510/1084, 535/227 ;

wroghħt, *pp.* 149/619,
269/3619.

nogħt, *n. obl.*

thogħt, *n. obj.* 503/822 ;

ywroghħt, *pp.* 337/117,
445/1324.

nogħt, *n. obj.*

brogħt, *pp.* 269/3614 ;

bythogħt, *pp.* 22/767 ;

thogħt, *n.* 269/3617 ;

wroghħt, *pp.* 269/3619.

nogħt, *adv.*

bisogħt, 3 *pl. perf.* 118/
4118 ;

brogħt, *pp.* 393/2022,
541/395 ;

- noghit, *pp.* 186/1780 ;
 thoghit, *n.* 405/80 ; *n. obl.*
 148/591, 186/1779,
 469/2178, 538/327,
 569/1303, 581/148 ; *n.*
 obj. 493/533 ;
 wroghit, *pp.* 295/4438 ;
 ywroghit, *pp.* 538/327.
- soghit, *pp.*
 noghit, *adv.* 186/1777 ;
 thoghit, *n. obl.* 186/1779.
- thoghit, *n.*
 broghit, *pp.* 269/3614 ;
 noghit, *n. obj.* 269/3616 ;
 noghit, *adv.* 405/78 ;
 wroghit, *pp.* 269/3619.
- thoghit, *n. obl.*
 broghit, *pp.* 510/1083,
 535/227 ;
 noghit, *adv.* 148/589, 186/
 1777, 469/2177, 538/
 324, 569/1302, 581/
 147 ;
 soghit, *pp.* 186/1780 ;
 ybroghit, *pp.* 365/1084,
 453/1599 ;
 ywroghit, *pp.* 538/326.
- thoghit, *n. obj.*
 noghit, *n. obl.* 503/821 ;
 noghit, *adv.* 493/534.
- toghit, *a.*
 ybroghit, *pp.* 400/2268.
- wroghit, *pp.*
 aboghit, *3 s. perf.* 88/3100 ;
 broghit, *pp.* 149/617, 269/
 3614 ;
 noghit, *n. obl.* 392/1971 ;
 n. obj. 269/3616 ;
 noghit, *adv.* 295/4437 ;
 ouhit, *n.* 570/1333 ;
 thoghit, *n.* 269/3617.
- ybroghit, *pp.*
 thoghit, *n. obl.* 365/1083,
 453/1600 ;
 toghít, *a.* 400/2267.
- ywroghit, *pp.*
 noghit, *n. obl.* 337/118,
 445/1323 ;
- noghit, *adv.* 538/324 ;
 thoghit, *n. obl.* 538/327.
- oghte (see -oght)
 bisoghite, *3 s. perf.*
 broghite, *3 s. perf.* 146/
 515 ;
 soghite, *3 s. perf.* 146/513 ;
 wroghite, *3 s. perf.* 161/
 994.
- bithoghite, *3 s. perf.*
 soghite, *3 s. perf.* 128/4404.
- boghite, *3 s. perf.*
 oghte, *3 s. perf.* 439/1149 ;
 wroghte, *3 s. perf.* 60/
 2087, 439/1152.
- broghite, *perf.*
 bisoghite, *3 s. perf.* 146/
 516 ;
 boghite, *3 s. perf.* 330/901 ;
 broghite, *3 s. perf.* 278/
 3884 ;
 oghite, *3 s. perf.* 438/1120 ;
 roghte, *3 s. perf.* 425/685 ;
 soghite, *perf.* 146/513, 540/
 361 ;
 thoghte, *3 s. perf.* 565/
 1169 ;
 wroghte, *3 s. perf.* 540/
 359.
- oghte, *3 s. perf.*
 bisoughte, *3 s. perf.* 164/
 1094 ;
 boghite, *3 s. perf.* 439/1153 ;
 broghite, *3 pl. perf.* 438/
 1119 ;
 thoghte, *3 s. perf.* 164/
 1097 ;
 wroghte, *3 s. perf.* 439/
 1152.
- roghte, *3 s. perf.* (cared).
 broghite, *3 s. perf.* 425/
 686.
- soghte, *3 s. perf.*
 bisoghite, *3 s. perf.* 146/
 516 ;
 bithoghite, *3 s. perf.* 128/
 4403 ;

broghite, <i>perf.</i> 146/515, 540/362 ;	-oigne
wroghte, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 186/ 1788, 318/487, 540/ 359.	Boloigne, <i>n. pr.</i> Coloigne, <i>n. pr.</i> 14/466.
thoghte, 3 <i>s. perf.</i>	-oille
bisoughte, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 164/ 1094 ;	argoille, <i>n. obl.</i> oille, <i>n. obl.</i> 554/812.
broghite, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 565/ 1169 ;	-ok
oghte, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 164/1097.	cok, <i>n.</i> (cock). flok, <i>n. obl.</i> 24/824 ; knok, <i>n. obj.</i> 296/4504.
wroghte, 3 <i>s. perf.</i>	wedlok, <i>n. obj.</i>
bisoghte, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 161/ 993 ;	yok, <i>n. obl.</i> 406/113.
boghte, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 60/2088, 330/902, 439/1153 ;	-oke
broghite, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 540/ 362 ;	smoke, <i>n. obl.</i> clore, <i>n. obl.</i> 58/1999.
oghte, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 439/ 1149 ;	to-broke, <i>pp.</i> poke, <i>n. obl.</i> 123/4278 ; smoke, <i>n.</i> 342/278.
soghte, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 186/ 1789, 318/488, 540/ 361.	-old, -olde (<i>q. v.</i>)
-ohn, -on, -oon (<i>q. v.</i>)	
Iohn, <i>n. pr.</i>	bihold, <i>inf.</i>
agon, <i>pp.</i> 176/1497 ;	olde, <i>a. pl.</i> 143/417 ; tolde, 1 <i>s. perf.</i> 143/415.
Alboñ, <i>n. pr.</i> 254/3120 ;	Cokewold, <i>n.</i>
anon, <i>adv.</i> 102/3578, 115/ 4017, 119/4159, 122/ 4260, 123/4296, 162/ 1017, 169/1247, 170/ 1257, 172/1347, 176/ 1471, 176/1483, 179/ 1591, 282/3999, 326/ 751, 338/163, 387/ 1799, 400/2251 ;	hoold, <i>n. obl.</i> 444/1305 ; old, <i>a.</i> 93/3225, 369/1213 ; Osewold, <i>n. pr.</i> 90/3151.
aton, <i>adv.</i> 120/4195 ;	Cokewold, <i>n. obj.</i>
euerichon, <i>n. obl.</i> 282/ 4009 ;	old, <i>a.</i> 315/381, 380/1615, 471/2255.
gon, <i>inf.</i> 176/1503 ; <i>pp.</i> 117/4092, 129/17, 178/ 1578 ;	gold, <i>n.</i>
goon, <i>inf.</i> 174/1412 ; 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 186/1773 ;	old, <i>n. obl.</i> 62/2142 ; told, <i>pp.</i> 558/963 ; vntold, <i>a. pl.</i> 108/3780.
noon, <i>a.</i> 162/1020 ;	gold, <i>n. obl.</i>
oon, <i>a.</i> 186/1770, 200/ 2142, 381/1648.	household, <i>n. obl.</i> 337/99 ; oold, <i>a. pl.</i> 261/3351 ; told, <i>pp.</i> 266/3493, 354, 744 ; ytold, <i>pp.</i> 549/627.
Generated at University of Pennsylvania on 2025-04-12 18:38 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/hvd.32044086722162	
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google	

- Cokewold, *n.* 93/3226,
369/1214; *n. obj.* 315/
382, 380/1616, 471/
2256;
told, *pp.* 61/2126.
- Osewold, *n. pr.*
Cokewold, *n.* 90/3152.
- told, *pp.*
gold, *n.* 558/962; *n. obl.*
354/743, 266/3495;
old, *a.* 61/2125.
- vntold, *a. pl.*
gold, *n.* 108/3779.
- ytold, *pp.*
gold, *n. obl.* 549/626.
- olde, -old (*q. v.*)
- biholde, *inf.*
colde, *a.* 38/1302, 405/
58; *a. pl.* 40/1364, 55/
1920, 309/209, 504/
864;
holde, *inf.* 367/1144, *v.*
412/287;
- olde, *a. pl.* 57/1977, 66/
2294, 405/61, 416/419,
481/88;
- tolde, *perf.* 271/3676,
308/192, 422/614, 537/
301;
- wolde, 3 *s. perf.* 422/611,
533/162.
- biholde, *pp.*
olde, *a.* 533/177;
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 533/180.
- bolde, *a. pl.*
tolde, *v.* 276/3837, 584/
257.
- colde, *a.*
biholde, *inf.* 38/1301,
405/60;
- olde, *a. pl.* 70/2444, 405/
61;
- tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 295/4445.
- colde, *a. pl.*
biholde, *inf.* 40/1363, 55/
1919, 309/210, 504/
863;
- holde, *pp.* 516/1306;
olde, *a. pl.* 71/2468;
- tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 539/348;
withholde, *pp.* 539/345;
yholde, *pp.* 68/2374, 84/
2598.
- colde, *inf.* to grow cold
(A.S. cealdian).
- holde, *inf.* 509/1024;
tolde, *perf.* 157/877, 158/
880.
- folde, *n. obl.*
holde, *pp.* 38/1307.
- folde, *n. obj.*
withholde, *pp.* 15/511.
- holde, *inf.*
biholde, *inf.* 367/1143;
- colde, *inf.* 509/1023;
- olde, *a. pl.* 317/437, 339/
197;
- tolde, *perf.* 44/1505, 60/
2098, 497/657, 533/
188.
- holde, *v.*
biholde, *inf.* 412/286;
- tolde, *perf.* 398/2198, 424/
660;
- wolde, *perf.* 424/662.
- holde, *pp.*
colde, *a. pl.* 516/1305;
- folde, *n. obl.* 38/1308;
- olde, *a. pl.* 480/69;
- tolde, *perf.* 49/1689, 338/
136, 411/272.
- nolde, *v.*
sholde, *v.* 159/916.
- olde, *a.*
biholde, *pp.* 533/179;
- tolde, *perf.* 465/2041, 533/
180;
- withholde, *inf.* 256/3186.
- olde, *a. pl.*
bihold, *inf.* 143/418;
- biholde, *inf.* 57/1978, 66/
2293, 405/60, 416/420,
481/87;
- colde, *a.* 70/2443, 405/
58; *a. pl.* 71/2467;

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>holde, <i>inf.</i> 317/438, 339/
198; <i>pp.</i> 480/70;</p> <p>tolde, <i>perf.</i> 143/415, 447/
1393, 449/1469; <i>pp.</i>
130/56;</p> <p>wolde, <i>v.</i> 59/2038.</p> <p>sholde, <i>v.</i></p> <p>nolde, <i>v.</i> 159/917;</p> <p>wolde, <i>v.</i> 181/1640, 411/
244, 426/721, 439/
1144, 452/1576, 472/
2302.</p> <p>solde, 3 <i>s. perf.</i></p> <p>tolde, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 258/3253.</p> <p>tolde, <i>perf.</i></p> <p>bihold, <i>inf.</i> 143/418;</p> <p>biholde, <i>inf.</i> 271/3674,
308/191, 422/613, 537/
300; <i>pp.</i> 533/179;</p> <p>bolde, <i>a. pl.</i> 276/3839,
584/258;</p> <p>colde, <i>a.</i> 295/4446; <i>a. pl.</i>
539/347; <i>inf.</i> 157/879;</p> <p>holde, <i>inf.</i> 44/1506, 60/
2098, 497/658, 533/
189; <i>v.</i> 398/2197, 424/
663; <i>pp.</i> 49/1690, 338/
135, 411/273;</p> <p>olde, <i>a.</i> 465/2042, 533/
177; <i>a. pl.</i> 143/417,
447/1394, 449/1470;</p> <p>solde, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 258/3255;</p> <p>tolde, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 158/880;</p> <p>withholde, <i>pp.</i> 539/345;</p> <p>wolde, <i>v.</i> 422/611, 424/
362, 492/496.</p> <p>tolde, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>olde, <i>a. pl.</i> 130/55.</p> <p>withholde, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>olde, <i>a.</i> 256/3188.</p> <p>withholde, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>colde, <i>a. pl.</i> 539/347;</p> <p>folde, <i>n. obj.</i> 15/212;</p> <p>tolde, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 539/348.</p> <p>wolde, <i>v.</i></p> <p>biholde, <i>inf.</i> 422/613, 522/
164;</p> <p>holde, <i>v.</i> 424/663;</p> | <p>olde, <i>a. pl.</i> 59/2037;</p> <p>sholde, <i>v.</i> 181/1639, 411/
245, 426/720, 439/
1142, 452/1575, 472/
2301;</p> <p>shoolde, <i>v.</i> 571/1382;</p> <p>tolde, <i>perf.</i> 422/614, 424/
660, 492/495;</p> <p>yholde, <i>pp.</i> 462/1932.</p> <p>yholde, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>colde, <i>a. pl.</i> 68/2373, 84/
2957;</p> <p>wolde, <i>v.</i> 462/1931.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ole</p> <p>cole, <i>n.</i></p> <p>hole, <i>n. obl.</i> 566/1197; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 107/3732.</p> <p>cole, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>vitriole, <i>n.</i> 554/808.</p> <p>cole, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>hole, <i>n. obj.</i> 565/1161.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-oled</p> <p>foled, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>tholed, <i>pp.</i> 379/1546.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-olle, -ulle (q. v.)</p> <p>wolle, <i>n. obl.</i> (wool).</p> <p>bulle, <i>n. obl.</i> 330/909.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-olt</p> <p>bolt, <i>n.</i></p> <p>colt, <i>n.</i> 94/3261.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-om, -oom (q. v.)</p> <p>martirdom, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>coom, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 535/242;</p> <p>vnderoom, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 535/
243.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ome</p> <p>bicome, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>some, <i>a. pl.</i> 381/1643.</p> <p>come, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>some, <i>a. pl.</i> 453/1614.</p> <p>come, 1 <i>s. pres.</i></p> <p>some, <i>a. pl.</i> 314/336.</p> |
|---|---|

- come, *pp.*
 ouercome, *pp.* 80/2800,
 138/264;
 some, *a. pl.* 63/2187, 138/
 263, 433/941.
- cynamome, *n.*
 to me, 106/3700.
- Ierome, *n. pr.*
 Rome, *n. pr.* 353/673.
- ouercome, *pp.*
 come, *pp.* 80/2799, 138/
 261;
 some, *a. pl.* 89/3136, 138/
 263.
- Rome, *n. pr.*
 Ierome, *n. pr.* 353/674;
 to me, 19/672.
- some, *a. pl.*
 bicome, *inf.* 381/1644;
 come, *inf.* 453/1613; 1 *s.*
 pres. 314/335; *pp.* 63/
 2188, 138/261, 433/
 939;
 ouercome, *pp.* 89/3135,
 138/263.
- to me,
 cynamome, *n.* 106/3699;
 Rome, *n. pr.* 19/671.
- on, -oon, -oun (*q. v.*)
- Absolon, *n. pr.*
 anon, *adv.* 96/3347, 97/
 3365, 106/3687, 106/
 3720, 108/3765;
 bigon, *pp.* 97/3372, 105/
 3658;
 bon, *n. obl.* 109/3803;
 shoon, 3 *s. perf.* 95/3314;
 ston, *n. obj.* 106/3712.
- absolucion, *n.*
 confessioñ, *n. obj.* 7/221.
- Absolucion, *n. obj.*
 deuocion, *n. obl.* 331/
 923.
- Abusion, *n. obl.*
 conclusion, *n. obl.* 136/
 215;
 doun, *adv.* 136/212.
- afeccioñ, *n. obl.*
 contagioñ, *n. obl.* 529/72;
 saluacioñ, *n.* 529/75.
- Affecioñ, *n.*
 ymaginacioñ, *n. obl.* 103/
 3612.
- agon, *pp.*
 anon, *adv.* 67/2335, 288/
 4219, 310/245, 327/
 809;
 boon, *n. obl.* 188/1839;
 Iohn, *n. pr.* 176/1498;
 noon, *a.* 423/633; *adv.*
 395/2069;
 oon, *a.* 52/1814;
 Palamon, *n. pr.* 37/1275,
 79/2783;
 Salamoñ, *n. pr.* 56/1942.
- Aketoiñ, *n. obj.*
 haubergeoñ, *n. obj.* 196/
 2051.
- Albificacioñ, *n. obl.*
 Calcinacioñ, *n. obl.* 554/
 804.
- Alboñ, *n. pr.*
 Iohn, *n. pr.* 254/3119.
- Alkaron, *n. pr.*
 euerichon, *a.* 140/330.
- altercacioñ, *n.*
 disputison, *n.* 294/4428;
 n. obl. 449/1474.
- Amphioñ, *n. pr.*
 confusioñ, *n. obl.* 45/1545.
- anon, *adv.*
 Absolon, *n. pr.* 96/3348,
 97/3366, 106/3688,
 106/3719, 108/3766;
 agon, *pp.* 67/2336, 288/
 4220, 310/246, 327/
 810;
 agoon, *pp.* 190/1899;
 aton, *adv.* 417/437;
 bigon, *pp.* 159/918, 517/
 1316;
 bon, *n. obl.* 289/4252, 348/
 511;
 boon, *n. obj.* 259/3294;
 don, *pp.* 299/4604;

- echon, *a.* 24/820, 103/
3608, 187/1818 ;
- euerichon, *a.* 22/747, 386/
1758, 394/2055, 571/
1365 ;
- euyryohon, *a.* 155/794,
331/944, 516/1301,
585/304 ;
- everychon, *a.* 2/31 ;
- gon, *inf.* 117/4064, 296/
4474, 298/4568, 330/
912, 412/288, 462/
1950, 513/1167, 532/
141, 563/1102, 570/
1331 ; *v.* 123/4310,
310/267, 522/1490,
564/1143 ; *pp.* 152/717,
177/1522, 299/4608,
327/806, 358/849, 360/
908, 501/766, 513/
1184 ;
- goon, *inf.* 178/1552, 489/
378 ; *pp.* 194/1990,
427/774 ;
- Iohn, *n. pr.* 102/3577,
115/4018, 119/4160,
122/4259, 123/4295,
162/1019, 169/1248,
170/1258, 172/1348,
176/1472, 176/1484,
176/1498, 179/1592,
282/4000, 326/752,
338/164, 387/1800,
400/2252 ;
- mysgon, *pp.* 122/4252 ;
- noon, *a.* 162/1020, 190/
1898, 194/1994, 263/
3397, 396/2132 ;
- oon, *a.* 51/1771, 67/2340,
160/962, 259/3296,
329/882, 427/775, 508/
1012 ;
- Palamon, *n. pr.* 49/1698,
65/2261, 74/2584, 80/
2817, 85/2976 ;
- Ronyon, *n. pr.* 313/320 ;
- stoon, *n.* 100/3472, 459/
1818, 468/2156, 492/
- 474 ; *n. obl.* 123/4280,
194/1988, 259/3297,
541/409, 573/1452 ;
- woon, *n. obl.* 194/1991 ;
- ydon, *pp.* 30/1025 ;
- ydoon, *pp.* 76/2676 ;
- ygon, *pp.* 174/1402, 335/
47, 533/183.
- ascencioñ, *n. obl.*
- compleccioñ, *n. obl.* 286/
4145.
- aton, *adv.* ?
- anon, *adv.* 417/435 ;
- Iohñ, *n. pr.* 120/4198.
- Avisioñ, *n. obl.* (vision,
dream).
- Cipioñ, *n. pr.* 291/4314 ;
- impressioñ, *n. obl.* 489/
371.
- bigon, *pp.*
- Absolon, *n. pr.* 97/3371,
105/3657 ;
- anon, *adv.* 159/920, 517/
1315 ;
- oon, *a.* 351/605.
- bon, *n. obl.* (bone).
- Absolon, *n. pr.* 109/3804 ;
- anon, *adv.* 289/4251, 348/
512.
- Britoñ, *n.*
- soun, *n. obl.* 147/563.
- Calcinacioñ, *n. obl.*
- Albificacioñ, *n. obl.* 554/
805.
- cauillacioñ, *n. obl.*
- professionioñ, *n. obl.* 397/
2135.
- champioñ, *n.*
- leon, *n. obj.* 257/3215 ;
- mentioñ, *n. obj.* 260/3311 ;
- toun, *n. obl.* 7/240.
- champioñ, *n. obj.*
- redempcioñ, *n. obl.* 150/
633.
- Chanoñ, *n. obl.*
- confusioñ, *n. obl.* 561/
1021 ;
- malisoñ, *n. obj.* 567/1245 ;

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>suspecioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 551/686.
 <i>Cipioñ, n. pr.</i>
 <i>Avisioñ, n. obl.</i> 291/4313.
 <i>Citheron, n. pr.</i>
 <i>Adoon, n. pr.</i> (<i>Adonis</i>) 64/
 <i>2224;</i>
 <i>mencioñ, n. obj.</i> 56/1935.
 <i>citrinacioñ, n. obl.</i>
 <i>fermentacion, n. obl.</i> 554/
 <i>817.</i>
 <i>comparisoñ, n.</i>
 <i>discrecioñ, n.</i> 296/4508.
 <i>comparisoñ, n. obl.</i>
 <i>reputacioñ, n. obl.</i> 582/
 <i>199, 584/253.</i>
 <i>compassoñ, n. obj.</i>
 <i>lamentacioñ, n. obl.</i> 522/
 <i>1516;</i>
 <i>prisoñ, n. obl.</i> 33/1109,
 <i>51/1769.</i>
 <i>compleccioñ, n. obl.</i>
 <i>ascencioñ, n. obl.</i> 286/
 <i>4146;</i>
 <i>diusioñ, (sic) n. obj.</i> 71/
 <i>2476.</i>
 <i>complexioñ, n.</i>
 <i>constellacioñ, n.</i> 502/781.
 <i>composicioñ, n. obl.</i>
 <i>Palamon, n. pr.</i> 76/2652 ;
 <i>resoñ, n.</i> 24/847.
 <i>conclusioñ, n.</i>
 <i>Avisioñ, n. obl.</i> 292/4342 ;
 <i>confessioñ, n. obl.</i> 50/1744 ;
 <i>disputison, n. obj.</i> 505/
 <i>890;</i>
 <i>Palamoñ, n. pr.</i> 54/1870 ;
 <i>question, n. obl.</i> 399/2223 ;
 <i>replicacioñ, n.</i> 53/1846.
 <i>conclusion, n. obl.</i>
 <i>Abusion, n. obl.</i> 136/214 ;
 <i>confusion, n. obl.</i> 563/
 <i>1083;</i>
 <i>doun, adv.</i> 136/212 ;
 <i>generacion, n. obl.</i> 337/
 <i>116;</i>
 <i>illusion, n. obj.</i> 515/1264,
 <i>550/673;</i>
 <i>leon, n.</i> 492/491 ; </p> | <i>mediacofn, n. obl.</i> 151/684 ;
<i>suspecioñ, n. obj.</i> 151/681.
<i>conclusioñ, n. obj.</i>
<i>Palamoñ, n. pr.</i> 81/2858 ;
<i>passioñ, n. obl.</i> 125/4327.
<i>condicioñ, n.</i>
<i>discrecioñ, n. obl.</i> 304/42.
<i>condicioñ, n. obl.</i>
<i>entencion, n. obl.</i> 425/
<i>703;</i>
<i>nacioñ, n. obl.</i> 138/268 ;
<i>possessioñ, n. obl.</i> 562/
<i>1038;</i>
<i>subieccioñ, n. obl.</i> 138/270.
<i>condicioñ, n. obj.</i>
<i>resoñ, n. obl.</i> 2/37.
<i>confessioñ, n. obl.</i>
<i>conclusioñ, n.</i> 50/1743.
<i>confessioñ, n. obj.</i>
<i>absolucioñ, n.</i> 7/222 ;
<i>Palamon, n. pr.</i> 50/1734 ;
<i>Symon, n. pr.</i> 395/2094.
<i>confusion, n.</i>
<i>creacion, n.</i> 504/870.
<i>confusioñ, n. obl.</i>
<i>Amphioñ, n. pr.</i> 45/1546 ;
<i>Chanoñ, n. obl.</i> 561/1020 ;
<i>conclusioñ, n. obl.</i> 563/
<i>1082;</i>
<i>dampnacion, n. obl.</i> 319/
<i>500;</i>
<i>passioñ, n. obl.</i> 528/26 ;
<i>Scorpioñ, n. obl.</i> 584/271 ;
<i>translacioñ, n. obl.</i> 528/25.
<i>consolacioñ, n. obl.</i>
<i>resoñ, n. obl.</i> 503/833.
<i>constellacioñ, n.</i>
<i>complexioñ, n.</i> 502/782.
<i>constellacioñ, n. obl.</i>
<i>disposicioñ, n.</i> 32/1087 ;
<i>Inclinacioñ, n. obj.</i> 351/
<i>615.</i>
<i>constellacion, n. obj.</i>
<i>operacion, n. obj.</i> 482/130.
<i>contagioñ, n. obl.</i>
<i>afeccioñ, n. obl.</i> 529/74 ;
<i>saluacioñ, n.</i> 529/75.
<i>correccioñ, n. obl.</i> |
|--|---|

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Iurisdiccion, <i>n. obj.</i> 373/
1330 ;
meditacion, <i>n. obj.</i> 590/55 ;
protestacion, <i>n. obl.</i> 590/
59.</p> <p>correccioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
Iurisdiccion, <i>n. obl.</i> 372/
1319 ;
leoñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 70/2462.</p> <p>corrupcioñ, <i>n.</i>
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 79/2753.</p> <p>creacion, <i>n.</i>
confusion, <i>n.</i> 504/869.</p> <p>dampnacioñ, <i>n.</i>
nacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 365/1068.</p> <p>dampnacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
confusioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 319/499.</p> <p>declinacion, <i>n. obl.</i>
seson, <i>n. obj.</i> 509/1034.</p> <p>declynacion, <i>n. obl.</i>
exaltacion, <i>n.</i> 470/2224 ;
laton, <i>n.</i> 515/1245.</p> <p>Demophon, <i>n. pr.</i>
Hermyon, <i>n. pr.</i> 131/66.</p> <p>destruccion, <i>n.</i>
disrecioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 73/2537 ;
person, <i>n.</i> 393/2008.</p> <p>destruccioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
introduccioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 571/
1386 ;
predicacioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 396/
2109 ;</p> <p>Synon, <i>n. pr.</i> 484/209.</p> <p>deuucion, <i>n. obl.</i>
Absolucion, <i>n. obj.</i> 331/
924 ;
occasioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 354/740 ;
orisoñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 68/2372 ;
perfeccion, <i>n. obl.</i> 337/105 ;
predicacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 314/
345 ;
procreacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 448/
1448.</p> <p>dilatacioñ, <i>n.</i>
mediacion, <i>n. obl.</i> 137/234.</p> <p>disrecioñ, <i>n.</i>
comparison, <i>n.</i> 296/4507 ;
suspcion, <i>n. obl.</i> 585/281.</p> | <p>disrecioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
condicioñ, <i>n.</i> 304/41 ;
destruccioñ, <i>n.</i> 73/2538 ;
diuision, <i>n. obj.</i> 51/1780 ;
dominacioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 320/
560 ;
possessioñ, <i>n.</i> 498/686 ;
Regioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 296/4500 ;
sauacioñ, <i>n.</i> 351/621.</p> <p>disrecioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
dominacioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 582/
181.</p> <p>discripsioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
questioñ, <i>n.</i> 495/579.</p> <p>dispensacion, <i>n. obl.</i>
dissencion, <i>n. obj.</i> 427/
747 ;
mencion, <i>n. obj.</i> 426/744.</p> <p>disposicioñ, <i>n.</i>
constellatioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 32/
1088.</p> <p>disposicioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
exaltacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 353/702 ;
proteccioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 68/2363.</p> <p>disputison, <i>n.</i>
altercacioñ, <i>n.</i> 294/4427.</p> <p>disputisoñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
altercacioñ, <i>n.</i> 449/1473.</p> <p>disputison, <i>n. obj.</i>
conclusion, <i>n.</i> 505/889.</p> <p>dissencion, <i>n. obj.</i>
dispensacion, <i>n. obl.</i> 426/
746 ;
mencion, <i>n. obj.</i> 426/744.</p> <p>dissymulacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
possessioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 396/
2124.</p> <p>diusioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
disrecioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 51/1779.</p> <p>diusioñ, (sic) <i>n. obj.</i>
compleccioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 71/
2475.</p> <p>dominacioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
disrecioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 320/
559 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 582/182 ;
sauacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 577/58.</p> <p>don, <i>pp.</i>
anon, <i>adv.</i> 299/4603.</p> |
|--|---|

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>dongeon, <i>n.</i>
prison, <i>n. obl.</i> 31/1058.</p> <p>echon, <i>a.</i>
anon, <i>adv.</i> 24/819, 103/
3607, 187/1820;
doon, <i>pp.</i> 76/2656.</p> <p>eleccioñ, <i>n.</i>
condicion, <i>n. obl.</i> 139/
313;
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 139/310.</p> <p>entencion, <i>n. obl.</i>
condicion, <i>n. obl.</i> 425/701;
predicacioñ, <i>n.</i> 316/407.</p> <p>euerichon, <i>a.</i>
Alkaron, <i>n.</i> 140/332;
anon, <i>adv.</i> 22/748, 386/
1757, 394/2056, 571/
1365;
forgon, <i>inf.</i> 89/3114, 390/
1896, 512/1160;</p> <p>Iohn, <i>n. pr.</i> 282/4010;
noon, <i>a.</i> 74/2595.</p> <p>euerychon, <i>a.</i>
anon, <i>adv.</i> 155/794, 331/
943, 516/1302, 585/
303;
anoon, <i>adv.</i> 261/3342;</p> <p>gon, <i>inf.</i> 384/1697;
noon, <i>a.</i> 261/3247;
oon, <i>a.</i> 261/3344;
Salamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 449/1483.</p> <p>everychon, <i>a.</i>
anon, <i>adv.</i> 2/32.</p> <p>exaltacion, <i>n. obl.</i>
declynacion, <i>n.</i> 470/2223;
disposicion, <i>n. obl.</i> 353/
701;
mansioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 480/50;
proporioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 589/9.</p> <p>Exametroñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
oon, <i>a.</i> 255/3170.</p> <p>execucion, <i>n. obj.</i>
suspcion, <i>n. obj.</i> 585/288.</p> <p>fermentacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
citrinacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 554/
817.</p> <p>forgon, <i>inf.</i> (forego, lose).
euerichon, <i>a.</i> 585/296.</p> | <p>generacion, <i>n. obl.</i>
conclusion, <i>n. obl.</i> 337/
115.</p> <p>gon, <i>inf.</i> (go).
anon, <i>adv.</i> 117/4063, 296/
4473, 298/4567, 330/
911, 412/290, 462/
1949, 513/1168, 532/
143, 563/1103, 570/
1330;</p> <p>euerichon, <i>a.</i> 89/3113,
390/1895, 512/1159;</p> <p>euerychon, <i>a.</i> 384/1698;</p> <p>Iohn, <i>n. pr.</i> 176/1504;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 511/1104;</p> <p>Palamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 65/2271;</p> <p>vpon, <i>prep.</i> 547/562.</p> <p>gon, <i>v.</i> (go).
anon, <i>adv.</i> 123/4309, 310/
268, 522/1489, 564/
1143;</p> <p>Orgon, <i>n. obl.</i> 284/4041.</p> <p>gon, <i>pp.</i> (gone).
anon, <i>adv.</i> 152/715, 177/
1521, 299/4607, 327/
805, 358/850, 360/908,
501/765, 513/1183;</p> <p>Iohn, <i>n. pr.</i> 117/4091,
129/18, 178/1577;</p> <p>shoon, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 438/1117;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n.</i> 438/1118;</p> <p>yronne, <i>pp.</i> 112/3892.</p> <p>Genylon, <i>n. pr.</i>
synon, <i>n. pr.</i> 294/4418.</p> <p>gypon, <i>n. obl.</i>
haubergeon, <i>n. obl.</i> 61/
2119.</p> <p>gypon, <i>n. obj.</i>
habergeon, <i>n. obl.</i> 3/76.</p> <p>habergeon, <i>n. obl.</i>
gypon, <i>n. obj.</i> 3/75.</p> <p>haubergeon, <i>n. obl.</i>
gypon, <i>n. obl.</i> 61/2120.</p> <p>haubergeon, <i>n. obj.</i>
Aketoñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 196/2050.</p> <p>Hermyon, <i>n. pr.</i>
Demophon, <i>n. pr.</i> 131/65.</p> <p>illusion, <i>n. obj.</i></p> |
|---|---|

- | | |
|---|---|
| conclusion, <i>n. obl.</i> 515/
1263, 550/672.
impressioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
Avisioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 489/372.
Inclinacioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
constellacion, <i>n. obl.</i> 351/
616.
induracioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
mollificacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 553/
854.
introduccioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
destruccioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 571/
1387.
Iurisdiccion, <i>n. obl.</i>
correccioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 372/
1320.
Iurisdiccion, <i>n. obj.</i>
correccioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 373/
1329.
lamentacion, <i>n.</i>
Ylion, <i>n. pr.</i> 298/4546.
lamentacion, <i>n. obl.</i>
compassioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 522/
1515;
processioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 187/
1813.
laton, <i>n.</i> (brass).
declynacion, <i>n. obl.</i> 515/
1246.
leon, <i>n.</i>
conclusion, <i>n. obl.</i> 346/
430, 492/492;
Palamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 48/1655,
75/2629.
leon, <i>n. obl.</i>
correccioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 70/2461;
opposicion, <i>n. obl.</i> 510/
1057.
leoñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
Champioñ, <i>n.</i> 257/3213.
malisoñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
Chanoñ, <i>n.</i> 567/1245.
mansioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
exaltacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 480/
49.
mansioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
operacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 516/
1290; | proporcioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 516/
1286;
Regioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 57/1973.
mediacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
conclusioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 151/
683;
dilatacioñ, <i>n.</i> 137/232;
suspicioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 151/681.
meditacioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
correccioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 590/56.
mencioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
Citheroñ, <i>n. pr.</i> 56/1936;
dispensacion, <i>n. obl.</i> 426/
746;
dissencion, <i>n. obj.</i> 427/747.
mentioñ, <i>n. obj.</i>
Champion, <i>n.</i> 260/3309.
mollificacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
induracioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 555/
855.
multiplicacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
sauacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 555/848.
mysgon, <i>pp.</i>
anon, <i>adv.</i> 122/4251.
nacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
condicioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 138/271;
dampnacioñ, <i>n.</i> 365/1067;
sauacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 138/283;
subieccioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 138/270.
non, <i>a.</i> (none).
Palamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 80/2794.
occasioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
deuocioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 354/739.
occupacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
vacacioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 353/683.
on, <i>a.</i> (one).
Palamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 61/2117;
Salamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 353/679.
operacioñ, <i>n. obl.</i>
mansioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 516/1289.
operacion, <i>n. obj.</i>
constellacion, <i>n. obj.</i> 482/
129;
possessioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 367/
1147.
opinion, <i>n.</i>
Palamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 43/1479.
opinioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> |
|---|---|

- Palamon, *n. pr.* 61/2128 ;
 reputacion, *n. obl.* 322/
 602 ;
 yimaginacion, *n. obj.* 32/
 1094.
 opinioñ, *n. obj.*
 prisoñ, *n. obl.* 37/1270.
 opposicion, *n. obl.*
 leon, *n. obl.* 510/1058.
 Orgon, *n. obl.* (organ).
 gon, *3 pl. pres.* 284/4042.
 orisoñ, *n. olyj.*
 deuocion, *n. obl.* 68/2371 ;
 reuelacion, *n. obl.* 389/
 1868 ;
 sauacion, *n. obl.* 387/1785.
Palamon, *n. pr.*
 adoun, *adv.* 76/2644 ;
 agon, *pp.* 37/1276, 79/
 2784 ;
 anon, *adv.* 49/1697, 65/
 2262, 74/2583, 80/
 2818, 85/2975 ;
 composicioñ, *n. obl.* 76/
 2651 ;
 conclusioñ, *n.* 54/1869 ;
 n. obj. 81/2857 ;
 confessioñ, *n. olyj.* 50/1733 ;
 doun, *adv.* 44/1515 ;
 gon, *inf.* 65/2272 ;
 leon, *n.* 48/1656, 75/2630 ;
 non, *a.* 80/2793 ;
 on, *a.* 61/2118 ;
 oon, *a.* 30/1013 ;
 opinion, *n.* 43/1480 ; *n.*
 obl. 61/2127 ;
 prison, *n. obl.* 39/1342,
 42/1151, 45/1562, 52/
 1792 ; *n. obj.* 43/1468 ;
 questioñ, *n. obj.* 39/1347 ;
 soun, *n. obl.* 82/2881 ;
 toun, *n. obl.* 47/1628.
passion, *n. obl.*
 conclusion, *n. obj.* 125/
 4328 ;
 confusioñ, *n. obl.* 528/23 ;
 remissioñ, *n. obj.* 539/345 ;
 translacioñ, *n. obl.* 528/25.
- perfeccion, *n. obl.*
 deuocion, *n. obl.* 337/106.
 person, *n.*
 destruccion, *n.* 393/2007.
 possessioñ, *n.*
 discrecioñ, *n. obl.* 498/685.
 possessioñ, *n. obl.*
 condicioneñ, *n. obl.* 562/
 1039 ;
 dissymulacioñ, *n. obl.* 396/
 2123 ;
 operacioñ, *n. obj.* 367/
 1148.
**predicacioñ, *n.* (a preaching,
 a sermon).**
 entencioñ, *n. obl.* 316/408.
predicacioñ, *n. obl.*
 deuocion, *n. obl.* 314/346.
predicacioñ, *n. obj.*
 destruccion, *n. obl.* 396/
 2110.
prison, *n. obl.*
 compassion, *n. obj.* 33/
 1110, 51/1770 ;
 dongeon, *n.* 31/1057 ;
 opinioñ, *n. obj.* 37/1269 ;
Palamon, *n. pr.* 39/1341,
 42/1452, 45/1561, 52/
 1791 ;
 raunson, *n.* 34/1176 ; *n.*
 obl. 35/1205 ; *n. obj.*
 30/1024 ;
 suggestioñ, *n. obj.* 269/
 3607.
prison, *n. obj.*
 Palamon, *n. pr.* 43/1467.
processioñ, *n. obl.*
 lamentacioñ, *n. obl.* 187/
 1811.
procreacioñ, *n. obl.*
 deuocion, *n. obl.* 448/1447.
professioñ, *n. obl.*
 adoun, *adv.* 172/1346 ;
 cauillacacion, *n. obl.* 397/
 2136.
proporcioñ, *n. obl.*
 exaltacioñ, *n. obl.* 589/10 ;
 mansioñ, *n. obj.* 516/1285.

- proporcioñ, *n. obj.*
 vpon, *prep.* 553/755.
 proteccioñ, *n. obl.*
 disposicioñ, *n. obl.* 68/
 2364.
 protestacioñ, *n. obj.*
 correccioñ, *n. obl.* 590/60.
 questioñ, *n.*
 discripsioñ, *n. obj.* 495/
 580.
 question, *n. obl.*
 conclusion, *n.* 399/2224.
 questioñ, *n. obj.*
 doun, *adv.* 72/2513;
 Palamoñ, *n. pr.* 39/1348.
 raunsoñ, *n.*
 prisoñ, *n. obl.* 34/1175.
 raunsoñ, *n. obl.*
 prisoñ, *n. obl.* 35/1206.
 raunsoñ, *n. obj.*
 prisoñ, *n. obl.* 30/1023.
 redempcioñ, *n. obl.*
 champioñ, *n. obj.* 150/631.
 Region, *n. obl.*
 discrecion, *n. obl.* 296/
 4499;
 mansioñ, *n. obj.* 57/1974.
 remissioñ, *n. obj.*
 passioñ, *n. obl.* 539/344.
 replicacioñ, *n.*
 conclusioñ, *n.* 53/1845.
 reputacioñ, *n. obl.*
 comparison, *n. obl.* 582/
 200, 584/254;
 opinioñ, *n. obl.* 322/601.
 resoñ, *n.*
 composicioñ, *n. obl.* 24/
 848;
 sauacion, *n. obl.* 455/1677.
 resoñ, *n. obl.*
 condicioñ, *n. obj.* 2/38;
 consolacioñ, *n. obl.* 503/
 834.
 reuelacion, *n. obl.*
 orison, *n. obj.* 389/1867.
 Ronyon, *n. pr.*
 anon, *adv.* 313/319.
 Salamoñ, *n. pr.*
- agon, *pp.* 56/1941;
 euerichoön, *a.* 558/960;
 euerychon, *a.* 449/1484;
 noon, *a.* 485/249;
 on, *a.* 335/680;
 oon, *a.* 335/36, 471/2278,
 472/2291
 saluacioñ, *n.*
 afeccioñ, *n. obl.* 529/74;
 contagioñ, *n. obl.* 529/72.
 sauacioñ, *n.*
 discrecioñ, *n. obl.* 351/622.
 sauacioñ, *n. obl.*
 dominacioñ, *n. obj.* 577/57;
 multiplicacioñ, *n. obl.* 555/
 849
 nacioñ, *n. obl.* 138/281;
 orison, *n. obj.* 387/1786;
 reson, *n.* 455/1678.
 Scorpioñ, *n. obl.*
 confusioñ, *n. obl.* 584/272.
 sesoñ, *n. obj.*
 declinacion, *n. obl.* 509/
 1033.
 ston, *n. obj.*
 Absolon, *n. pr.* 106/3711.
 subieccioñ, *n. obl.*
 condicioneñ, *n. obl.* 138/271;
 nacioñ, *n. obl.* 138/268.
 suggestioñ, *n. obj.*
 prisoñ, *n. obl.* 269/3605.
 suspecioñ, *n. obl.*
 discrecioñ, *n.* 585/282;
 execucion, *n. obj.* 585/287.
 suspecioñ, *n. obj.*
 Chanoñ, *n.* 550/687;
 conclusioñ, *n. obl.* 151/
 683;
 mediacoñ, *n. obl.* 151/684.
 Symon, *n. pr.*
 confessioñ, *n. obj.* 395/
 2093.
 Synon, *n. pr.*
 destruccion, *n. obl.* 484/
 210;
 Genylon, *n. pr.* 294/4417.
 translacioñ, *n. obl.*
 confusioñ, *n. obl.* 528/23;

- passion, *n. obl.* 528/26.
 transmutacion, *n. obj.*
 doun, *adv.* 81/2840.
 tronchon, *n. obl.*
 adoun, *adv.* 75/2616.
 vacacioñ, *n. obj.*
 occupacioñ, *n. obl.* 353/
 684.
 Vitulon, *n. pr.*
 oon, *a.* 485/231.
 vpon, *prep.*
 gon, *inf.* 547/563 ;
 proporcioñ, *n. obj.* 553/
 754.
 ydon, *pp.*
 anon, *adv.* 30/1026, 76/
 2675.
 ygon, *pp.*
 anon, *adv.* 174/1401, 335/
 48, 533/185.
 Ylion, *n. pr.*
 lamentacion, *n.* 298/4545.
 yimaginacioñ, *n. obl.*
 Affeccioñ, *n.* 103/3611.
 yimaginacioñ, *n. obj.*
 opinioñ, *n. obl.* 32/1093.

-ond (see **-onde**)
 bond, *n.*
 hond, *n. obl.* 88/3093.
 bond, *n. obl.*
 fond, *v.* 266/3521 ;
 hond, *n. obl.* 266/3518 ;
 lond, *n. obl.* 266/3520.
 bond, *n. obj.*
 hond, *n. obl.* 46/1603,
 178/1557, 482/132,
 523/1533 ;
 lond, *n. obl.* 455/1698.
 bond, *3 s. perf.*
 boond, *n. obl.* 443/1261 ;
 brond, *n. obj.* 257/3224 ;
 hond, *n. obl.* 257/3227,
 469/2191 ;
 lond, *n. obl.* 257/3225 ;
 n. obj. 85/2992.
 brond, *n. obl.*
 hond, *n. obl.* 458/1778.

 brond, *n. obj.*
 bond, *3 s. perf.* 257/3222 ;
 hond, *n. obl.* 257/3227 ;
 lond, *n. obl.* 257/3225.
 Engelond, *n. pr.*
 hond, *n. obl.* 331/922,
 372/1321, 373/1339 ;
 lond, *n. obl.* 17/759.
 fond, *v.*
 bond, *n. obl.* 266/3523 ;
 hond, *n. obl.* 118/4115,
 121/4222, 148/579,
 266/3518, 331/952 ;
 lond, *n. obl.* 20/702, 155/
 801, 266/3520, 322/
 607 ; *n. obj.* 289/4226 ;
 Northhumbrelond, *n. pr.*
 148/578.
 hond, *n. obl.*
 bond, *n. 88/3094 ; n. obl.*
 266/3523 ; *n. obj.* 46/
 1604, 178/1558, 482/
 131, 523/1534 ;
 bond, *3 s. perf.* 257/3222,
 469/2192 ;
 brond, *n. obl.* 458/1777 ;
 n. obj. 257/3224 ;
 Engelond, *n. pr.* 331/921,
 372/1322, 373/1340 ;
 fond, *v.* 118/4116, 121/
 4221, 148/576, 266/
 3521, 331/951 ;
 lond, *n.* 498/683 ; *n. obl.*
 6/194, 68/2375, 257/
 3225, 266/3520, 356/
 814, 405/64 ; *n. obj.*
 60/2104, 340/212 ;
 Northhumbrelond, *n. pr.*
 148/578.
 hond, *n. obj.*
 fond, *v.* 149/607 ;
 lond, *n. obl.* 12/400, 149/
 604.
 lond, *n.*
 hond, *n. obl.* 498/684.
 lond, *n. obl.*
 bond, *n. obl.* 266/3523 ;
 n. obj. 455/1697 ;

- bond, 3 s. *perf.* 257/
3222;
brond, n. *obj.* 257/3224;
Engelond, n. *pr.* 17/580;
fond, v. 20/701, 149/607,
155/799, 266/3521,
322/608;
hond, n. *obl.* 6/193, 68/
2376, 257/3227, 266/
3518, 356/813, 405/
64; n. *obj.* 12/399, 149/
606.
lond, n. *obj.*
bond, 3 s. *perf.* 85/2991;
fond, 3 s. *perf.* 289/4225;
hond, n. *obl.* 60/2103,
340/211.
Northumbrelond, n. *pr.*
fond, v. 148/576;
hond, n. *obl.* 148/579.
-onde (see **-ond**)
bonde, a.
withsonde, *inf.* 382/1659.
bonde, pp.
housbonde, n. *obl.* 344/
377;
stonde, *inf.* 264/3458.
bronde, n. *obl.*
shonde, n. *obl.* 197/2098.
fonde, *inf.* (A.S. *fandian*, to
try).
honde, n. *obl.* 140/348;
housbonde, n. *obl.* 347/
480;
londe, 197/2077, 558/950;
stonde, *inf.* 140/345, 412/
281.
honde, n. *obl.*
fonde, *inf.* 140/347;
housbonde, n. *obl.* 346/
452
stonde, *inf.* 140/345, 192/
1931, 345/394, 395/
2065, 534/203, 535/
219;
vnderstonde, *inf.* 340/225,
343/328; 1 s. *pres.*
- 535/222; *pp.* 344/379,
455/1685;
withstonde, *inf.* 253/3110,
527/14.
housbonde, n.
vnderstonde, *inf.* 335/29.
housbonde, n. *obl.*
fonde, *inf.* 347/479;
honde, n. *obl.* 346/451;
vnderstonde, *inf.* 172/
1358.
housbonde, n. *obj.*
bonde, *pp.* 344/378.
londe, n. *obl.*
fonde, *inf.* 197/2080, 558/
951;
sonde, n. 158/902; n. *obj.*
142/388, 146/523;
stronde, n. *obj.* 157/864;
vnderstonde, *pp.* 146/520,
284/4070.
shonde, n. *obl.*
bronde, n. *obl.* 197/2098.
sonde, n.
londe, n. *obl.* 158/903;
stonde, *inf.* 163/1050;
Stronde, n. *obl.* 156/825.
sonde, n. *obl.*
stonde, *inf.* 174/1410.
sonde, n. *obj.*
londe, n. *obl.* 142/386,
146/522;
vnderstonde, *pp.* 146/520.
stonde, *inf.*
bonde, pp. 264/3460;
fonde, *inf.* 140/347, 412/
283;
honde, n. *obl.* 140/348,
192/1928, 345/393,
395/2066, 534/203,
535/221;
sonde, n. 163/1049; n. *obl.*
174/1409;
vnderstonde, *inf.* 22/746,
414/344; 1 s. *pres.* 535/
222.
Stronde, n. *obl.*
sonde, n. 156/826.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>stronle, <i>n. obj.</i>
londe, <i>n. obl.</i> 157/862.</p> <p>vnderstonde, <i>inf.</i>
honle, <i>n. obl.</i> 340/226,
343/327 ;
housbonde, <i>n.</i> 335/30 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obl.</i> 172/1357 ;
stonde, <i>inf.</i> 21/745, 414/
346.</p> <p>vnderstonde, 1 <i>s. pres.</i>
honle, <i>n. obl.</i> 535/221 ;
stonde, <i>inf.</i> 535/219.</p> <p>vnderstonde, <i>pp.</i>
honle, <i>n. obl.</i> 344/380,
455/1686 ,
londe, <i>n. obl.</i> 146/522,
284/4069 ;
sonde, <i>n. obj.</i> 146/523.</p> <p>withstonde, <i>inf.</i>
bonde, <i>a.</i> 382/1660 ;
honde, <i>n. obl.</i> 253/3109,
527/13.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-onder</p> <p>wonder, <i>n.</i>
a-sonder, <i>adv.</i> 383/1674 ;
thonder, <i>n. obl.</i> 486/
258.</p> <p>wonder, <i>n. obj.</i>
yonder, <i>adv.</i> 162/1018.</p> <p>sonder, <i>adv.</i>
thonder, <i>n.</i> 14/492.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ondes</p> <p>londes, <i>n. pl.</i>
strondes, <i>n. pl.</i> 1/13.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ondeth</p> <p>stondeth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i>
vnderstondeth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i>
323/646.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-one -oone (see also -on and
-oon)</p> <p>Alcione, <i>n. pr.</i>
euerichone, <i>a.</i> 130/58</p> <p>allone, <i>adv.</i>
doone, <i>inf.</i> 102/3544 ;</p> | <p>echone, <i>a.</i> 306/113, 540/
377 ;</p> <p>euerichone, <i>a.</i> 143/429,
150/653, 151/678 ;</p> <p>grone, <i>inf.</i> 346/443 ;</p> <p>krone, <i>n.</i> 143/432 ;</p> <p>loone, <i>n. obl.</i> 389/1861 ;</p> <p>mone, <i>n. obj.</i> 40/1366,
150/656 ;</p> <p>moone, <i>n. obj.</i> (moan) 506/
920 ;</p> <p>persone, <i>n. obl.</i> 367/1161 ;</p> <p>trone, <i>n. obl.</i> 328/842.</p> <p>echone, <i>a.</i>
allone, <i>adv.</i> 306/114, 540/
378.</p> <p>euerichone, <i>a.</i>
Alcione, <i>n. pr.</i> 130/57 ;
allone, <i>adv.</i> 143/431, 150/
655, 151/679 ;</p> <p>krone, <i>n.</i> 143/432 ;</p> <p>mone, <i>n. obj.</i> 150/656.</p> <p>grone, <i>inf.</i> (groan).
allone, <i>adv.</i> 346/444.</p> <p>krone, <i>n.</i> (crone, beldame).
allone, <i>adv.</i> 143/431 ;
euerichone, <i>a.</i> 143/429.</p> <p>mone, <i>n. obj.</i> (moan, com-
plaint).</p> <p>allone, <i>adv.</i> 40/1355, 150/
655 ;</p> <p>euerichone, <i>a.</i> 150/653.</p> <p>persone, <i>n. obl.</i>
allone, <i>adv.</i> 367/1162.</p> <p>sone, <i>n.</i> (sun).
wone, <i>n.</i> 10/335, 183/
1694 ; <i>inf.</i> 539/332.</p> <p>sone, <i>n. obl.</i>
wone, <i>inf.</i> 528/38.</p> <p>trone, <i>n. obl.</i>
allone, <i>adv.</i> 328/841 ;
soone, <i>adv.</i> 72/2530, 486/
276.</p> <p>wone, <i>n.</i> (dwelling, habit-
ation).
sone, <i>n.</i> 10/336, 183/1692.</p> <p>wone, <i>inf.</i> (A.S. <i>wunian</i>, to
dwell).</p> |
|--|--|

- sone, *n.* 539/330 ; *n. obl.*
528/36.

-oned
astoned, *pp.*
woned, *pp.* (dwelt) 414/
339.

-ones, -oones (*q. v.*)
Amazones, *n. pl.*
nones, *adv.* 26/879.
atones, *adv.*
bones, *n. pl.* 94/3279, 576/
9, 590/29 ;
nones, *adv.* 297/4523 ;
noones, *adv.* 99/3469.
bones, *n. pl.*
atones, *adv.* 94/3278, 576/
10, 590/30 ;
nones, *adv.* 16/545, 41/
1423, 89/3126, 254/
3132, 397/2154, 477/5 ;
ones, *adv.* 300/4618, 324/
696, 477/4 ;
stones, *n. pl.* 20/699, 314/
347, 378/1543.
Galiones, *n. pl.*
Iurdones, *n. pl.* 312/305.
Iurdones, *n. pl.* (urinals).
Galiones, *n. pl.* 312/306.
Marybones, *n. pl.* (marrow-
bones).
nones, *adv.* 11/379.
nones, *adv.*
Amazones, *n. pl.* 26/880 ;
stones, *adv.* 297/4524 ;
bones, *n. pl.* 16/546, 41/
1424, 89/3125, 254/
3131, 397/2153, 477/2 ;
Marybones, *n. pl.* 11/380 ;
ones, *adv.* 334/13, 477/4.
ones, *adv.*
bones, *n. pl.* 300/4617,
324/695, 477/2 ;
nones, *adv.* 334/14, 477/5.
stones, *n. pl.*
bones, *n. pl.* 20/700, 314/
348, 378/1544 ;
- wones, *n. pl.* 396/2105.
wones, *n. pl.* (dwellings).
stones, *n. pl.* 396/2106.

-ong, (see -onge and -oong)
along, *prep.*
among, *prep.* 558/931.
among, *prep.*
along, *prep.* 558/930.
endelong, *adv.*
strong, *a.* 57/1992.
furlong, *n.* (*pl.?*)
strong, *a.* 119/4165.
long, *a.*
strong, *a.* 484/192.
rong, 3 *s. perf.*
song, 3 *s. perf.* 92/3216.
slong, 3 *s. perf.*
song, *n. obj.* 585/305.
song, *n. obj.*
slong, 3 *s. perf.* 585/306.
song, 3 *s. perf.*
rong, 3 *s. perf.* 92/3215 ;
strong, *a.* 296/4494 ;
wrong, 3 *s. perf.* 347/492.
strong, *a.*
endelong, *adv.* 57/1991 ;
furlong, *n.* (*pl.?*) 119/
4166 ;
long, *a.* 484/191 ;
song, 3 *s. perf.* 296/4493.
throng, 3 *s. perf.*
wrong, *n. obj.* 474/2354..
wrong, *n. obj.*
throng, 3 *s. perf.* 474/
2353.
wrong, 3 *s. perf.*
song, 3 *s. perf.* 347/491.

-onge (see -ong and -oong)
fonge, *inf.* (to take).
longe, *adv.* 141/378.
honge, *inf.* (hang).
stronge, *a. pl.* 69/2409,
327/789.
honge, 3 *pl. perf.* (hung).
stronge, *a.* 69/2421.
longe, *a. pl.*

- stronge, *a.* *pl.* 39/1338,
61/2133.
longe, *adv.*
 songe, *inf.* 141/378;
 stronge, *a.* 259/3298; *a. pl.*
 48/1653, 79/2771, 279/
 3916.
songe, 3 *pl. perf.*
 tonge, *n.* 456/1736; *n.*
obl. 500/711.
songe, *pp.*
 tonge, *n. obl.* 8/265, 188/
 1852; *n. obj.* 21/712.
spronge, *pp.*
 tonge, *n. obl.* 42/1438.
stronge, *a.*
 honge, *3 pl. perf.* 69/
 2422;
 longe, *adv.* 259/3300.
stronge, *a. pl.*
 honge, *inf.* 69/2410, 327/
 790;
 longe, *a. pl.* 39/1337, 61/
 2134; *adv.* 48/1654,
 79/2772, 279/3914.
tonge, *n.*
 songe, *3 pl. perf.* 456/
 1735.
tonge, *n. obl.*
 songe, *3 pl. perf.* 500/712;
pp. 8/266, 188/1856;
 spronge, *pp.* 42/1437.
tonge, *n. obj.*
 songe, *pp.* 21/711;
 yonge, *a. pl.* 586/334;
 ystonge, *pp.* 314/355.
yonge, *a.*
 ysonge, *pp.* 385/1726.
yonge, *a. pl.*
 tonge, *n. obj.* 586/333.
ysonge, *pp.*
 yonge, *a.* 385/1725.
ystonge, *pp.*
 tonge, *n. obj.* 314/356.

-onis, -oon is (q. v.)
 onis, *adv.*
 aagoon is, 334/9.
- onke**
- dronke, *a.*
 yswonke, *pp.* 576/18.

-onne, -on (q. v.)
- bignonne, *pp.*
 konne, *v.* 89/3118;
 sonne, *n. obl.* 70/2437,
 509/1030;
 tonne, *n. obl.* 339/170;
 wonne, *pp.* 2/51;
 ywonne, *pp.* 76/2659.
fonne, *n.*
 yronne, *pp.* 117/4090.
konne, *v.*
 bignonne, *pp.* 89/3117;
 sonne, *n. obj.* 396/2113.
ronne, *pp.*
 sonne, *n.* 129/1, 489/385.
sonne, *n.* (sun).
 ronne, *pp.* 129/2, 489/386;
 yronne, *pp.* 1/8, 62/2165.
sonne, *n. obl.*
 bignonne, *pp.* 70/2438,
 509/1029;
 tonne, *n. obl.* 410/215;
 wonne, *pp.* 26/864, 500/
 733, 410/214;
 yronne, *pp.* 293/4384,
 410/214.
sonne, *n. obj.*
 konne, 1 *s. pres.* 396/2114.
tonne, *n.* (A.S. *tunne*, barrel).
 yronne, *pp.* 112/3893.
tonne, *n. obl.*
 bignonne, *pp.* 339/169;
 sonne, *n. obl.* 410/212;
 yronne, *pp.* 410/214.
wonne, *pp.* (won).
 bignonne, *pp.* 2/52;
 sonne, *n. obl.* 26/863, 501/
 734.
yronne, *pp.*
 fonne, *n.* 117/4089;
 gon, *pp.* 112/3891;
 sonne, *n.* 1/7, 62/2166;
n. obl. 293/4383, 410/
 212;

tonne, <i>n.</i> 112/3894 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obl.</i> 410/215.	progressioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 86/ 3013.
ywonne, <i>pp.</i> (won). bigonne, <i>pp.</i> 76/2660.	temptacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> orisoñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 148/598.
-ons	tribulacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> significacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 287/ 4169.
abhomynacions, <i>n. pl.</i> sermons, <i>n. pl.</i> 131/87.	visitacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> processioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 349/556.
affeccioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> proteccioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 480/56.	-onys, -oon ys (<i>q. v.</i>)
compleccioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> repleccions, <i>n. pl.</i> 286/ 4113.	nonys, <i>adv.</i> noon ys, 15/524.
composicioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> reflexioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 485/230.	-ood
conclusioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> Interrogacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 92/ 3194.	abood, <i>n. obl.</i> rood, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 29/966.
Interrogacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> conclusioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 92/ 3193.	bistrood, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> rood, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 197/2094.
Mansioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> operacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 512/ 1129.	blood, <i>n.</i> stood, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 490/416 ; wood, <i>a.</i> 18/636, 193/ 1964.
operacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> Mansions, <i>n. pl.</i> 512/1130.	blood, <i>n. obl.</i> good, <i>n. obj.</i> 350/580 ; <i>a.</i> 73/2563 ;
orisoñs, <i>n. pl.</i> temptacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 148/ 598.	stood, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 183/1685, 473/2348, 491/429, 491/444, 517/1339 ;
processioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> visitacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 349/555.	wood, <i>a.</i> 48/1659, 84/ 2950, 101/3507, 312/ 287.
progressioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> successioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 86/3014.	blood, <i>n. obj.</i> good, <i>a.</i> 125/4345 ;
proteccioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> affeccioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 480/55.	wood, <i>a.</i> 39/1329, 75/ 2631.
reflexioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> composicioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> 485/ 229.	bood, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> (did bide). prentishood, <i>n. obl.</i> 128/ 4400.
repleccioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> compleccions, <i>n. pl.</i> 286/ 4114.	brood, <i>a.</i> (broad). glood, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 490/393.
sermons, <i>n. pl.</i> abhomynacions, <i>n. pl.</i> 131/ 88.	flood, <i>n.</i> wood, <i>a.</i> 101/3517, 109/ 3817.
significacioñs, <i>n. pl.</i> tribulacionis, <i>n. pl.</i> 287/ 4170.	flood, <i>n. obl.</i> wood, <i>a.</i> 109/3833.
successioñs, <i>n. pl.</i>	glood, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> (did glide). brood, <i>a.</i> 490/394.

180* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

good, <i>n.</i>	401/2281, 494/575;
<i>wood, a.</i> 340/232, 343/ 313.	<i>adv.</i> 464/2017;
good, <i>n. obl.</i>	<i>mood, n.</i> 51/1760, 306/ 126;
<i>hood, n. obj.</i> 18/1612; <i>wood, a.</i> 17/582, 379/ 1576, 451/1536.	<i>wood, a.</i> 59/2042, 99/ 3436, 378/1542, 383/ 1666, 457/1775.
good, <i>n. obj.</i>	<i>vnderstood, perf.</i>
<i>blood, n. obl.</i> 350/579; <i>stood, 3 s. perf.</i> 121/4224, 170/1269, 386/1743, 401/2282, 495/576; <i>wood, a.</i> 571/1377; <i>a. pl.</i> 556/869.	<i>good, a. pl.</i> 566/1202; <i>hood, n. obl.</i> 547/571.
good, <i>a.</i>	<i>wood, a. (A.S. wod, mad).</i>
<i>blood, n. obl.</i> 73/2564; <i>n.</i> <i>obj.</i> 125/4346;	<i>blood, n.</i> 18/635, 193/ 1967; <i>n. obl.</i> 48/1660, 84/2449, 101/3508, 312/288; <i>n. obj.</i> 39/ 1330, 75/2632;
<i>hood, n. obl.</i> 570/1334; <i>wood, a.</i> 6/184, 369/1242.	<i>flood, n.</i> 101/3518, 109/ 3818; <i>n. obl.</i> 110/3834;
good, <i>a. pl.</i>	<i>good, n.</i> 340/231, 343/ 314; <i>n. obl.</i> 17/581, 379/1575, 451/1535; <i>n. obj.</i> 571/1377; <i>a. 6/</i> 183, 369/1241;
<i>vnderstood, 3 s. perf.</i> 566/ 1203.	<i>hood, n. obl.</i> 547/577;
good, <i>adv.</i>	<i>stood, 3 s. perf.</i> 464/2018.
<i>stood, 3 s. perf.</i> 464/2018.	<i>wood, a. pl.</i>
hood, <i>n. obl.</i>	<i>good, n. obj.</i> 556/868.
<i>good, a. 570/1335;</i> <i>vnderstood, 1 s. perf.</i> 547/ 570;	<i>-oode (see -ood)</i>
<i>wood, a.</i> 547/576.	<i>goode, a. pl.</i>
hood, <i>n. obj.</i>	<i>foode, n.</i> 390/1881;
<i>good, n. obl.</i> 18/611.	<i>hoode, n. obl.</i> 197/2101.
mood, <i>n.</i>	<i>-ook'</i>
<i>stood, 3 s. perf.</i> 51/1759, 306/125.	<i>awook', 3 s. perf.</i>
prentishood, <i>n. obl.</i>	<i>quook', 3 s. perf.</i> 384/ 1704;
<i>bood, 3 s. perf.</i> 128/4399.	<i>took', 3 s. perf.</i> 489/368.
rood, <i>3 s. perf.</i> (rode).	<i>book', n.</i>
<i>abood, n. obl.</i> 29/965;	<i>forsook', 3 s. perf.</i> 472/ 2299.
<i>bistrood, 3 s. perf.</i> 197/ 2093.	<i>hook', n. obl.</i> 372/1317;
<i>stood, 3 s. perf.</i>	<i>took', 3 s. perf.</i> 135/192.
<i>blood, n.</i> 490/415; <i>n. obl.</i> 183/1687, 473/2347, 491/430, 491/443, 517/ 1340;	<i>cook', n. obl.</i>
<i>good, n. obj.</i> 121/4223, 170/1270, 386/1744,	<i>took', 3 pl. perf.</i> 577/49..

forsook^t, 3 s. perf.
book^t, n. 472/2300.

hook^t, n. obl.
book^t, n. obl. 372/1318.

quook^t, 3 s. perf.
awook^t, 3 s. perf. 384/1703.

ook^t, n. (oak).
strook^t, n. obl. 483/160.

ook^t, n. obj.
strook^t, n. obl. 49/1701.

shook, 3 s. perf.
took^t, 3 s. perf. 65/2266.

strook^t, n. obl.
ook^t, n. 483/159; n. obj.
49/1702.

took^t, perf.
awook^t, 3 s. perf. 489/367 ;
book^t, n. obl. 135/190 ;
Cook^t, n. obl. 577/50 ;
shook^t, 3 s. perf. 65/2265 ;
wook^t, 3 s. perf. 155/806.

wook^t, 3 s. perf.
took^t, 3 s. perf. 155/808.

-ool

fool, n.
hool, n. obl. (whole) 86/
3006 ;
tool, n. obl. 285/4106.

-oold^t, -old^t (see also -olde)
boold^t, a.
ool^t, a. 168/1216 ;
toold^t, pp. 282/3997, 307/
142.

coold^t, a.
foold^t, n. pl. 582/169 ;
oold^t, a. 52/1812 ;
soold, pp. 125/4347 ;
toold^t, pp. 480/58, 490/
401.

foold^t, n. pl.
coold^t, a. 582/170.

hoold^t, n. obl.
Cokewold^t, n. 444/1306 ;
oold^t, a. 284/4063, 350/
600, 380/1608 ;
toold^t, pp. 483/168.

cold^t, a.
boold^t, a. 168/1215 ;
coold^t, a. pl. 52/1811 ;
gold^t, a. 261/3349 ;
hoold^t, n. obl. 284/4064,
350/599, 380/1607 ;
toold^t, pp. 291/4308, 447/
1399 ;
ytoold, pp. 89/3109.

soold, pp.
coold, a. 125/4348.

toold^t, pp.
boold^t, a. 282/3998, 307/
141 ;
coold^t, a. 480/57, 490/
402 ;
hoold^t, n. obl. 483/167 ;
oold^t, a. 291/4307, 447/
1400.

ytoold, pp.
oold, a. 89/3110.

-oolde, -olde (q. v.)

shoolde, v.
wolde, v. 571/1383.

-oom, -om (see also -ome)

coom, 3 s. perf.
martirdom, n. obl. 535/
240 ;
vndernom, 3 s. perf. 535/
243.

doom, n. obl.
hoom, n. obl. 254/3128.

-oon, -on

agoon, pp.
anon, adv. 190/1896 ;
noon, a. 190/1898 ;
oon, a. 57/1781, 317/435.

anoon, adv.
boon, n. obl. 151/669 ;
Brymstoon, n. 555/825 ;
euerychon, a. 261/3345 ;
foon, n. pl. 278/3896 ;
goon, inf. 278/3894, 488/
327, 514/1225 ; 3 pl.
pres. 431/898 ;

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 261/3347, 431/
900 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 112/3915, 261/
3344, 278/3899, 328/
825 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n.</i> 151/670, 483/
171 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 98/3437,
512/1149 ;</p> <p>ygoon, <i>pp.</i> 487/293.</p> <p>boon, <i>n.</i> (bone).</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 77/2709.</p> <p>boon, <i>n. obl.</i> (bone).</p> <p>agon, <i>pp.</i> 188/1841 ;</p> <p>anoon, <i>adv.</i> 151/667 ;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 35/1178 ;</p> <p>shoon, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 196/2069 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n.</i> 151/670.</p> <p>boon, <i>n. obj.</i> (bone).</p> <p>anon, <i>adv.</i> 259/3299 ;</p> <p>echoon, <i>a.</i> 314/349 ;</p> <p>euerichoon, <i>a.</i> 253/3089 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 259/3296 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n. obl.</i> 259/3297.</p> <p>Brymstoon, <i>n.</i></p> <p>anoon, <i>adv.</i> 555/825 ;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 18/630 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 554/799.</p> <p>Brymstoon, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>goon, <i>3 pl. pres.</i> 556/884.</p> <p>doon, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>echon, <i>a.</i> 76/2655 ;</p> <p>goon, <i>3 pl. pres.</i> 84/2963 ;</p> <p>spoon, <i>n. obj.</i> 495/602.</p> <p>echoon, <i>a.</i></p> <p>boon, <i>n. obj.</i> 314/350 ;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 407/123 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n.</i> 407/121 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
556/862.</p> <p>euerichoon, <i>a.</i></p> <p>boon, <i>n. obj.</i> 253/3090 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 589/16 ;</p> <p>Salamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 558/961 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n. obl.</i> 503/830.</p> <p>euerychoon, <i>a.</i></p> <p>anoon, <i>adv.</i> 261/3342 ;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 261/3347, 376/
1441, 573/1465 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 261/3344.</p> | <p>foon, <i>n. pl.</i> (foes).</p> <p>anoon, <i>adv.</i> 278/3897 ;</p> <p>goon, <i>inf.</i> 278/3894 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 278/3899.</p> <p>forgoona, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 466/2086.</p> <p>goon, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>anon, <i>adv.</i> 178/1551, 489/
377 ;</p> <p>anoon, <i>adv.</i> 278/3897,
488/328, 514/1226 ;</p> <p>foon, <i>n. pl.</i> 278/3896 ;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 13/449, 502/
778 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 72/2509, 278/
3899, 452/1595 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n. obl.</i> 508/993,
574/1474.</p> <p>goon, <i>v.</i></p> <p>anoon, <i>adv.</i> 431/891 ;</p> <p>Brymstoon, <i>n. obl.</i> 556/
885 ;</p> <p>deon, <i>pp.</i> 84/2964 ;</p> <p>Iohn, <i>n. pr.</i> 174/1411,
186/1772 ;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 431/900 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 186/1770, 376/
1470 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n.</i> 86/3021 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
557/910.</p> <p>goon, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>anon, <i>adv.</i> 194/1987, 427/
772 ;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 194/1994, 473/
2323 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 111/3880, 427/
775 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n. obl.</i> 194/1988 ;</p> <p>woon, <i>n. obl.</i> 194/1991.</p> <p>mysgoon, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 121/4217.</p> <p>Noon, <i>n. obl.</i> (mid-day).</p> <p>ydoon, <i>pp.</i> 461/1894.</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> (none).</p> <p>agon, <i>pp.</i> 395/2070, 423/
631 ;</p> <p>agoon, <i>pp.</i> 190/1899 ;</p> <p>anon, <i>adv.</i> 162/1017, 190/</p> |
|--|--|

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1896, 194/1987, 263/
3399, 396/2131 ;</p> <p>anoon, <i>adv.</i> 261/3342,
431/901 ;</p> <p>boon, <i>n. obl.</i> 34/1177 ;</p> <p>brymstoon, <i>n.</i> 18/629 ;</p> <p>echoon, <i>a.</i> 407/124 ;</p> <p>euerichon, <i>a.</i> 74/2596 ;</p> <p>euerychon, <i>a.</i> 261/3345 ;</p> <p>euerychoon, <i>a.</i> 376/1442,
573/1464 ;</p> <p>gon, <i>inf.</i> 511/1103 ;</p> <p>goon, <i>inf.</i> 13/450, 502/
777 ; 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 431/
898 ; <i>pp.</i> 194/1990,
473/2324 ;</p> <p>Iohn, <i>n. pr.</i> 162/1019 ;</p> <p>mysgon, <i>pp.</i> 121/4218 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 10/317, 10/341,
20/679, 90/3161, 170/
1272, 261/3344, 336/
66, 340/209, 376/1462,
471/2247, 513/1188,
555/847, 571/1391 ;</p> <p>Salamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 485/250 ;</p> <p>shoon, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 57/1987,
96/3352 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n.</i> 22/774, 407/121,
572/1415 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 194/
1988, 465/2029 ;</p> <p>woon, <i>n. obl.</i> 194/1991.</p> <p>oon, <i>a. (one).</i></p> <p>agon, <i>pp.</i> 52/1813 ;</p> <p>agoon, <i>pp.</i> 51/1782, 317/
436 ;</p> <p>anon, <i>adv.</i> 51/1772, 67/
2339, 160/960, 259/
3299, 329/881, 427/
772, 508/1011 ;</p> <p>anoon, <i>adv.</i> 112/3916,
261/3342, 278/3897,
328/826 ;</p> <p>bigon, <i>pp.</i> 351/606 ;</p> <p>boon, <i>n.</i> 77/2710 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
259/3294 ;</p> <p>Brymstoon, <i>n.</i> 554/798 ;</p> <p>euerichoon, <i>a.</i> 589/15 ;</p> <p>euerychoon, <i>a.</i> 261/3345 ;</p> | <p>Exametroñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 255/
3169 ;</p> <p>foon, <i>n. pl.</i> 278/3896 ;</p> <p>forgoون, <i>inf.</i> 466/2085 ;</p> <p>goon, <i>inf.</i> 72/2510, 278/
3894, 452/1596 ; <i>v.</i> 186/
1773, 376/1469 ; <i>pp.</i>
111/3879, 427/774 ;</p> <p>Iohn, <i>n. pl.</i> 186/1772,
200/2141, 381/1647 ;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 10/318, 10/342,
20/680, 90/3162, 170/
1271, 261/3347, 336/
65, 340/210, 376/1461,
471/2248, 513/1188,
555/846, 571/1390 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 90/3154 ;</p> <p>Palamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 30/1014 ;</p> <p>Salomon, <i>n. pr.</i> 335/35,
471/2277, 472/2292 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n.</i> 463/1990 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obl.</i> 259/3297 ;</p> <p>Vitulon, <i>n. pr.</i> 485/232 ;</p> <p>ygoون, <i>pp.</i> 494/538.</p> <p>shoon, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> (shone).</p> <p>Absolon, <i>n. pr.</i> 95/3313 ;</p> <p>boon, <i>n. obl.</i> 196/2068 ;</p> <p>gon, <i>pp.</i> 438/1115 ;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 57/1988, 96/
3351 ;</p> <p>stoon, <i>n.</i> 438/1118 ;</p> <p>toon, <i>n. pl.</i> 284/4052.</p> <p>spoon, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>doon, <i>pp.</i> 495/601.</p> <p>stoon, <i>n.</i></p> <p>anon, <i>adv.</i> 100/3471, 459/
1817, 468/2155, 492/
473 ;</p> <p>anoon, <i>adv.</i> 151/667, 483/
172 ;</p> <p>boon, <i>n. obl.</i> 151/669 ;</p> <p>echoon, <i>a.</i> 407/124 ;</p> <p>gon, <i>pp.</i> 438/1115 ;</p> <p>goon, 1 <i>pl. pres.</i> 86/3022 ;</p> <p>noon, <i>a.</i> 22/773, 407/123,
572/1414 ;</p> <p>oon, <i>a.</i> 463/1989 ;</p> <p>shoon, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 438/1117.</p> |
|---|--|

stoone, <i>n. obl.</i>	allone, <i>adv.</i> 102/3543 ;
anon, <i>adv.</i> 123/4279, 194/	eftsoone, <i>adv.</i> 578/65 ;
1987, 259/3299, 541/	soone, <i>adv.</i> 108/3778,
407, 573/1453 ;	154/769, 398/2193,
anoon, <i>adv.</i> 98/3431, 512/	488/333, 558/933, 591/
1150 ;	61.
boon, <i>n. obj.</i> 259/3294 ;	eftsoone, <i>adv.</i> (A.S. <i>eftsona</i> , presently).
euerichoone, <i>a.</i> 259/3277,	doone, <i>inf.</i> 578/66 ;
503/829 ;	soone, <i>adv.</i> 569/1289.
goon, <i>inf.</i> 508/994, 574/	loone, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.S. <i>laen</i> , a loan).
1475 ; 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 557/	allone, <i>adv.</i> 389/1862 ;
911 ; <i>pp.</i> 194/1990 ;	alloone, <i>adv.</i> 176/1486.
noon, <i>a.</i> 194/1994, 465/	moone, <i>n. obl.</i> (moon).
2030 ;	soone, <i>adv.</i> 99/3446.
oon, <i>a.</i> 259/3296 ;	moone, <i>n. obj.</i> (moon).
woon, <i>n. obl.</i> 194/1991.	soone, <i>adv.</i> 60/2078.
stoone, <i>n. obj.</i>	moone, <i>n. obj.</i> (moan, com- plaint).
echoon, <i>a.</i> 556/863 ;	allone, <i>adv.</i> 506/919.
noon, <i>a.</i> 566/1207.	soone, <i>adv.</i>
toon, <i>n. pl.</i> (toes).	boone, <i>n.</i> 65/2269 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 76/2669, 453/1618, 535/234, 539/356 ;
shoon, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 284/4051.	doone, <i>inf.</i> 108/3777, 154/
woon, <i>n. obl.</i>	770, 398/2194, 488/
anon, <i>adv.</i> 194/1987 ;	334, 558/932, 591/
goon, <i>pp.</i> 194/1990 ;	62 ;
noon, <i>a.</i> 194/1994 ;	eftsoone, <i>adv.</i> 569/1288 ;
stoone, <i>n. obl.</i> 194/1998.	moone, <i>n. obl.</i> (moon) 99/
ydoon, <i>pp.</i>	3445 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 60/2077 ;
Noon, <i>n. obl.</i> (mid-day)	soone, <i>adv.</i> 158/910, 275/
461/1893.	3788 ;
ygoon, <i>pp.</i>	Trone, <i>n. obl.</i> 72/3530,
anoon, <i>adv.</i> 487/294 ;	486/275.
oon, <i>a.</i> 494/537.	
-oond, -ond (<i>q. v.</i>)	-oones, -ones (<i>q. v.</i>)
boond, <i>n. obl.</i>	noones, <i>adv.</i>
bond, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 443/1262.	atones, <i>adv.</i> 99/3470.
-oone, -one (<i>q. v.</i>)	
alloone, <i>adv.</i>	-oong' (see -ong and -onge)
loone, <i>n. obl.</i> (loan) 176/	soong, 3 <i>s. perf.</i>
1485.	stroong, <i>a.</i> 31/1056.
boone, <i>n.</i> (A.S. <i>ben</i> , a request).	
soone, <i>adv.</i> 65/2270.	-oon is, -onis (<i>q. v.</i>)
boone, <i>n. obj.</i> (request).	agoon is,
soone, <i>adv.</i> 76/2670, 453/	onis, <i>adv.</i> 334/10.
1617, 535/232, 539/	
357.	
doone, <i>inf.</i>	

-oon ys, -onye (q. v.)	namoore, <i>adv.</i> 324/684, 523/1556 ;
noon ys,	soore, <i>a.</i> 154/758.
nonye, <i>adv.</i> 15/523.	foore, <i>n. pl.</i>
-oor, -or, -our (q. v.)	poore, <i>n. pl.</i> 337/109 ; <i>a.</i> <i>pl.</i> 391/1936.
boor, <i>n.</i>	goore, <i>n.</i>
stoore, <i>n.</i> 397/2159.	bifoore, <i>adv.</i> 93/3238.
boor, <i>n. obj.</i>	goore, <i>n. obl.</i>
moore, <i>adv.</i> 59/2069.	soore, <i>adv.</i> 193/1976.
forthermoor, <i>adv.</i>	hoore, <i>a. pl.</i>
stoore, <i>n. obj.</i> 292/4344.	soore, <i>adv.</i> 398/2181.
furthermoor, <i>adv.</i>	loore, <i>n. obl.</i> (A.S. <i>lar</i> , <i>lore</i> , learning).
soore, <i>n. obl.</i> 315/358.	eueremoore, <i>adv.</i> 140/343, 154/760 ;
hoor, <i>a.</i>	moore, <i>a.</i> 129/3, 293/4385, 555/843 ; <i>adv.</i> 541/414 ;
tresor, <i>n. obl.</i> 443/1270.	namoore, <i>adv.</i> 287/4159 ;
moor, <i>adv.</i>	soore, <i>a.</i> 154/758 ; <i>adv.</i> 406/85.
boor, <i>n. obj.</i> 60/2070.	loore, <i>n. obj.</i>
soor, <i>n. obj.</i>	bifoore, <i>adv.</i> 428/789 ;
furthermoor, <i>adv.</i> 315/357.	moore, <i>a.</i> 350/584, 540/ 374 ; <i>adv.</i> 428/786 ;
stoore, <i>n.</i>	soore, <i>adv.</i> 297/4539 ;
boor, <i>n.</i> 397/2160 ;	yoore, <i>adv.</i> 305/69.
tresoor, <i>n. obj.</i> 339/204.	moore, <i>a.</i>
stoore, <i>n. obj.</i>	bifoore, <i>adv.</i> 200/2146, 316/393, 395/2062, 425/689, 525/1593 ;
forthermoor, <i>adv.</i> 292/ 4343.	bifore, <i>adv.</i> 405/65, 417/ 456 ;
tresoor, <i>n. obj.</i>	bore, <i>pp.</i> 45/1542 ;
stoore, <i>n. obj.</i> 339/203.	loore, <i>n. obl.</i> 129/4, 293/ 4386, 555/842 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 350/583, 540/372 ;
-oord, -ord (q. v.)	Nichanore, <i>n. pr.</i> 520/ 1432 ;
hoord, <i>n. obl.</i>	oore, <i>n.</i> 107/3726 ;
word, <i>n. obj.</i> 128/4405, 326/776.	soore, <i>a.</i> 80/2804 ; <i>a. pl.</i> 51/1755 ; <i>adv.</i> 66/2315, 104/3646, 161/985, 262/3394, 462/1940 ;
toord, <i>n. obl.</i>	soore, <i>inf.</i> (soar) 482/123 ;
word, <i>n. obj.</i> 331/956.	yoore, <i>adv.</i> 138/272, 161/ 984, 405/68, 490/403.
toord, <i>n. obl.</i>	moore, <i>adv.</i>
word, <i>n. obj.</i> 199/2119.	
-oore, -ore (q. v.)	
bifoore, <i>adv.</i>	
goore, <i>n.</i> 93/3237 ;	
loore, <i>n. obj.</i> 428/788 ;	
moore, <i>adv.</i> 200/2145, 316/394, 329/879, 395/ 2061, 425/687, 428/ 788, 525/1594.	
eueremoore, <i>adv.</i>	
loore, <i>n. obl.</i> 140/342, 154/ 761 ;	

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>bifoore, <i>adv.</i> 329/880, 428/
789, 525/1593 ;</p> <p>bifore, <i>a.</i> 309/229, 565/
1167 ;</p> <p>loore, <i>n. obj.</i> 428/788, 542/
414 ;</p> <p>soore, <i>n.</i> 78/2743 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
81/2849 ; <i>adv.</i> 387/
1784, 521/1461 ;</p> <p>sore, <i>adv.</i> 33/1115 ;</p> <p>yoore, <i>adv.</i> 507/963.</p> <p>namoore, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>bifore, <i>adv.</i> 521/1465, 568/
1267 ;</p> <p>eueremoore, <i>adv.</i> 324/683,
523/1555 ;</p> <p>loore, <i>n. obl.</i> 287/4160 ;</p> <p>soore, <i>n. obl.</i> 442/1243 ;
<i>a. pl.</i> 69/2419 ; <i>adv.</i>
546/531, 549/650 ;</p> <p>voore, <i>adv.</i> 112/3897, 135/
174, 467/2116.</p> <p>oore, <i>n.</i> (favour, A.S. <i>ār</i>).
moore, <i>a.</i> 107/3725.</p> <p>oore, <i>n. obl.</i> (ore).
poore, <i>a.</i> 364/1063.</p> <p>poore, <i>n. pl.</i></p> <p>foore, <i>n. pl.</i> 337/110, 391/
1935.</p> <p>poore, <i>a.</i></p> <p>oore, <i>n. obl.</i> (ore) 364/1064.</p> <p>restoore, <i>l s. pres.</i></p> <p>eueremore, <i>adv.</i> 430/868.</p> <p>roore, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>soore, <i>adv.</i> 285/4077.</p> <p>soore, <i>n.</i></p> <p>eueremoore, <i>adv.</i> 64/2234 ;</p> <p>moore, <i>adv.</i> 78/2744, 81/
2850 ;</p> <p>namoore, <i>adv.</i> 442/1244.</p> <p>soore, <i>a.</i></p> <p>eueremoore, <i>adv.</i> 154/760 ;</p> <p>loore, <i>n. obl.</i> 154/761 ;</p> <p>moore, <i>a.</i> 80/2803.</p> <p>soore, <i>a. pl.</i></p> <p>moore, <i>a.</i> 51/1756 ;</p> <p>namoore, <i>adv.</i> 69/2420.</p> <p>soore, <i>adv.</i> (sorely).</p> | <p>goore, <i>n. obl.</i> 193/1979 ;</p> <p>hoore, <i>a. pl.</i> 398/2182 ;</p> <p>loore, <i>n. obl.</i> 406/87 ;</p> <p>moore, <i>a.</i> 66/2316, 104/
3645, 161/982, 262/
3396, 462/1939 ; <i>adv.</i>
387/1783, 521/1462 ;</p> <p>namoore, <i>adv.</i> 546/532,
549/651 ;</p> <p>roore, <i>inf.</i> 285/4078 ;</p> <p>ther-bifoore, <i>adv.</i> 351/631 ;</p> <p>yoore, <i>adv.</i> 121/4230, 161/
985.</p> <p>soore, <i>inf.</i> (soar).</p> <p>moore, <i>a.</i> 482/124.</p> <p>ther-bifoore, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>soore, <i>adv.</i> 351/632.</p> <p>therfoore, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>yoore, <i>adv.</i> 439/1140.</p> <p>yoore, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>bifore, <i>adv.</i> 405/65 ;</p> <p>loore, <i>n. obj.</i> 305/70 ;</p> <p>moore, 138/273, 161/982,
405/67, 490/404 ; <i>adv.</i>
507/964 ;</p> <p>namoore, <i>adv.</i> 112/3898,
135/175, 467/2115 ;</p> <p>soore, <i>adv.</i> 121/4229, 161/
985 ;</p> <p>therfoore, <i>adv.</i> 439/1141.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-008</p> <p>cloos, <i>adv.</i> (closely).</p> <p>loos, <i>n. obj.</i> (O.Fr. <i>lös</i>,
praise) 571/1369 ;</p> <p>toos, <i>n. pl.</i> (toes) 297/4521.</p> <p>loos, <i>a.</i> (loose).</p> <p>goos, <i>n. obl.</i> 125/4351 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 119/4137.</p> <p>shoos, <i>n. pl.</i> (shoes).</p> <p>goos, <i>n.</i> 95/3317.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-oost, -ost (q. v.)</p> <p>boost, <i>n. obj.</i> (boast).</p> <p>goost, <i>n.</i> 142/404, 337/97 ;</p> <p>hoost, <i>n. obl.</i> 142/403 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 275/3797.</p> <p>coost, <i>n. obl.</i> (coast).</p> |
|---|---|

- | | |
|--|--|
| moost, <i>adv.</i> 361/921.
goost, <i>n.</i> (ghost).
boost, <i>n. obj.</i> 142/401,
337/98 ;
goost, 2 <i>s. pres.</i> 254/3123 ;
hoost, <i>n.</i> 577/56 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
142/403 ;
moost, <i>adv.</i> 362/985.
goost, <i>n. obl.</i>
moost, <i>adv.</i> 79/2767 ;
roost, <i>n. obl.</i> 6/206.
goost, 2 <i>s. pres.</i> (goest).
goost, <i>n.</i> 254/3124.
hoost, <i>n.</i>
cost, <i>n. obl.</i> 181/1626 ;
goost, <i>n.</i> 577/55 ;
woost, 2 <i>s. pres.</i> 498/696,
549/653.
hoost, <i>n. obl.</i>
boost, <i>n. obj.</i> 142/401 ;
goost, <i>n.</i> 142/404.
hoost, <i>n. obj.</i>
boost, <i>n. obj.</i> 275/3799.
moost, <i>adv.</i>
coost, <i>n. obl.</i> 361/922 ;
goost, <i>n.</i> 362/986 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
79/2768 ;
woost, 2 <i>s. pres.</i> 68/2391.
roost, <i>n. obl.</i> (roast).
goost, <i>n. obl.</i> 6/205.
woost, 2 <i>s. pres.</i> (knowest).
hoost, <i>n.</i> 498/695, 549/
652 ;
moost, <i>adv.</i> 69/2394. | 467/2125, 493/519,
558/954.
noot, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> (know not).
wroot, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 158/890.
smoot, 3 <i>s. perf.</i>
boot, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> (bit) 275/
3791 ;
hoot, <i>a.</i> 109/3809 ;
woot, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 49/1703.
viritoot, <i>n. obl.</i>
woot, <i>v.</i> 108/3769.
woot, <i>v.</i>
boot, <i>n. obl.</i> 448/1424 ;
hoot, <i>a.</i> 143/438, 349/
540, 375/1436, 467/
2126, 493/520, 558/
955 ;
smoot, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 49/1704 ;
viritoot, <i>n. obl.</i> 108/3770 ;
woot, <i>v.</i> 143/439.
wroot, 3 <i>s. perf.</i>
noot, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 158/892. |
|--|--|
- oote, -ote (*q. v.*)
- | |
|--|
| boote, <i>n.</i>
roote, <i>n.</i> 182/1655.
boote, <i>n. obj.</i>
roote, <i>n.</i> 13/423 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
347/741, 483/153.
foote, <i>n. obl.</i>
soote, <i>a.</i> 489/389.
hoote, <i>a. pl.</i>
grote, <i>n. obj.</i> 286/4148.
noote, <i>n. obj.</i>
rote, <i>n. obl.</i> 184/1712 ;
throte, <i>n.</i> 92/3218.
roote, <i>n.</i>
boote, <i>n.</i> 182/1656 ; <i>n.</i>
obj. 13/424 ;
swoote, <i>a. pl.</i> 92/3205.
roote, <i>n. obl.</i>
boote, <i>n. obj.</i> 347/472,
483/154 ;
soote, <i>a. pl.</i> 1/1 ;
swoote, <i>a.</i> 320/543.
soote, <i>a.</i> (sweet).
foote, <i>n. obl.</i> 489/390.
soote, <i>a. pl.</i> |
|--|

- roote, *n. obl.* 1/2.
 swoote, *a.*
 roote, *n. obl.* 320/544.
 swoote, *a. pl.*
 roote, *n.* 92/3206.
- ooth
- clooth, *n. obl.*
 wrooth, *a.* 400/2248.
 clooth, *n. obj.*
 gooth, *3 s. pres.* 340/327 ;
 wrooth, *a.* 381/1634.
 dooth, *3 s. pres.*
 sooth, *n. obj.* 124/4319 ;
 a. 199/2136, 543/451 ;
 adv. 361/941.
 gooth, *3 s. pres.*
 clooth, *n. obj.* 340/238 ;
 looth, *a.* 587/356 ;
 wrooth, *a.* 397/2161 ; *a.*
 pl. 473/2350.
 looth, *a.*
 gooth, *3 s. pres.* 587 /
 355 ;
 ooth, *n. obj.* 171/1321 ;
 wrooth, *a.* 97/3394, 178 /
 1573, 463/1962.
 ooth, *n. obj.*
 looth, *a.* 171/1322 ;
 wrooth, *a.* 472/2311.
 sooth, *n. obj.*
 dooth, *3 s. pres.* 124/4320 ;
 tooth, *n. obl.* 346/449.
 sooth, *a.*
 dooth, *3 s. pres.* 199/2135,
 543/341 ;
 tooth, *n. obj.* 112/3888.
 sooth, *adv.*
 dooth, *3 s. pres.* 361/942 ;
 tooth, *n. obj.* 351/602.
 tooth, *n. obl.*
 sooth, *n. obj.* 346/450.
 tooth, *n. obj.*
 sooth, *a.* 112/3887 ; *adv.*
 351/601.
 wrooth, *a.*
 clooth, *n. obl.* 400/2247 ;
 n. obj. 381/1633 ;
- gooth, *3 s. pres.* 397/2162,
 473/2349 ;
 looth, *a.* 97/3393, 178 /
 1574, 463/1961 ;
 ooth, *n. obj.* 472/2312.
- oother, -other (q. v.)
- broother, *n.*
 another, *a.* 374/1396 ;
 oother, *a.* 110/3847.
 oother, *a.*
 broother, *n.* 110/3848 ;
 brother, *n.* 33/1131, 33 /
 1136, 35/1181, 48 /
 1652, 78/2734, 324 /
 698, 324/704, 327/808,
 896/2126, 397/2133,
 449/1478, 455/1689,
 525/1607, 538/321,
 583/221 ; *n. obl.* 378 /
 1527, 378/1534, 573 /
 1439 ; *n. obj.* 449/1454 ;
 Strother, *n. pr.* 115/4014.
- ope
- Cope, *n. obj.*
 pope, *n.* 254/3140.
 grope, *inf.*
 pope, *n.* 19/643.
 grope, *v.*
 hope, *n. obj.* 550/678 ; 1
 s. pres. 567/1237.
 hope, *n. obj.*
 grope, *1 pl. pres.* 550/679.
 hope, *1 s. pres.*
 grope, *v.* 567/1236.
 pope, *n.*
 Cope, *n. obj.* 254/3139 ;
 grope, *inf.* 19/644 ;
 semyncope, *n.* 8/262.
 semyncope, *n.*
 pope, *n.* 8/261.
- ophre, -ofre (q. v.)
- Philosophre, *n.*
 cofre, *n. obl.* 9/298, 129 /
 26, 555/836 ;
 profre, *v.* 544/489.

Philosophre, <i>n. obl.</i>	record, <i>n.</i>
cofre, <i>n. obl.</i> 524/1571.	lord, <i>n. obl.</i> 394/2050.
-oppe	record, <i>n. obl.</i>
hoppe, <i>inf.</i>	lord, <i>n.</i> 396/2118.
shoppe, <i>n. obj.</i> 127/4376.	word, <i>n. obl.</i>
-or, -oor (<i>q. v.</i>)	bord, <i>n. obl.</i> 143/430, 400/ 2243, 481/98;
tresor, <i>n. obl.</i>	toord, <i>n. obj.</i> 199/2120.
hoor, <i>a.</i> 443/1269.	word, <i>n. obl.</i>
tresor, <i>n. obj.</i>	bord, <i>n. obl.</i> 99/3440, 103/ 3585, 346/421, 397/ 2167, 403/3, 481/85;
Nabugodonosor, <i>n. pr.</i>	hoord, <i>n. obl.</i> 128/4406, 326/775;
261/3335.	lord, <i>n.</i> 449/1488, 584/ 242;
-ord, -oord (<i>q. v.</i>)	toord, <i>n. obl.</i> 331/955.
accord, <i>n.</i>	-orde
lord, <i>n.</i> 24/837, 88/3081.	recorde, <i>inf.</i>
accord, <i>n. obl.</i>	corde, <i>n. obl.</i> 50/1746.
lord, <i>n. obl.</i> 304/26, 501/ 742.	recorde, <i>1 s. pres.</i>
accord, <i>n. obj.</i>	accorde, <i>v.</i> 24/830.
lord, <i>n. obj.</i> 502/792.	-ore, -oore (<i>q. v.</i>)
bord, <i>n. obl.</i>	bifore, <i>adv.</i>
hord, <i>n.</i> 170/1274;	bore, <i>pp. (born)</i> 416/401;
Oxenford, <i>n. pr.</i> 92/3187, 348/527;	moore, <i>a.</i> 405/67; <i>adv.</i> 309/230, 417/458, 565/ 1167;
word, <i>n. obl.</i> 143/428, 400/2244, 481/97; <i>n.</i> <i>obj.</i> 99/3439, 105/3586, 346/422, 397/2168, 403/4, 481/86.	namoore, <i>adv.</i> 521/1466, 568/1266;
hord, <i>n.</i>	swore, <i>pp.</i> 416/403;
bord, <i>n. obl.</i> 170/1273.	therfore, <i>adv.</i> 408/159, 413/312, 417/445, 426/ 731;
lord, <i>n.</i>	ybore, <i>pp.</i> 11/378, 408/ 158, 413/310, 417/443, 418/484;
accord, <i>n.</i> 24/838, 88/ 3082;	yoore, <i>adv.</i> 405/68.
record, <i>n. obl.</i> 396/2117;	bore, <i>pp. (born).</i>
word, <i>n. obj.</i> 449/1487, 584/241.	bifore, <i>adv.</i> 416/404;
lord, <i>n. obl.</i>	moore, <i>a.</i> 45/1541;
accord, <i>n. obl.</i> 304/25, 500/741;	swore, <i>pp.</i> 416/403;
record, <i>n.</i> 394/2049.	wherfore, <i>adv.</i> 309/216.
lord, <i>n. obj.</i>	bore, <i>pp. (carried).</i>
accord, <i>n. obj.</i> 502/791.	therfore, <i>adv.</i> 483/177.
Oxenford, <i>n. pr.</i>	dore, <i>n. obl.</i>
bord, <i>n. obl.</i> 92/3188, 348/ 528.	

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>vnderspore, <i>inf.</i> 99/3465.</p> <p>eueremore, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>restoore, <i>1 s. pres.</i> 430/867.</p> <p>forlore, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>therfore, <i>adv.</i> 100/3506.</p> <p>namore, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>bifore, <i>adv.</i> 521/1465.</p> <p>Nichanore, <i>n. pr.</i></p> <p>moore, <i>a.</i> 520/1431.</p> <p>sore, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>moore, <i>adv.</i> 33/1116.</p> <p>swore, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>bifore, <i>adv.</i> 416/404;</p> <p>bore, <i>pp.</i> (born) 416/401;</p> <p>therfore, <i>adv.</i> 23/809.</p> <p>therfore, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>bifore, <i>adv.</i> 408/156, 413/</p> <p>313, 417/446, 426/729;</p> <p>bore, <i>pp.</i> (carried) 483/</p> <p>178;</p> <p>forlore, <i>pp.</i> 100/3505;</p> <p>swore, <i>pp.</i> 23/810;</p> <p>ybore, <i>pp.</i> 408/158, 413/</p> <p>310, 417/443.</p> <p>vnderspore, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>dore, <i>n. obl.</i> 99/3466.</p> <p>wherfore, <i>adv.</i></p> <p>bore, <i>pp.</i> 309/215.</p> <p>ybore, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>bifore, <i>adv.</i> 11/377, 408/</p> <p>156, 413/313, 417/446,</p> <p>418/484;</p> <p>therfore, <i>adv.</i> 408/158,</p> <p>413/312, 417/445;</p> <p>yswore, <i>pp.</i> 488/325.</p> <p>yswore, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>ybore, <i>pp.</i> 488/326.</p> <p>-orie</p> <p>Consistorie, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>storie, <i>n.</i> 307/161, 310/</p> <p>258.</p> <p>glorie, <i>n.</i></p> <p>victorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 69/2405.</p> <p>glorie, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>memorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 470/2244;</p> <p>purgatorie, <i>n.</i> 347/489;</p> <p>storie, <i>n.</i> 59/2049.</p> | <p>glorie, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>victorie, <i>n. obj.</i> 64/2239,</p> <p>70/2433.</p> <p>memorie, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>glorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 470/2243;</p> <p>Oratorie, <i>n. obj.</i> 55/1905;</p> <p>purgatorie, <i>n.</i> 455/1670;</p> <p>storie, <i>n.</i> 89/3111; <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>60/2073.</p> <p>memorie, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>storie, <i>n.</i> 255/3163.</p> <p>Offertorie, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>storie, <i>n. obj.</i> 20/709.</p> <p>Oratorie, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>memorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 55/1906.</p> <p>Paritorie, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>stillatorie, <i>n.</i> 547/580.</p> <p>purgatorie, <i>n.</i></p> <p>glorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 347/490;</p> <p>memorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 455/1669.</p> <p>stillatorie, <i>n.</i></p> <p>Paritorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 547/</p> <p>581.</p> <p>storie, <i>n.</i></p> <p>Consistorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 307/</p> <p>162, 310/257;</p> <p>glorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 59/2050;</p> <p>memorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 89/3112;</p> <p><i>n. obj.</i> 255/3164;</p> <p>victorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 160/967,</p> <p>580/127.</p> <p>storie, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>victorie, <i>n. obj.</i> 528/34.</p> <p>storie, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>memorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 60/2074;</p> <p>Offertorie, <i>n. obj.</i> 21/710.</p> <p>victorie, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>storie, <i>n.</i> 160/969. 580/</p> <p>128.</p> <p>victorie, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>glorie, <i>n.</i> 69/2406; <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>64/2240, 70/2434;</p> <p>storie, <i>n. obl.</i> 528/35.</p> <p>-ories</p> <p>discensories, <i>n. pl.</i></p> <p>sublymatories, <i>n. pl.</i> 554/</p> <p>793.</p> |
|--|---|

oratories , <i>n. pl.</i>	horn, <i>n. obl.</i>
stories, <i>n. pl.</i> 353/693.	biforn, <i>adv.</i> 152/704, 578/ 89;
-orne (see -orne)	corn, <i>n. obl.</i> 152/702; <i>n.</i> <i>obj.</i> 386/1739.
biforn , <i>adv.</i>	horn, <i>n. obj.</i>
born, <i>pp.</i> (brought forth) 36/1223, 136/199, 494/ 552, 523/1536;	scorn, <i>n. obj.</i> 97/3388.
corn, <i>n. obl.</i> 152/702; <i>n.</i> <i>obj.</i> 115/3995;	lorn, <i>pp.</i>
horn, <i>n. obl.</i> 152/705, 578/ 90;	biforn, <i>adv.</i> 101/3535;
lorn, <i>pp.</i> 101/3536;	corn, <i>n. obj.</i> 117/4076, 254/3144;
lorne, <i>pp.</i> 292/4334;	vnborn, <i>a.</i> 173/1372;
sworn, <i>pp.</i> 34/1148, 34/ 1161, 46/1583, 48/ 1666, 325/708, 352/ 640, 550/681;	ysworn, <i>pp.</i> 509/1038.
vnborn, <i>pp.</i> 59/2033;	scorn, <i>n. obl.</i>
yborn, <i>pp.</i> 488/340;	born, <i>pp.</i> (brought forth) 118/4109;
ysworn, <i>pp.</i> 95/3301.	ther-biforn, <i>adv.</i> 322/624.
biforn , <i>prep.</i>	scorn, <i>n. obj.</i>
born, <i>pp.</i> (carried) 47/ 1633, 161/995, 360/ 885;	horn, <i>n. obj.</i> 97/3387.
vnborn, <i>pp.</i> 60/2084;	sworn, <i>pp.</i>
yshorn, <i>pp.</i> 17/589.	biforn, <i>adv.</i> 34/1148, 34/ 1162, 46/1584, 48/ 1665, 325/707, 352/ 639, 550/680;
born, <i>pp.</i> (brought forth).	born, <i>pp.</i> (brought forth) 32/1090, 479/17, 521/ 1463.
biforn, <i>adv.</i> 36/1224, 136/ 197, 494/551, 523/ 1535;	ther-biforn, <i>adv.</i>
forlorn, <i>pp.</i> 523/1557;	scorn, <i>n. obl.</i> 322/623.
scorn, <i>n. obl.</i> 118/4110;	torn, <i>pp.</i>
sworn, <i>pp.</i> 32/1089, 479/ 18, 521/1464.	yborn, <i>pp.</i> 30/1019.
born, <i>pp.</i> (carried).	vnborn, <i>pp.</i>
biforn, <i>prep.</i> 47/1634, 161/997, 360/836.	biforn, <i>adv.</i> 59/2034; <i>prep.</i> 60/2083;
corn , <i>n. obl.</i>	lorn, <i>a.</i> 173/1371.
biforn, <i>adv.</i> 152/704;	yborn, <i>pp.</i>
horn, <i>n. obl.</i> 152/705.	biforn, <i>prep.</i> 17/590.
corn , <i>n. obj.</i>	ysworn, <i>pp.</i>
biforn, <i>adv.</i> 115/3996;	biforn, <i>adv.</i> 95/3302;
horn, <i>n. obl.</i> 386/1740;	lorn, <i>pp.</i> 509/1037.
lorn, <i>n. obl.</i> 117/4075, 254/ 3143.	-orne (see -orne)
forlorn , <i>pp.</i>	lorne, <i>pp.</i>
born, <i>pp.</i> 523/1558.	biforn, <i>adv.</i> 292/4333.
	morne, <i>inf.</i>

Sidlyngborne, <i>n. pr.</i> 357/ 847.	-orue ycorue, <i>pp.</i> ystorue, <i>pp.</i> 58/2014.
-ors, -urs (q. v.)	
cors, <i>n. obj.</i> (body).	
fors, <i>n.</i> (force) 312/303 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 578/68.	
wors, <i>a.</i>	
curs, <i>n. obj.</i> 125/4379.	
-orse	
worse, <i>a. pl.</i>	
corse, <i>v.</i> (curse) 444/ 1308.	
-ort	
confort, <i>n.</i>	
disport, <i>n.</i> 445/1332.	
confort, <i>n. obl.</i>	
disport, <i>n. obj.</i> 468/ 2147.	
confort, <i>n. obj.</i>	
disport, <i>n. obj.</i> 22/775.	
desport, <i>n. obl.</i>	
port, <i>n. obl.</i> 5/138.	
discomfort, <i>n.</i>	
disport, <i>n.</i> 505/895.	
disport, <i>n.</i>	
confort, <i>n.</i> 445/1331 ;	
dis-comfort, <i>n.</i> 505/896 ;	
sort, <i>n. obl.</i> 116/4044.	
disport, <i>n. obl.</i>	
sort, <i>n. obl.</i> 134/141.	
disport, <i>n. obj.</i>	
confort, <i>n. obl.</i> 468/2148 ;	
<i>n. obj.</i> 22/776 ;	
sort, <i>n. obl.</i> 127/4381,	
128/4419.	
port, <i>n. obl.</i>	
desport, <i>n. obl.</i> 5/137.	
sort, <i>n. obl.</i>	
disport, <i>n.</i> 116/4043 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obl.</i> 134/143 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 127/4382, 128/4420.	
-orte	
enhorte, <i>inf.</i>	
reconforte, <i>inf.</i> 81/2852.	
	-orwe sorw, <i>n. obj.</i>
	morwe, <i>n. obl.</i> 355/755.
	-orwe, -orw (q. v.)
	amorwe, <i>adv.</i>
	borwe, <i>n. obl.</i> 47/1622.
	borwe, <i>n. obl.</i>
	amorwe, <i>adv.</i> 47/1621 ;
	morwe, <i>n.</i> 514/1233 ;
	sorwe, <i>n. obj.</i> 495/595.
	borwe, <i>inf.</i>
	sorwe, <i>n. obj.</i> 460/1880.
	morwe, <i>n.</i>
	borwe, <i>n. obl.</i> 514/ 1234 ;
	sorwe, <i>n.</i> 464/2010 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obl.</i> 294/4419 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 80/2822.
	morwe, <i>n. obl.</i>
	sorw, <i>n. obj.</i> 355/756 ;
	sorwe, <i>n.</i> 365/1079 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obl.</i> 164/1071, 268/ 3588, 295/4443 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 338/151, 350/594, 442/ 1213, 576/15.
	sorwe, <i>n.</i>
	morwe, <i>n.</i> 464/2009 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obl.</i> 365/1080.
	sorwe, <i>n. obl.</i>
	morwe, <i>n.</i> 294/4420 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obl.</i> 164/1070, 268/ 3586, 295/4444 ;
	tomorwe, <i>adv.</i> 342/307.
	sorwe, <i>n. obj.</i>
	borwe, <i>n. obl.</i> 495/596 ;
	<i>inf.</i> 460/1879 ;
	morwe, <i>n.</i> 80/2821 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 338/152, 350/593, 442/ 1214, 576/16 ;
	tomorwe, <i>adv.</i> 393/2012.
	tomorwe, <i>adv.</i>
	sorwe, <i>n. obl.</i> 342/308 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obj.</i> 393/2011.

<p>-os</p> <p>clos, <i>n. obl.</i> (close, yard). Eneydos, <i>n. pr.</i> 298/4550.</p> <p>-ose</p> <p>chose, <i>n. obj.</i> (Fr.) glose, <i>inf.</i> 348/509; rose, <i>n.</i> 346/448.</p> <p>close, <i>inf.</i> glose, <i>n. obl.</i> 483/166.</p> <p>glose, <i>n. obl.</i> close, <i>inf.</i> 483/165; suppose, <i>1 s. pres.</i> 391/1919.</p> <p>glose, <i>n. obj.</i> suppose, <i>1 s. pres.</i> 387/1791.</p> <p>glose, <i>inf.</i> chose, <i>n. obj.</i> 348/510; prose, <i>n. obl.</i> 590/46; suppose, <i>inf.</i> 260/3332.</p> <p>hose, <i>n. obl.</i> nose, <i>n.</i> 113/3934.</p> <p>nose, <i>n.</i> hose, <i>n. obl.</i> 113/3933.</p> <p>nose, <i>n. obl.</i> pose, <i>n. obl.</i> 119/4152; <i>n. obj.</i> 578/62; suppose, <i>inf.</i> 356/786.</p> <p>nose, <i>n. obj.</i> rose, <i>n.</i> 191/1916.</p> <p>pose, <i>n. obl.</i> nose, <i>n. obl.</i> 119/4151.</p> <p>pose, <i>n. obj.</i> nose, <i>n. obl.</i> 578/61.</p> <p>prose, <i>n. obl.</i> glose, <i>inf.</i> 590/45; suppose, <i>1 s. pres.</i> 199/2128.</p> <p>rose, <i>n.</i> chose, <i>n. obj.</i> 346/447; nose, <i>n. obj.</i> 191/1919.</p> <p>Rose, <i>n. obl.</i> suppose, <i>1 s. pres.</i> 465/2031.</p> <p>suppose, <i>inf.</i> glose, <i>inf.</i> 260/3330; nose, <i>n. obl.</i> 356/785.</p> <p>ELLES. RHYME-IND.</p>	<p>suppose, <i>1 s. pres.</i> glose, <i>n. obl.</i> 391/1920; <i>n. obj.</i> 387/1792; prose, <i>n. obl.</i> 199/2127; Rose, <i>n. obl.</i> 465/2032.</p> <p>-osed</p> <p>disposed, <i>pp.</i> purposed, <i>pp.</i> 425/706; yglosed, <i>pp.</i> 577/34.</p> <p>supposed, <i>pp.</i> enclosed, <i>pp.</i> 186/1783; supposed, <i>pp.</i> 437/1067.</p> <p>-ost, -oost^t (q. v.)</p> <p>cost, <i>n. obl.</i> Hoost, <i>n.</i> 181/1625; post, <i>n.</i> 7/214; <i>n. obl.</i> 23/800; ylost^t, <i>pp.</i> 168/1207.</p> <p>-oster</p> <p>noster, <i>a.</i> (Lat.) soster, <i>n.</i> (sister) 100/3486.</p> <p>-ot^t</p> <p>grot^t, <i>n. obj.</i> (groat). lot, <i>n. obl.</i> 371/1291.</p> <p>Scot^t, <i>n. pr.</i> stot^t, <i>n. obl.</i> 18/615.</p> <p>-ote, -oote (q. v.)</p> <p>cote, <i>n. obl.</i> rote, <i>n. obl.</i> 10/327; throte, <i>n. obl.</i> 70/2458, 283/4025.</p> <p>grote, <i>n. obj.</i> hoote, <i>a. pl.</i> 286/4147.</p> <p>note, <i>n. obl.</i> rote, <i>n. obl.</i> 185/1735; throte, <i>n. obl.</i> 185/1738.</p> <p>note, <i>n. obj.</i> rote, <i>n. obl.</i> 7/236.</p> <p>Pertelote, <i>n. pr.</i> throte, <i>n. obl.</i> 284/4059, 284/4076.</p> <p>rote, <i>n. obl.</i> cote, <i>n. obl.</i> 10/328;</p>
--	--

n

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>noot^e, <i>n. obj.</i> 184/1711 ;
 note, <i>n. obl.</i> 7/235, 185/
 1737 ;
 throte, <i>n. obl.</i> 185/1738.
 throte, <i>n.</i>
 noot^e, <i>n. obj.</i> 92/3217.
 throte, <i>n. obl.</i>
 cote, <i>n. obl.</i> 70/2457, 283/
 4026 ;
 note, <i>n. obl.</i> 185/1737 ;
 Pertelote, <i>n. pr.</i> 284/4060,
 284/4075 ;
 rote, <i>n. obl.</i> 185/1735.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-otes</p> <p>grotes, <i>n. pl.</i>
 otes, <i>n. pl.</i> 315/375, 392/
 1963.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-othe</p> <p>bothe, <i>a. pl.</i>
 sothe, <i>n. obl.</i> 533/167 ;
 wrothe, <i>a. pl.</i> 35/1179,
 53/1840, 337/125, 369/
 1239.</p> <p>sothe, <i>n. obl.</i>
 bothe, <i>a. pl.</i> 533/168.</p> <p>sothe, <i>n. obj.</i>
 to the, 550/663.</p> <p>to the,
 sothe, <i>n. obj.</i> 550/662.</p> <p>wrothe, <i>a. pl.</i>
 bothe, <i>a. pl.</i> 35/1180, 53/
 1839, 337/126, 369/
 1240.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-other, -oother (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>another, <i>a.</i>
 brother, <i>n.</i> 21/737, 89/
 3129, 130/51, 379/
 1567 ;
 fother, <i>n. obj.</i> 55/1908.</p> <p>brother, <i>n.</i>
 another, <i>a.</i> 21/738, 89/
 3130, 130/52, 379/
 1568 ;
 fother, <i>n. obj.</i> 16/530 ;
 oother, <i>a.</i> 33/1132, 33/</p> | <p>1135, 35/1182, 48/
 1651, 78/2733, 324/
 697, 324/703, 327/807,
 396/2125, 397/2134,
 449/1477, 455/1690,
 525/1608, 538/322,
 583/222.</p> <p>brother, <i>n. obl.</i>
 oother, <i>a.</i> 378/1528, 378/
 1533, 573/1438.</p> <p>brother, <i>n. obj.</i>
 oother, <i>a.</i> 449/1453.</p> <p>fother, <i>n. obj.</i>
 another, <i>a.</i> 55/1907 ;
 brother, <i>n.</i> 15/529.</p> <p>Strother, <i>n. pr.</i>
 oother, <i>a.</i> 115/4013.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ouche</p> <p>touche, <i>inf.</i>
 couche, <i>n. obl.</i> 336/88 ;
 pouche, <i>n. obl.</i> 113/3931.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-oude</p> <p>loude, <i>adv.</i>
 koude, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 21/713,
 490/421, 578/93 ;
 proude, <i>a. pl.</i> 74/2598.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-oue</p> <p>aboue, <i>adv.</i>
 loue, <i>n.</i> 365/1066, 508/
 990 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 46/1600,
 48/1671, 55/1904, 59/
 2036, 63/2203, 70/
 2440, 76/2664, 85/
 2988, 110/3838, 285/
 4108, 286/4144, 340/
 208, 448/1450, 491/
 450, 493/517, 502/771,
 565/1177, 583/218 ; <i>n.</i>
 obj. 65/2250, 285/4100,
 364/1039, 463/1973,
 494/539, 502/796, 512/
 1156 ; <i>inf.</i> 537/283 ;
 <i>v.</i> 52/1799, 468/2161,
 517/1322, 565/1153 ;
 shoue, <i>pp.</i> 516/1281.</p> |
|--|---|

<p>-ough</p> <p>bough̄, <i>n. obj.</i> swough̄, <i>n.</i> 57/1979.</p> <p>lough̄, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> ynough̄, <i>adv.</i> 318/475, 332/962.</p> <p>plough̄, <i>n. obl.</i> ynough̄, <i>adv.</i> 26/888, 288/ 4188.</p> <p>slough̄, <i>n. obl.</i> ynough̄, <i>adv.</i> 578/63.</p> <p>swough̄, <i>n.</i> bough̄, <i>n. obj.</i> 57/1980.</p> <p>tough̄, <i>adv.</i> ynough̄, <i>adv.</i> 178/1570.</p> <p>ynough̄, <i>adv.</i> lough̄, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> 318/476, 332/961 ;</p> <p>plough̄, <i>n. obl.</i> 26/887, 288/4187 ;</p> <p>slough̄, <i>n. obl.</i> 578/64 ;</p> <p>tough̄, <i>adv.</i> 178/1569.</p> <p>-ought</p> <p>brought̄, <i>pp.</i> nought̄, <i>n.</i> 516/1274.</p> <p>-oughte, -oghte (q. v.)</p> <p>bisoughte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> oghte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 164/1097 ; thoghte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 164/ 1096.</p> <p>broughte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> thoughte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 279/ 3933.</p> <p>soughte, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> thoughte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 326/ 771.</p> <p>thoughte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> broughte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 279/ 3935 ;</p> <p>soughte, <i>3 pl. perf.</i> 326/ 772 ;</p> <p>wroughte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 514/ 1202.</p> <p>wroughte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> thoughte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 514/ 1201.</p>	<p>-ouht, -oght (q. v.)</p> <p>ouht̄, <i>n.</i> wroght̄, <i>pp.</i> 570/1332.</p> <p>-oule, -owle (q. v.)</p> <p>foule, <i>a.</i> Owle, <i>n.</i> 365/1081.</p> <p>-oules</p> <p>soules, <i>n. pl.</i> oules, <i>n. pl.</i> 385/1730 ; Poules, <i>n. pr.</i> 15/509, 388/1819.</p> <p>-oun, -on</p> <p>abhomynacioun, <i>n. obl.</i> toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 398/2180.</p> <p>adoun, <i>adv.</i> Alisoun, <i>n. pr.</i> 101/3523, 356/804 ;</p> <p>Ascencioune, <i>n.</i> 553/779 ; broun, <i>a.</i> 12/394 ; <i>a. pl.</i> 191/1923 ;</p> <p>Chanoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 564/ 1112 ;</p> <p>comparisoun, <i>n. obj.</i> 424/ 666 ;</p> <p>compassioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 510/ 1079 ;</p> <p>conclusioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 276/ 3824 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 541/394 ;</p> <p>corrupcioñ, <i>n. obl.</i> 79/ 2754 ;</p> <p>deuocioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 541/397 ;</p> <p>discrecioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 276/ 3822 ;</p> <p>diuisioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 58/2024 ;</p> <p>domynacioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 488/ 352 ;</p> <p>doun, <i>adv.</i> 271/3659 ;</p> <p>dragoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 259/3291 ;</p> <p>duracioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 85/2996 ;</p> <p>leoun, <i>n.</i> 356/794 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 259/3288 ;</p> <p>meditacioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 591/ 71 ;</p> <p>mencioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 63/2205, 580/106 ;</p>
--	--

- | | |
|---|--|
| offensioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 69/
2416 ;
Palamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 76/2643 ;
pardoun, <i>n. obj.</i> 331/926 ;
passioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 100/3478 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 491/463 ;
profession, <i>n. obl.</i> 172/
1345 ;
regioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 510/1074 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 60/2082 ;
renoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 276/3825 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 259/3286 ;
resoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 566/1199 ;
saffroun, <i>n.</i> 191/1920 ;
Septemtriona, <i>n. obj.</i> 271/
3657 ;
subieccioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 271/
3656 ;
Syklatoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 191/
1624 ;
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 110/3846,
387/1778 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 519/
1401 ;
tronchow, <i>n. obl.</i> 75/2615.
affeccioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
perfeccioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 148/
583 ;
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 148/585.
affectioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 177/1525.
Alisoun, n. pr.
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 101/3524,
356/803 ;
conclusioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 98/
3402 ;
deuocioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 104/
3640 ;
doun, <i>adv.</i> 109/3831 ;
soun, <i>n. obl.</i> 106/3697 ;
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 349/529.
Amphioun, n. pr.
soun, <i>n. obl.</i> 456/1715 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 580/115.
Ascencioun, n.
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 553/779.
Ascencioun, n. obj.
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 284/4046.
broun, <i>a.</i> | adoun, <i>adv.</i> 12/393 ;
Syklatoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 191/
1924.
broun, <i>a. pl.</i>
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 191/1921 ;
saffroun, <i>n.</i> 191/1920 ;
Syklatoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 191/
1923.
burdoun, <i>n. obj.</i>
soun, <i>n. obl.</i> 20/674.
Catoun, n. pr.
renoun, <i>n. obj.</i> 287/4162.
Chanoun, n. obl.
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 564/1113.
clarion, n.
doun, <i>adv.</i> 74/2599.
commisioun, n. obl.
renoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 10/316.
comparisoun, n. obj.
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 424/668.
compassioun, n. obj.
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 510/1080 ;
domynacioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 263/
3409 ;
doun, <i>adv.</i> 150/661 ;
habitacioun, <i>n.</i> 263/3406 ;
resoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 263/3408.
conclusioun, n.
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 289/4248.
conclusioun, n. obl.
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 276/3827 ;
Alisoun, n. pr. 98/3401 ;
discrecioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 276/
3832 ;
doun, <i>adv.</i> 508/1013 ;
leon, <i>n.</i> 346/429 ;
renoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 276/3825 ;
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 317/453.
conclusioun, n. obj.
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 541/396 ;
deuocioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 541/397.
condicoun, n. obl.
renoun, <i>n.</i> 42/1432, 493/
530.
confessioun, n. obl.
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 7/217.
confusioun, n.
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 392/1957. |
|---|--|

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>confusioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>Religioun, n. obl.</i> 254/
 3134.</p> <p>congregacioun, <i>n.</i>
 <i>toun, n. obl.</i> 287/4177.</p> <p>correcciuon, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>sauacioun, n. obl.</i> 381/
 1618.</p> <p>corrupcioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>soun, n.</i> 320/536.</p> <p>croun, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>doun, adv.</i> 116/4042, 118/
 4100.</p> <p>deliberacioun, <i>n.</i>
 <i>toun, n. obl.</i> 307/140.</p> <p>descriptioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>doun, adv.</i> 59/2054 ;
 <i>toun, n. obl.</i> 306/118.</p> <p>deuocioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>adoun, adv.</i> 541/396 ;
 <i>conclusioun, n. obj.</i> 541/
 394 ;</p> <p>renoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 137/254 ;
 <i>toun, n. obl.</i> 137/256.</p> <p>deuocioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>Alisoun, n. pr.</i> 104/3639.</p> <p>diffinicioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>doun, adv.</i> 335/26.</p> <p>discrecioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>adoun, adv.</i> 276/3827 ;
 <i>conclusioun, n. obl.</i> 276/
 3824 ;</p> <p>possessioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 548/
 612 ;</p> <p>renoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 276/3825.</p> <p>disposicioun, <i>n.</i>
 <i>doun, adv.</i> 40/1377.</p> <p>diuisioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>adoun, adv.</i> 58/2026.</p> <p>dominacioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>regioun, n.</i> 79/2757.</p> <p>domynacioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>adoun, adv.</i> 488/351.</p> <p>domynacioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>compassioun, n. obj.</i> 263/
 3411 ;</p> <p>habitacioun, <i>n.</i> 263/3406 ;</p> <p>resoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 263/3408.</p> | <p>doun, <i>adv.</i>
 <i>Abusion, n. obl.</i> 136/214 ;
 <i>adoun, adv.</i> 271/3654 ;
 <i>Alisoun, n. pr.</i> 109/3832 ;
 <i>clarious, n.</i> 74/2600 ;
 <i>compassioun, n. obj.</i> 150/
 659 ;</p> <p>conclusioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 136/
 215, 508/1014 ;</p> <p>croun, <i>n. obl.</i> 116/4041,
 118/4099 ;</p> <p>descriptioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 59/
 2053 ;</p> <p>diffinicioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 325/
 25 ;</p> <p>disposicioun, <i>n.</i> 40/1378 ;
 <i>fornicacioun, n. obl.</i> 371/
 1284 ;</p> <p>habitacioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 83/
 2926 ;</p> <p>latoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 93/3251 ;
 <i>leoun, n.</i> 293/4369, 512/
 1146 ;</p> <p>lymytacioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 359/
 877 ;</p> <p>mencioune, <i>n. obj.</i> 130/54,
 435/1006 ;</p> <p>Millioun, <i>n.</i> 383/1685 ;</p> <p>Neroun, <i>n. pr.</i> 273/3727 ;</p> <p>orisoun, <i>n. obj.</i> 509/1026 ;</p> <p>Palamon, <i>n. pr.</i> 44/1516 ;</p> <p>Palamoun, <i>n. pr.</i> 32/1070 ;</p> <p>penoun, <i>n.</i> 29/978 ;</p> <p>possessioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 64/
 2242</p> <p>preambulacioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 357/837 ;</p> <p>presumpcioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 273/
 3745 ;</p> <p>prisoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 285/4087 ;</p> <p>profession, <i>n. obl.</i> 172/
 1345 ;</p> <p>purgacioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 337/
 120 ;</p> <p>questioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 72/2514 ;</p> <p>renoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 273/3744 ;</p> <p>Septemtrioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 271/
 3657 ;</p> |
|---|--|

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>soun, <i>n. obl.</i> 362/974 ;
 subieccioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 271/
 3656, 273/3742 ;
 suspecioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 342/
 306 ;
 toun, <i>n.</i> 576/1 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
 328/837, 435/1005,
 549/624 ;
 transmutacioñ, <i>n. obj.</i> 81/
 2839 ;
 variacioun, <i>n.</i> 74/2588 ;
 visioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 383/1677 ;
 ymaginacioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 399/
 2218.</p> <p>dragoun, <i>n. obl.</i>
 adoun, <i>adv.</i> 259/3289 ;
 habitacioun, <i>n.</i> 355/775 ;
 leoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 259/3288 ;
 renoun, <i>n. obj.</i> 259/3286.</p> <p>duracioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
 adoun, <i>adv.</i> 85/2995.</p> <p>execucioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
 fornicacioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 372/
 1304.</p> <p>fornicacioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
 doun, <i>adv.</i> 371/1283 ;
 execucioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 372/
 1303.</p> <p>habitacioun, <i>n.</i>
 compassioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 263/
 3411 ;
 domynacioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 263/
 3409 ;
 dragoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 355/776 ;
 resoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 263/3408.</p> <p>habitacioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
 doun, <i>adv.</i> 83/2925.</p> <p>lamentacioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
 toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 28/936.</p> <p>latoun, <i>n.</i>
 doun, <i>adv.</i> 93/3252.</p> <p>leoun, <i>n.</i>
 adoun, <i>adv.</i> 356/793 ;
 doun, <i>adv.</i> 293/4370, 512/
 1145 ;
 soun, <i>n. obl.</i> 397/2151.</p> <p>leoun, <i>n. obl.</i>
 adoun, <i>adv.</i> 259/3289 ;</p> | dragoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 259/3291 ;
renoun, <i>n. obj.</i> 259/3286.
lymytacioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
doun, <i>adv.</i> 359/878.
meditacioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 591/72.
mencioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 63/2205, 580/
105 ;
doun, <i>adv.</i> 130/53, 435/
1003 ;
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 27/894, 435/
1005, 572/1428.
Milliouñ, <i>n.</i>
doun, <i>adv.</i> 383/1686.
Neroun, <i>n. pr.</i>
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 273/3725.
offensioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 69/2415.
opinioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 450/1510.
oppressioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
leoun, <i>n.</i> 392/1989.
orisoun, <i>n. obj.</i>
doun, <i>adv.</i> 509/1025.
Palamoun, <i>n. pr.</i>
doun, <i>adv.</i> 31/1069.
pardoun, <i>n. obj.</i>
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 331/925.
passioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 100/3477.
passioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 491/464.
penoun, <i>n.</i>
doun, <i>adv.</i> 29/977.
perfeccioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
afeccioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 148/586 ;
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 148/585.
possessioun, <i>n.</i>
professioun, <i>n.</i> 391/1925.
possessioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
discrecioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 548/
613.
possessioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
doun, <i>adv.</i> 64/2241.
preambulacioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
doun, <i>adv.</i> 357/838.
presumpcioun, <i>n. obl.</i> |
|---|---|

RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING). 199*

doun, <i>adv.</i> 273/3347 ;	presumpcioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 273/
renoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 273/	3745 ;
3344 ;	subieccioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 273/
subieccioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 273/	3742 ;
3342.	toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 137/256.
prisoun, <i>n. obl.</i>	renoun, <i>n. obj.</i>
doun, <i>adv.</i> 285/4088.	adoun, <i>adv.</i> 259/3289 ;
professioun, <i>n.</i>	Catoun, <i>n. pr.</i> 287/4161 ;
possessioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 391/	dragoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 259/3291 ;
1926.	leoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 259/3288 ;
protestacioun, <i>n. obj.</i>	reputacioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 322/
soun, <i>n. obl.</i> 89/3138.	626 ;
purgacioun, <i>n. obl.</i>	toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 453/1623.
doun, <i>adv.</i> 337/119.	reputacioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
regioun, <i>n.</i>	renoun, <i>n. obj.</i> 322/625.
dominacioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 79/	resoun, <i>n. obl.</i>
2758.	adoun, <i>adv.</i> 566/1198 ;
regioun, <i>n. obl.</i>	compassioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 263/
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 510/1073 ;	3411 ;
renoun, <i>n. obl.</i> 479/13 ;	domynacioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 263/
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 306/121,	3409 ;
416/414.	habitacioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 263/
regioun, <i>n. obj.</i>	3406.
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 60/2081.	reuelacioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
Religioun, <i>n. obl.</i>	toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 389/1853.
confusioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 254/	reuerberacioun, <i>n.</i>
3133 ;	soun, <i>n.</i> 399/2233.
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 14/478 ; <i>n.</i>	saffroun, <i>n.</i>
obj. 560/973.	adoun, <i>adv.</i> 191/1921.
renoun, <i>n. obl.</i>	Sampsoun, <i>n. pr.</i>
presumpcioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 273/	soun, <i>n.</i> 320/553 ;
3745.	toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 321/571.
renoun, <i>n.</i>	sauacioun, <i>n. obl.</i>
condicioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 42/	corraccioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 381/
1431, 493/529 ;	1617 ;
toun, <i>n. obl.</i> 134/148.	temptacioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 377/
renoun, <i>n. obl.</i>	1497.
adoun, <i>adv.</i> 276/3827 ;	Septemtrioun, <i>n. obj.</i>
commissioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 10/	adoun, <i>adv.</i> 271/3654 ;
315 ;	doun, <i>adv.</i> 271/3659 ;
conclusioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 276/	subieccioun, <i>n.</i> 271/3656.
3824 ;	
deuocioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 138/	soun, <i>n.</i>
257 ;	corrupcioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 320/
discrecioun, <i>n. obj.</i> 276/	535 ;
3822 ;	reuerberacioun, <i>n.</i> 399/
doun, <i>adv.</i> 273/3747 ;	2234 ;
regioun, <i>n. obl.</i> 479/14 ;	Sampsoun, <i>n. pr.</i> 320/554.

- Alisoun, *n. pr.* 106/
3698 ;
- Amphioun, *n. pr.* 456/
1716 ;
- Britoñ, *n.* 147/561 ;
- burdoun, *n. obj.* 19/673 ;
- doun, *adv.* 362/973 ;
- Palamon, *n. pr.* 82/2882 ;
- protestacioun, *n. obj.* 89/
3137.
- soun, *n. obj.*
- Amphioun, *n. pr.* 580/
116 ;
- leoun, *n.* 397/2152.
- subieccioun, *n. obl.*
- adoun, *adv.* 271/3654 ;
- doun, *adv.* 271/3659, 273/
3747 ;
- presumpcioun, *n. obl.* 273/
3745 ;
- renoun, *n. obl.* 273/3744 ;
- Septemtrion, *n. obj.* 271/
3657.
- suspecioun, *n. obl.*
- toun, *n. obl.* 289/4221.
- suspecioun, *n. obj.*
- doun, *adv.* 342/305 ;
- toun, *n. obl.* 177/1511.
- Syklatoun, *n. obl.*
- broun, *a.* 191/1923.
- temptacioun, *n. obj.*
- sauacioun, *n. obl.* 377/
1498.
- toun, *n.*
- doun, *adv.* 576/2.
- toun, *n. obl.*
- abhomynacioun, *n. obj.*
398/2179 ;
- adoun, *adv.* 110/3845,
387/1777 ;
- affeccioun, *n. obl.* 148/
586 ;
- affectioun, *n. obl.* 177/
1526 ;
- Alisoun, *n. pr.* 349/530 ;
- Ascencioun, *n. obj.* 284/
4045 ;
- Champion, *n.* 7/239 ;
- conclusioun, *n.* 289/4247 ;
- n. obl.* 317/454 ;
- condicioñ, *n. obl.* 139/313 ;
- eleccioñ, *n.* 139/312 ;
- confessioun, *n. obl.* 7/218 ;
- confusioun, *n.* 392/1958 ;
- congregacioun, *n.* 287/
4178 ;
- deliberacioun, *n. obl.* 307/
139 ;
- descriptioun, *n. obj.* 306/
117 ;
- deuocioun, *n. obl.* 138/257 ;
- doun, *adv.* 328/838, 435/
1003, 549/625 ;
- lamentacioun, *n. obj.* 28/
935 ;
- mencioñ, *n. obj.* 27/893,
435/1006, 572/1429 ;
- opinioun, *n. obj.* 450/
1509 ;
- Palamon, 47/1627 ;
- perfeccioun, *n. obj.* 148/
583 ;
- regioun, *n. obl.* 306/122,
416/416 ;
- Religioun, *n. obl.* 14/477 ;
- renoun, *n.* 134/150 ; *n. obl.* 137/254 ; *n. obj.* 453/1624 ;
- reuelacioun, *n. obl.* 389/
1854 ;
- Sampsoun, *n. pr.* 321/572 ;
- suspecioun, *n. obl.* 289/
4222 ; *n. obj.* 177/1512.
- toun, *n. obj.*
- adoun, *adv.* 519/1402 ;
- Religioun, *n. obl.* 560/972.
- variacioun, *n.*
- doun, *adv.* 74/2587.
- visioun, *n. obl.*
- doun, *adv.* 383/1678.
- yimaginacioun, *n. obj.*
- doun, *adv.* 399/2217
- ounce
- Ounce, *n. obj.*
- pronounce, *inf.* 569/1299.

<p>-ound (see -ounde)</p> <p>pound, <i>n.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ground, <i>n. obl.</i> 13/453, 525/1614, 557/912; round, <i>a.</i> 514/1228. <p>-ounde (see -ound)</p> <p>confounde, <i>inf.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> secounde, <i>a.</i> 141/359; ybounde, <i>pp.</i> 141/361. <p>expounde, <i>inf.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> habounde, <i>inf.</i> 279/3938. <p>founde, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> grounde, <i>n. obl.</i> 289/4237; rounde, <i>adv.</i> 326/770; wounde, <i>n. obl.</i> 30/1010. <p>founde, <i>pp.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> stounde, <i>n. obl.</i> 162/1021; ybounde, <i>pp.</i> 116/4060. <p>grounde, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> founde, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 289/4238; sounde, <i>a. pl.</i> 166/1150; stounde, <i>n. obl.</i> 438/1098; ybounde, <i>pp.</i> 189/1866; yfounde, <i>pp.</i> 166/1152, 293/4372, 515/1270. <p>habounde, <i>inf.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> expounde, <i>inf.</i> 279/3940; ybounde, <i>pp.</i> 444/1285. <p>rounde, <i>adv.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> founde, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 326/769; ybounde, <i>pp.</i> 62/2151; yrounde, <i>pp.</i> 196/2073. <p>secounde, <i>a.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> confounde, <i>inf.</i> 141/362; ybounde, <i>pp.</i> 141/361. <p>sounde, <i>a. pl.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> grounde, <i>n. obl.</i> 166/1153; yfounde, <i>pp.</i> 166/1152. <p>stounde, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> founde, <i>pp.</i> 162/1022; grounde, <i>n. obl.</i> 438/1099; yfounde, <i>pp.</i> 35/1211; yrounde, <i>pp.</i> 115/3991, 115/4008. <p>wounde, <i>n. obl.</i></p>	<p>founde, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 30/1009.</p> <p>ybounde, <i>pp.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> confounde, <i>v.</i> 141/362; founde, <i>pp.</i> 116/4059; grounde, <i>n. obl.</i> 189/1865; habounde, <i>inf.</i> 444/1286; rounde, <i>adv.</i> 62/2152; secounde, <i>a.</i> 141/359; yrounde, <i>pp.</i> 117/4069. <p>yfounde, <i>pp.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> grounde, <i>n. obl.</i> 166/1153, 293/4371, 515/1269; sounde, <i>a. pl.</i> 166/1150; stounde, <i>n. obl.</i> 35/1212. <p>yrounde, <i>pp.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> rounde, <i>adv.</i> 196/2076; stounde, <i>n. obl.</i> 115/3992, 115/4007; ybounde, <i>pp.</i> 117/4070. <p>-oundes</p> <p>houndes, <i>n. pl.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> stoundes, <i>n. pl.</i> 342/286; woundes, <i>n. pl.</i> 513/1194. <p>-oundid, -ounde hid</p> <p>confoundid, <i>pp.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> wounde hid, 132/103; ywoundid, <i>pp.</i> 132/102. <p>-ounes</p> <p>Clariounes, <i>n. pl.</i></p> <p>sounes, <i>n. pl.</i> 72/2512.</p> <p>-ounte</p> <p>acounte, <i>inf.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Viscounte, <i>n.</i> 269/3589. <p>-oupe</p> <p>croupe, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>stoupe, <i>inf.</i> 379/1560.</p> <p>-our (see -oure)</p> <p>Armour, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> flour, <i>n.</i> 196/2057. <p>Arthour, <i>n. pr.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> clamour, <i>n.</i> 360/889; dishonour, <i>n. obj.</i> 359/881;
---	--

- honour, *n. obj.* 359/858.
 bour, *n. obl.* (bower).
 flour, *n.* 192/1936;
 honour, *n. obj.* 342/299;
 lechour, *n.* 192/1935;
 paramour, *n.* 192/1933.
 clamour, *n.*
 Arthour, *n. pr.* 360/890.
 clamour, *n. obl.*
 tour, *n.* 37/1277.
 colour, *n.*
 flour, *n.* 284/4053;
 mirour, *n. obj.* 41/1399.
 colour, *n. obj.*
 mirour, *n. obl.* 489/369.
 confessour, *n.*
 honour, *n. obl.* 397/2163,
 401/2276;
 savour, *n.* 398/2196.
 Conquerour, *n.*
 dishonour, *n. obl.* 321/580;
 fauour, *n. obj.* 278/3881;
 flour, *n.* 29/982, 276/
 3832;
 gouernour, *n.* 26/861; *n. obj.* 278/3878;
 honour, *n. obl.* 30/1028,
 276/3833; *n. obj.* 29/
 997;
 labour, *n. obl.* 276/3835,
 277/3861;
 traitour, *n.* 278/3880.
 Conquerour, *n. obl.*
 flour, *n.* 259/3287.
 conseillour, *n.*
 honour, *n. obl.* 450/1502.
 Countour, *n.*
 Vavasour, *n.* 11/360.
 damour, (Fr.)
 flour, *n. obj.* 197/2091.
 dishonour, *n. obl.*
 Conquerour, *n.* 321/579.
 dishonour, *n. obj.*
 Arthour, *n. pr.* 359/882;
 Emperour, *n. obl.* 160/954;
 Riotour, *n.* 324/692;
 scour, *n. obj.* 518/1357;
 traytour, *n. obl.* 160/957.
 dortour, *n. obl.* (dormitory).
 hour, *n.* 389/1856.
 embassadour, *n.*
 honour, *n. obl.* 322/604.
 Emperour, *n. obl.*
 flour, *n.* 272/3687;
 honour, *n. obj.* 165/1123.
 Emperour, *n. obl.*
 dishonour, *n. obl.* 160/956;
 flour, *n.* 164/1090;
 honour, *n. obl.* 164/1089;
 traytour, *n. obl.* 160/957.
 fauour, *n. obj.*
 Conquerour, *n.* 278/3883;
 gouernour, *n. obj.* 278/
 3878;
 honour, *n. obl.* 369/1209;
 traitour, *n.* 278/3880.
 flatour, *n.* (flatterer).
 losengeour, *n.* 297/4516.
 flour, *n.* (flower).
 Armour, *n. obj.* 196/2056;
 bour, *n. obl.* 192/1932;
 colour, *n.* 284/4054;
 Conquerour, *n.* 29/981,
 276/3830; *n. obl.* 259/
 3285;
 Emperour, *n.* 164/1087,
 272/3685;
 honour, *n. obl.* 87/3060,
 164/1089, 276/3833,
 510/1087;
 labour, *n. obl.* 276/3835;
 lechour, *n.* 192/1935;
 licour, *n. obl.* 1/3;
 odour, *n.* 84/2938;
 paramour, *n.* 192/1933.
 flour, *n. obl.*
 gouernour, *n.* 509/1031;
 honour, *n. obj.* 87/3047,
 182/1654;
 labour, *n. obj.* 182/1653.
 flour, *n. obj.*
 damour, (Fr.) 197/2090;
 honour, *n. obj.* 469/2189;
 tour, *n. obj.* 197/2096.
 gouernour, *n.*
 Conquerour, *n.* 26/862;

- | | |
|--|---|
| <i>flour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 509/1032 ;
<i>Reportour</i> , <i>n.</i> 23/814.
<i>gouernour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i>
<i>Conquerour</i> , <i>n.</i> 278/3883 ;
<i>fauour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 278/3881 ;
<i>traitour</i> , <i>n.</i> 278/3880.
<i>hasardour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i>
<i>honour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 321/595.
<i>honour</i> , <i>n.</i>
<i>labour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 457/1765 ;
<i>lymytour</i> , <i>n.</i> 371/1294 ;
<i>socour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 27/918 ;
<i>traitour</i> , <i>n.</i> 33/1130.
<i>honour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i>
<i>Confessour</i> , <i>n.</i> 397/2164,
<i>401/2275</i> ;
<i>Conquerour</i> , <i>n.</i> 30/1027,
<i>276/3830</i> ;
<i>conseillour</i> , <i>n.</i> 450/1501 ;
<i>Embassadour</i> , <i>n.</i> 322/603 ;
<i>Emperour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 164/
<i>1087</i> ;
<i>fauour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 369/1210 ;
<i>flour</i> , <i>n.</i> 87/3059, 164/
<i>1090</i> , <i>276/3832</i> , <i>510/</i>
<i>1088</i> ;
<i>hasardour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 321/596 ;
<i>labour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 276/3835 ;
<i>Neighebour</i> , <i>n.</i> 507/961 ;
<i>tour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 58/2027.
<i>honour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i>
<i>Arthour</i> , <i>n. pr.</i> 359/857 ;
<i>bour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 342/300 ;
<i>Conquerour</i> , <i>n.</i> 30/998 ;
<i>Emperour</i> , <i>n.</i> 165/1121 ;
<i>flour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 87/3048, 182/
<i>1651</i> ; <i>n. obj.</i> 469/2190 ;
<i>labour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 503/812 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 63/2193, 141/
<i>381</i> , <i>182/1653</i> ;
<i>Senatour</i> , <i>n.</i> 161/1002 ;
<i>n. obl.</i> 163/1044 ;
<i>seruitour</i> , <i>n.</i> 398/2185 ;
<i>tour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 468/2172.
<i>hour</i> , <i>n.</i>
<i>shour</i> , <i>n.</i> 101/3520.
<i>hour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i>
<i>dortour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 389/1855 ; | <i>tour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 269/3615.
<i>humour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i>
<i>praktisour</i> , <i>n.</i> 13/422.
<i>labour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i>
<i>Conquerour</i> , <i>n.</i> 276/3830,
<i>277/3863</i> ;
<i>flour</i> , <i>n.</i> 276/3832 ;
<i>honour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 276/3833 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 503/811 ;
<i>successour</i> , <i>n.</i> 143/421.
<i>labour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i>
<i>flour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 182/1651 ;
<i>honour</i> , <i>n.</i> 467/1766 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 63/2194, 141/379,
<i>182/1654</i> ;
<i>Somonour</i> , <i>n.</i> 377/1474.
<i>langour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i>
<i>tour</i> , <i>n.</i> 269/3599.
<i>lechhour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i>
<i>paramour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 374/1372.
<i>lechhour</i> , <i>n.</i>
<i>bour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 192/1932 ;
<i>flour</i> , <i>n.</i> 192/1935 ;
<i>paramour</i> , <i>n.</i> 192/1933.
<i>licour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i>
<i>flour</i> , <i>n.</i> 1/4.
<i>losengeour</i> , <i>n.</i> (flatterer).
<i>flatour</i> , <i>n.</i> 297/4515.
<i>lymytour</i> , <i>n.</i>
<i>honour</i> , <i>n.</i> 371/1293.
<i>Mirour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i>
<i>colour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 489/370 ;
<i>tour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 485/226.
<i>Mirour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i>
<i>colour</i> , <i>n.</i> 41/1400 ;
<i>Tour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 483/176.
<i>Neighebour</i> , <i>n.</i>
<i>honour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 507/960.
<i>odour</i> , <i>n.</i>
<i>flour</i> , <i>n.</i> 84/2937.
<i>paramour</i> , <i>n.</i>
<i>bour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i> 192/1932 ;
<i>flour</i> , <i>n.</i> 192/1936 ;
<i>lechhour</i> , <i>n.</i> 192/1935.
<i>paramour</i> , <i>n. obl.</i>
<i>Reuelour</i> , <i>n.</i> 127/4371.
<i>paramour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i>
<i>lechhour</i> , <i>n. obj.</i> 374/1371 ; |
|--|---|

204* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>reuelour, <i>n.</i> 127/4391,
346/453.</p> <p>praktisour, <i>n.</i>
humour, <i>n. obl.</i> 12/421.</p> <p>procoutour, <i>n. obl.</i>
Somonour, <i>n.</i> 380/1595.</p> <p>Reportour, <i>n.</i>
gouvernour, <i>n.</i> 23/813.</p> <p>reuelour, <i>n.</i>
paramour, <i>n. obl.</i> 127/
4372; <i>n. obj.</i> 127/4392,
346/454.</p> <p>Riotour, <i>n.</i>
dishonour, <i>n. obj.</i> 324/691.</p> <p>sauour, <i>n.</i>
Confessour, <i>n.</i> 398/2195.</p> <p>scour, <i>n. obj.</i>
dishonour, <i>n. obj.</i> 518/
1358.</p> <p>Senatour, <i>n.</i>
honour, <i>n. obj.</i> 161/1004.</p> <p>Senatour, <i>n. obl.</i>
honour, <i>n. obj.</i> 163/1046.</p> <p>seruitour, <i>n.</i>
honour, <i>n. obj.</i> 398/2186.</p> <p>shour, <i>n.</i>
hour, <i>n.</i> 101/3519.</p> <p>socour, <i>n. obj.</i>
honour, <i>n.</i> 27/917.</p> <p>Somonour, <i>n.</i>
labour, <i>n. obj.</i> 377/1473 ;
procoutour, <i>n. obl.</i> 380/
1596.</p> <p>successour, <i>n.</i>
labour, <i>n. obl.</i> 143/423.</p> <p>tour, <i>n.</i>
clamour, <i>n. obl.</i> 37/1278 ;
langour, <i>n. obj.</i> 269/3597.</p> <p>tour, <i>n. obl.</i>
honour, <i>n. obl.</i> 58/2028 ;
hour, <i>n. obl.</i> 269/3613 ;
Mirour, <i>n. obl.</i> 485/225 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 483/175.</p> <p>tour, <i>n. obj.</i>
flour, <i>n. obj.</i> 197/2097 ;
honour, <i>n. obj.</i> 468/2171.</p> <p>traitour, <i>n.</i>
conquerour, <i>n.</i> 278/3883 ;</p> | <p>fauour, <i>n. obj.</i> 278/3881 ;
gouernour, <i>n. obj.</i> 278/
3878 ;
honour, <i>n.</i> 33/1129.</p> <p>traytour, <i>n. obl.</i>
dishonour, <i>n. obj.</i> 160/956 ;
Emperour, <i>n. obl.</i> 160/954.</p> <p>Vauasour, <i>n.</i>
Countour, <i>n.</i> 11/359.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ourde</p> <p>bourde, <i>n. obl.</i>
gourde, <i>n. obl.</i> 578/82.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-oure, -owre (q. v.)</p> <p>Armoure, <i>n. obj.</i>
sowre, <i>adv.</i> 194/2012.</p> <p>honoure, <i>inf.</i>
deuoure, <i>inf.</i> 114/3986 ;
houre, <i>n. obl.</i> 185/1732.</p> <p>poure, <i>inf.</i> (pore, study).
laboure, <i>inf.</i> 6/186.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-oured</p> <p>deououred, <i>pp.</i>
honoured, <i>pp.</i> 385/1719.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ouren</p> <p>honouren, <i>inf.</i>
labouren, <i>inf.</i> 69/2408.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-oures, -ours (q. v.)</p> <p>boures, <i>n. pl.</i>
Toures, <i>n. pl.</i> 359/870.</p> <p>Emperoures, <i>n. pl.</i>
floures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/3563 ;
shoures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/3560 ;
toures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/3561.</p> <p>floures, <i>n. pl.</i> (flowers).
colours, <i>n. pl.</i> 493/511 ;
Emperoures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/
3558 ;
shoures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/3560,
505/907 ;
toures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/3561.</p> <p>houres, <i>n. pl.</i>
shoures, <i>n. pl.</i> 92/3196,
482/118 ;</p> |
|---|--|

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>youres, <i>poss. pron.</i> 324/
672.</p> <p>oures, <i>poss. pron.</i>
youres, <i>poss. pron.</i> 175/
1464, 327/785.</p> <p>shoures, <i>n. pl.</i>
Emperoures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/
3558 ;
floures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/3563,
505/908 ;
hours, <i>n. pl.</i> 92/3195,
482/117 ;
toures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/3561.
toures, <i>n. pl.</i>
bourres, <i>n. pl.</i> 359/869 ;
Emperoures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/
3558 ;
floures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/3563 ;
shoures, <i>n. pl.</i> 268/3560.</p> <p>youres, <i>poss. pron.</i>
hours, <i>n. pl.</i> 324/671 ;
oures, <i>poss. pron.</i> 175/
1463, 327/786.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ourne</p> <p>soiourne, <i>inf.</i>
tourne, <i>inf.</i> 362/988.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ours, -oures (q. v.)</p> <p>Auditours, <i>n. pl.</i>
sours, <i>n. obl.</i> 391/1938.</p> <p>colours, <i>n. pl.</i>
floures, <i>n. pl.</i> 493/512 ;
paramours, <i>n. pl.</i> 284/
4057.</p> <p>cours, <i>n. obl.</i>
recours, <i>n. obj.</i> 481/75 ;
sours, <i>n. obj.</i> 404/49.</p> <p>Embassadours, <i>n. pl.</i>
hasardours, <i>n. pl.</i> 322/613.</p> <p>hasardours, <i>n. pl.</i>
Embassadours, <i>n. pl.</i> 322/
614 ;
honours, <i>n. pl.</i> 322/617.</p> <p>honours, <i>n. pl.</i>
hasardours, <i>n. pl.</i> 322/618.</p> <p>paramours, <i>n. pl.</i>
colours, <i>n. pl.</i> 284/4058.</p> | <p>recours, <i>n. obj.</i>
cours, <i>n. obl.</i> 481/76.</p> <p>sours, <i>n. obl.</i>
Auditours, <i>n. pl.</i> 391/
1937.</p> <p>sours, <i>n. obj.</i>
cours, <i>n. obl.</i> 404/50.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-ous, -us (q. v.)</p> <p>Auntrous, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 197/2100.</p> <p>amorous, <i>a.</i>
Aurelius, <i>n. pr.</i> 522/1499 ;
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 96/3356,
340/240.</p> <p>bounteous, <i>a.</i>
virtuous, <i>a.</i> 306/109.</p> <p>contrarious, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 355/779.</p> <p>curious, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obj.</i> 174/1434.</p> <p>curious, <i>a. pl.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 17/578 ;
lykerous, <i>a. pl.</i> 511/1119.</p> <p>dangerous, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 365/1089 ;
laborous, <i>a.</i> 375/1428 ;
squaymous, <i>a.</i> 96/3337 ;
virtuous, <i>a.</i> 199/2130.</p> <p>desirous, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 479/24.</p> <p>despitous, <i>a.</i>
virtuous, <i>a.</i> 15/515.</p> <p>glorious, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obj.</i> 472/2293.</p> <p>gracious, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 106/3694.</p> <p>hous, <i>n.</i>
plenteuous, <i>a.</i> 10/344.</p> <p>hous, <i>n. obl.</i>
amorous, <i>a.</i> 96/3355, 340/
240 ;</p> <p>Auntrous, <i>a.</i> 197/2099 ;
contrarious, <i>a.</i> 355/780 ;
curious, <i>a. pl.</i> 17/577 ;
dangerous, <i>a.</i> 365/1090 ;
desirous, <i>a.</i> 479/23 ;
gracious, <i>a.</i> 106/3693 ;</p> |
|---|--|

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Kaukasous, <i>n. pr.</i> 367/
1140;
merueillous, <i>a.</i> 514/1206;
mous, <i>n.</i> 341/246; <i>n. obj.</i>
582, 180;
outrageous, <i>a.</i> 323/650,
466/2087;
perilous, <i>a.</i> 125/4332;
tortuous, <i>a.</i> 139/302;
virtuous, <i>a.</i> 8/251, 149/
624, 472/2281, 367/
1154.</p> <p>hous, <i>n. obj.</i>
curious, <i>a.</i> 174/1433;
glorious, <i>a.</i> 472/2294;
mous, <i>n.</i> 37/1261;
perilous, <i>a.</i> 168/1209;
Religious, <i>a. pl.</i> 560/
992.</p> <p>Kaukasous, <i>n. pr.</i> (Caucasus).
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 367/1139.</p> <p>laborous, <i>a.</i>
daungerous, <i>a.</i> 375/1427.</p> <p>likerous, <i>a.</i>
mous, <i>n.</i> 96/3346.</p> <p>lykerous, <i>a. pl.</i>
curious, <i>a. pl.</i> 511/1120.</p> <p>merueillous, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 514/1205;
precious, <i>a.</i> 182/1645.</p> <p>mous, <i>n.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 341/245; <i>n. obj.</i> 37/1262;
likerous, <i>a.</i> 96/3345.</p> <p>mous, <i>n. obj.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 582/179;
pitous, <i>a.</i> 5/143.</p> <p>outrageous, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 323/649,
466/2088.</p> <p>perilous, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 125/4331;
<i>n. obj.</i> 168/1209.</p> <p>pitous, <i>a.</i>
mous, <i>n. obj.</i> 5/144.</p> <p>plenteuous, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n.</i> 10/343.</p> <p>precious, <i>a.</i></p> | <p>merueillous, <i>a.</i> 182/1643;
virtuous, <i>a.</i> 446/1348.</p> <p>Religious, <i>a. pl.</i>
hous, <i>n. obj.</i> 560/993.</p> <p>squaymous, <i>a.</i>
daungerous, <i>a.</i> 96/3338.</p> <p>tortuous, <i>a.</i>
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 139/304.</p> <p>virtuous, <i>a.</i>
bounteous, <i>a.</i> 306/110;
daungerous, <i>a.</i> 199/2129;
despitous, <i>a.</i> 15/516;
hous, <i>n. obl.</i> 8/252, 149/
626, 367/1153, 472/
2282;
precious, <i>a.</i> 446/1347.</p> <p>-oute, -owte (q. v.)</p> <p>aboute, <i>prep.</i>
doute, <i>n.</i> 385/1712; <i>n. obl.</i> 14/487, 33/1141,
102/3561, 114/3987,
142/390, 153/734, 307/
157, 328/822, 352/654,
456/1721, 468/2144,
469/2183, 557/915; <i>n. obj.</i> 555/833;</p> <p>oute, <i>prep.</i> 54/1888, 413/
332, 564/1137;</p> <p>route, <i>n.</i> 71/2494, 74/
2580, 451/1530, 456/
1728, 458/1800, 489/
382; <i>n. obl.</i> 18/622,
26/889, 84/2951, 142/
387, 150/650, 181/
1634, 384/1695, 451/
1559, 487/303; <i>n. obj.</i> 129/16;</p> <p>route, <i>inf.</i> 147/540;</p> <p>stoute, <i>a. pl.</i> 61/2132;</p> <p>ther oute, <i>adv.</i> 261/
3362;</p> <p>toute, <i>n. obj.</i> 109/3812;</p> <p>with-oute, <i>prep.</i> 93/3240,
100/3482, 283/4038.</p> <p>doute, <i>n.</i>
aboute, <i>prep.</i> 385/1711.</p> <p>doute, <i>n. obl.</i></p> |
|---|--|

- aboute, *prep.* 14/488, 34/
1142, 102/3562, 114/
3988, 142/389, 153/
735, 307/158, 328/821,
352/653, 456/1722,
468/2142, 469/2184,
557/914;
oute, *adv.* 362/977;
route, *n. obl.* 142/387, 154/
776;
snowte, *n. obl.* 179/1595;
ther-aboute, *adv.* 388/
1837.
- doute, *n. obj.*
oute, *adv.* 511/1095;
aboute, *prep.* 555/832.
- oute, *adv.*
aboute, *prep.* 54/1887,
413/330, 564/1137;
doute, *n. obl.* 362/978; *n.*
obj. 511/1096.
- route, *n.*
aboute, *prep.* 71/2493, 74/
2599, 451/1549, 456/
1727, 458/1799, 489/
381.
- route, *n. obl.*
aboute, *prep.* 18/621, 27/
890, 84/2952, 142/389,
150/651, 181/1633,
384/1696, 451/1560,
487/304;
doute, *n. obl.* 142/390,
154/777;
stoute, *a. pl.* 62/2154.
- route, *n. obj.*
aboute, *prep.* 129/15.
- route, *inf.*
aboute, *prep.* 147/542.
- stoute, *a. pl.*
aboute, *prep.* 61/2131;
route, *n. obl.* 62/2153.
- ther-aboute, *adv.*
doute, *n. obl.* 388/1838.
- ther-oute, *adv.*
aboute, *prep.* 261/3364.
- toute, *n. obj.*
aboute, *prep.* 109/3811.
- with-oute, *adv.*
aboute, *prep.* 93/3239,
100/3481, 283/4037.
- outh
- South, *n.*
mouth, *n.* 319/517; *n.*
obl. 160/946.
- outhe, -owthe (q. v.)
- Dertemouthe, *n. pr.*
kouthe, *v.* 12/390.
kouthe, *v.*
Dertemouthe, *n. pr.* 12/
389.
- routhe, *n.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 461/1907;
n. obj. 523/1530.
- routhe, *n. obl.*
slouthe, *n. obl.* 146/530;
trouthe, *n. obl.* 146/527.
- routhe, *n. obj.*
trouthe, *n. obj.* 173/1388,
517/1320, 522/1519;
vntrouthe, *n. obl.* 151/687.
- slouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obl.* 146/529;
trouthe, *n. obl.* 146/527,
514/1231; *n. obj.* 536/
259.
- trouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n.* 461/1908; *n.*
obl. 146/529;
slouthe, *n. obl.* 146/530,
514/1232.
- trouthe, *n. obj.*
routhe, *n.* 523/1529; *n.*
obj. 173/1387, 517/
1319, 522/1520;
slouthe, *n. obl.* 536/258.
- vntrouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obj.* 151/689.
- youth, *n. obl.*
nowthe, *adv.* 14/462.
- ove (see -oue)
- above, *adv.*
love, *n. obl.* 71/2480.

-ow	
avow, <i>n. obj.</i>	now, <i>adv.</i> 558/944, 561/ 1019;
ynow, <i>adv.</i> 556/864.	yow, <i>pron.</i> 499/707.
Cokkow, <i>n.</i> (Cuckoo).	yow, <i>pron.</i>
syngestow, 584/244.	dostow, 474/2367;
dastow,	how, <i>adv.</i> 156/830, 406/
yow, <i>pron.</i> 474/2368.	108, 561/1001;
how, <i>adv.</i>	now, <i>adv.</i> 156/831, 315/
now, <i>adv.</i> 22/765, 156/ 830, 376/1454, 399/	378, 326/745, 514/
2229;	1216, 517/1332, 525/
yow, <i>pron.</i> 156/828, 406/	1621, 534/197, 570/
106, 561/1000.	1353;
now, <i>adv.</i>	prow, <i>n. obl.</i> 286/4140,
how, <i>adv.</i> 22/766, 158/ 830, 376/1453, 399/	548/609; <i>n. obj.</i> 179/
2230;	1598;
prow, <i>n. obl.</i> 312/300;	ynow, <i>adv.</i> 499/708.
seystow, 100/3490;	
slepestow, 120/4169;	-owde
thow, <i>pron.</i> 34/1155, 54/	clowde, <i>n. obl.</i>
1857, 90/3158, 452/	lowde, <i>adv.</i> 281/3971;
1569;	prowde, <i>a. pl.</i> 280/3954.
ynow, <i>adv.</i> 558/945, 561/	
1018;	-owe
yow, <i>pron.</i> 156/828, 315/	blowe, <i>inf.</i>
377, 326/746, 514/	lowe, <i>adv.</i> 569/1311;
1215, 517/1331, 525/	trowe, <i>l s. pres.</i> 550/667;
1622, 534/199, 570/	yknowe, <i>inf.</i> 505/887.
1352.	blowe, <i>pp.</i>
prow, <i>n. obl.</i> (profit).	lowe, <i>adv.</i> 542/441.
now, <i>adv.</i> 312/299;	Bowe, <i>n. pr.</i> (Stratford atte
yow, <i>pron.</i> 286/4139, 548/	Bowe).
608.	vnknowe, <i>pp.</i> 4/126.
prow, <i>n. obj.</i>	bowe, <i>n. obl.</i>
yow, <i>pron.</i> 179/1597.	crowe, <i>n.</i> 77/2692;
seystow,	knowe, <i>inf.</i> 374/1370,
now, <i>adv.</i> 100/3489.	455/1674;
slepestow,	lowe, <i>a.</i> 464/2013.
now, <i>adv.</i> 120/4170.	bowe, <i>n. obj.</i>
syngestow,	crowe, <i>n. obl.</i> 584/270; <i>n.</i>
Cokkow, <i>n.</i> 584/243.	obj. 580/130;
thow, <i>pron.</i>	lowe, <i>a. pl.</i> 4/107.
now, <i>adv.</i> 34/1156, 54/	crowe, <i>n.</i>
1858, 90/3157, 452/	bowe, <i>n. obl.</i> 77/2691.
1570.	bowe, <i>n. obl.</i>
ynow, <i>adv.</i>	bowe, <i>n. obj.</i> 584/269;
avow, <i>n. obj.</i> 556/865;	lowe, <i>a.</i> 587/361;
	wyndowe, <i>n. obl.</i> 105/
	3676.

- crowe, *n. obj.*
 bowe, *n. obj.* 580/129.
- crowe, *inf.*
 lowe, *adv.* 295/4465.
- Dunmowe, *n. pr.*
 trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 340/217.
- glowe, *inf.*
 knowe, 1 *s. pres.* 563/
 1097.
- growe, *inf.*
 ysowe, *pp.* 336/71.
- knowe, *inf.*
 bowe, *n. obl.* 374/1369,
 455/1673;
 lowe, *a.* 368/1201, 418/
 473; *a. pl.* 40/1369;
 adv. 260/3328;
 ouerthrowe, *inf.* 260/
 3331;
 trowe, *n.* 417/450; *inf.*
 417/453;
 trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 418/471.
- knowe, *pp.*
 lowe, *a.* 66/2299; *adv.*
 484/216;
 trowe, *n.* 160/953.
- knowe, 1 *s. pres.*
 glowe, *inf.* 563/1096.
- lowe, *a.*
 bowe, *n. obl.* 464/2014;
 crowe, *n. obl.* 587/362;
 knowe, *inf.* 368/1202,
 418/474; *pp.* 66/2300;
 trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 418/471;
 wyndowe, *n. obl.* 106/
 3693.
- lowe, *a. pl.*
 bowe, *n. obj.* 4/108;
 knowe, *inf.* 40/1370.
- lowe, *adv.*
 blowe, *inf.* 569/1310; *pp.*
 542/440;
 crowe, *inf.* 295/4466;
 knowe, *inf.* 260/3329;
 pp. 484/215;
 ouerthrowe, *inf.* 260/
 3331;
 trowe, *n. obj.* 260/3326;
- vnknowe, *pp.* 41/1406.
 ouerthrowe, *inf.*
 knowe, *inf.* 260/3329;
 lowe, *adv.* 260/3328;
 trowe, *n. obj.* 260/
 3326.
- rowe, *a.*
 ynowе, *adv.* 556/860.
 shotwyndowe, *n.*
 ycrowe, *pp.* 96/3357.
- slowe, *a. pl.*
 trowe, *n.* 388/1815;
 yknowe, *pp.* 139/314.
- trowe, *n.*
 knowe, *inf.* 417/452; *pp.*
 160/955;
 slowe, *a. pl.* 388/1816;
 trowe, *inf.* 417/453;
 ythrowe, *pp.* 558/940.
- trowe, *n. obj.*
 knowe, *inf.* 260/3329;
 lowe, *adv.* 260/3328;
 ouerthrowe, *inf.* 260/3331.
- trowe, *inf.*
 knowe, *inf.* 417/452;
 trowe, *n.* 417/450.
- trowe, 1 *s. pres.*
 blowe, *inf.* 550/666;
 Dunmowe, *n. pr.* 340/
 218;
 knowe, *inf.* 418/474;
 lowe, *a.* 418/473;
 vndergrowe, *pp.* 5/156.
- vndergrowe, *pp.*
 trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 5/155.
- vnknowe, *pp.*
 Bowe, *n. pr.* 4/125;
 lowe, *adv.* 41/1405.
- wyndowe, *n. obl.*
 crowe, *n. obl.* 105/3675;
 lowe, *a.* 106/3694.
- ycrowe, *pp.*
 shotwyndowe, *n.* 96/3358.
- yknowe, *inf.*
 blowe, *inf.* 505/888;
 slowe, *a. pl.* 139/315.
- ynowе, *adv.*
 rowe, *a.* 556/861.

ELLES. RYME-IND.

o

ysowe, <i>pp.</i>	Armoure, <i>n. obj.</i> 194/2009.
growe, <i>inf.</i> 336/72.	-owte, -oute (<i>q. v.</i>)
ythrōwe, <i>pp.</i>	rowte, <i>n. obj.</i>
throwe, <i>n.</i> 558/941.	towte, <i>n. obl.</i> 110/3853.
-oweth, -owthe (<i>q. v.</i>)	snowte, <i>n. obl.</i>
alloweth, 1 <i>s. pres.</i>	doute, <i>n. obl.</i> 179/1596.
yowthe, <i>n. obj.</i> 498/675.	-owthe, -outhe, -oweth (<i>q. v.</i>)
croweth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i>	nowthe, <i>adv.</i>
oweth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> 315/361.	youthe, <i>n. obl.</i> 14/461.
-owke	yowthe, <i>n. obj.</i>
sowke, <i>inf.</i>	allowethe, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 498/
crowke, <i>n. obl.</i> 119/4158 ;	676.
lowke, <i>n. obl.</i> 128/4415.	-owue
-owle, -oule (<i>q. v.</i>)	howue, <i>n. obj.</i>
Owle, <i>n.</i>	showue, <i>inf.</i> 112/3912.
foule, <i>a.</i> 365/1082..	-ox
-owles	box, <i>n. obl.</i>
fowles, <i>n. pl.</i>	fox, <i>n. obl.</i> 299/4587.
Owles, <i>n. pl.</i> 497/648.	-oy
-owne	loy, <i>n. pr.</i>
towne, <i>n. obl.</i>	boy, <i>n.</i> 379/1563 ;
downe, <i>n. obl.</i> 193/1986 ;	coy, <i>a.</i> 4/119.
gowne, <i>n. obj.</i> 401/2293 ;	-oye
rown, <i>inf.</i> 195/2025, 379/	Loye, <i>n. obl.</i>
1572 ;	Troye, <i>n. pr.</i> 494/548.
sowne, <i>inf.</i> 16/665.	-oyed
-owned	anoyed, <i>pp.</i>
expowned, 3 <i>s. perf.</i>	destroyed, <i>pp.</i> 389/1847.
sowned, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 261/	-oyen
3348.	anoyen, <i>inf.</i>
-owped	destroyen, <i>inf.</i> 505/883.
howped, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i>	-oyes, -ayes (<i>q. v.</i>)
powped, 3 <i>pl. perf.</i> 299/	Ioyes, (<i>sic</i>) <i>n. pl.</i>
4589.	dayes, <i>n. pl.</i> 572/1396.
-owple	-oyeth
sowple, <i>a.</i>	anoyeth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i>
vncowple, <i>inf.</i> 272/3692.	destroyeth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> 504/
-owre, -oure (<i>q. v.</i>)	876.
sowre, <i>adv.</i>	

<p>-oynt</p> <p>enoynt, <i>pp.</i> (anointed).</p> <p>disioynt, <i>n. obl.</i> 84/2962 ; poynt, <i>n. obl.</i> 6/200.</p> <p>poynt, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>disioynt, <i>n. obl.</i> 179/1601 ; enoynt, <i>pp.</i> 84/2961.</p>	<p>simylitude, <i>n. obj.</i> 93/3228.</p> <p>rude, <i>a. pl.</i></p> <p>conclude, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 367/1171.</p> <p>similitude, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>conclude, <i>inf.</i> 542/429 ; rude, <i>a.</i> 542/432.</p> <p>simylitude, <i>n. obj.</i></p> <p>rude, <i>a.</i> 93/3227.</p>
<p>-oys</p> <p>voys, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>croys, <i>n.</i> 144/451 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 320/532, 420/556.</p>	<p>-ue, -uwe (see also -u)</p> <p>due, <i>pp.</i></p> <p>eschue, <i>inf.</i> 87/3043, 448/1451.</p>
<p>-oystre</p> <p>Oystre, <i>n.</i></p> <p>Cloystre, <i>n. obl.</i> 6/181 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 396/2099.</p>	<p>retenue, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>Huwe, <i>n. pr.</i> (Hugh) 373/1356.</p>
<p>-u (see -ue)</p> <p>coitu, (Lat.)</p> <p>eschu, <i>inf.</i> 458/1812.</p>	<p>-uge</p> <p>Iuge, <i>n.</i></p> <p>refuge, <i>n. obj.</i> 50/1720.</p>
<p>-ubbe</p> <p>Iubbe, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>tubbe, <i>n. obj.</i> 104/3627.</p>	<p>-ulle, -olle (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>bulle, <i>n.</i> (Pope's edict).</p> <p>fulle, <i>n. obl.</i> 427/749.</p>
<p>-uce</p> <p>Pruce, <i>n. pr.</i></p> <p>Ruce, <i>n. pr.</i> 2/54.</p>	<p>bulle, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>wolle, <i>n. obl.</i> (wool) 330/910.</p>
<p>-ude</p> <p>conclude, <i>inf.</i></p> <p>crude, <i>a.</i> 553/772 ;</p> <p>latitude, <i>n. obl.</i> 129/13 ;</p> <p>rude, <i>a.</i> 542/432 ;</p> <p>similitude, <i>n. obl.</i> 542/431.</p>	<p>dulle, <i>a. pl.</i></p> <p>fulle, <i>n. obl.</i> 136/203.</p>
<p>conclude, 1 <i>s. pres.</i></p> <p>rude, <i>a. pl.</i> 367/1172.</p>	<p>fulle, <i>n. obl.</i></p>
<p>crude, <i>a.</i></p> <p>conclude, <i>inf.</i> 553/773.</p>	<p>skulle, <i>n.</i></p>
<p>latitude, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>conclude, <i>inf.</i> 129/14 ;</p> <p>rude, <i>a.</i> 458/1798.</p>	<p>fulle, <i>n. obl.</i> 113/3936.</p>
<p>rude, <i>a.</i></p> <p>latitude, <i>n. obl.</i> 458/1797 ;</p> <p>conclude, <i>inf.</i> 542/429 ;</p> <p>similitude, <i>n. obl.</i> 542/431 ;</p>	<p>skulle, <i>n. obl.</i></p> <p>fulle, <i>n. obl.</i> 123/4305.</p>
	<p>-ume</p> <p>custume, <i>n.</i></p>

- volume, *n. obl.* 353/681.
- une
- f**fortune, *n. obl.*
- commune, *n.* 445/313; *n.*
obl. 37/1251, 288/4190,
405/70; *a.* 264/3436,
276/3821.
- uppe
- c**uppe, *n. obj.*
uppe, *adv.* 496/615.
- ure
- a**ssure, *inf.*
dure, *inf.* 169/1230.
- a**ssure, *v.*
- creature, *n. obl.* 463/1984;
dure, *inf.* 408/166;
endure, *inf.* 408/163.
- A**sure, *n. obl.*
- measure, *n. obj.* 411/256;
stature, *n. obl.* 411/257.
- a**uenture, *n.*
- creature, *n.* 144/463; *n.*
obl. 506/939;
- a**uenture, *n.* 78/2721.
- a**uenture, *n. obl.*
- creature, *n. obl.* 153/751;
dure, *inf.* 36/1236;
endure, *inf.* 153/753, 168/
1206, 429/811, 460/
1878, 521/1484, 558/
947;
- nature, *n. obl.* 463/1968.
- a**uenture, *n. obj.*
- creature, *n.* 34/1159, 166/
1149;
- a**uenture, *n. obj.*
- creature, *n.* 416/406.
- c**onfiture, *n. obl.*
- creature, *n.* 329/861.
- c**onjecture, *n. obl.*
- creature, *n.* 416/406.
- c**reature, *n.*
- auenture, *n.* 144/465; *n.*
obj. 34/1160, 166/1151;
- confiture, *n. obl.* 329/862;
- conjecture, *n. obl.* 416/405;
dure, *inf.* 40/1360, 79/
2770, 164/1078;
- e**ndure, *inf.* 69/2396, 155/
811, 265/3491, 427/
756, 436/1042, 457/
1758, 460/1863, 544/
493;
- letrre, *n. obl.* 265/3486;
- m**esure, *n. obl.* 265/3489;
- nature, *n.* 431/902; *n.*
obl. 518/1345.
- c**reature, *n. obl.*
- assure, 1 *s. pres.* 463/1983;
auenture, *n.* 506/940; *n.*
obl. 153/754;
- cure, *n.* 528/37;
- disfigure, *n. obl.* 362/960;
- dure, *inf.* 429/825, 465/
2055;
- endure, *inf.* 153/753, 275/
3810;
- engendure, *n. obl.* 338/
134;
- ensure, *inf.* 307/143;
- figure, *n. obj.* 263/3412;
- nature, *n.* 581/161; *n.*
obl. 312/295; *n. obj.*
528/40;
- parauenture, *adv.* 410/
234;
- pure, *a.* 528/48;
- transfigure, *inf.* 32/1105.
- c**reature, *n. obj.*
- engendure, *n. obl.* 254/
3137;
- measure, *n. obj.* 423/622;
- misauenture, *n. obl.* 149/
616;
- nature, *n.* 303/11;
- peynture, *n. obl.* 304/33.
- c**ure, *n.*
- creature, *n. obl.* 528/37;
- dure, *inf.* 135/189;
- nature, *n. obj.* 528/40;
- sepulture, *n.* 320/558;
- Sursanure, *n. obl.* 511/
1113.

- cure, *n. obl.*
 endure, *inf.* 137/231 ;
 mysauenture, *n. obl.* 373/
 1334 ;
 sepulture, *n.* 81/2854.
- cure, *n. obj.*
 disconfiture, *n. obl.* 30/
 1008 ;
 engendure, *n. obl.* 338/137 ;
 parauenture, *adv.* 365/
 1073.
- disconfiture, *n.*
 auenture, *n.* 78/2722.
- disconfiture, *n. obl.*
 cure, *n. obj.* 30/1007.
- disfigure, *n. obl.* (deformity).
 creature, *n. obl.* 362/959.
- dure, *inf.*
 assure, *inf.* 169/1229 ; *v.*
 408/165 ;
 auenture, *n. obl.* 36/1235 ;
 creature, *n.* 40/1359, 79/
 2769, 164/1077 ; *n. obl.*
 429/826, 465/2056 ;
 cure, *n.* 135/188 ;
 endure, *inf.* 408/163.
- endure, *inf.*
 assure, *v.* 408/165 ;
 auenture, *n. obl.* 153/1754,
 168/1205, 429/812,
 460/1877, 521/1483,
 558/946 ; *n. obj.* 35/
 1186 ;
 creature, *n.* 69/2395, 155/
 812, 265/3488, 427/
 755, 436/1043, 457/
 1757, 460/1864, 544/
 493 ; *n. obl.* 153/751,
 275/3812, 137/230 ;
 dure, *inf.* 408/166 ;
 lettrure, *n. obl.* 265/3486 ;
 lure, *inf.* 345/415 ;
 mesure, *n. obl.* 265/3489 ;
 mysauenture, *n. obl.* 267/
 3540 ;
 parauenture, *adv.* 445/
 1318.
- engendure, *n. obl.*
- creature, *n. obl.* 338/133 ;
n. obj. 254/3138 ;
 cure, *n. obj.* 338/138.
- ensure, *inf.*
 creature, *n. obl.* 307/144.
- figure, *n. obl.*
 portreiture, *n. obl.* 59/
 2036.
- figure, *n. obj.*
 creature, *n. obl.* 263/3410.
- lettrure, *n.* (learning).
 creature, *n.* 265/3488 ;
 endure, *inf.* 265/3491 ;
 mesure, *n. obl.* 265/3489.
- lure, *n. obl.*
 parauenture, *adv.* 578/71.
- lure, *inf.*
 endure, *inf.* 345/416.
- mesure, *n. obl.*
 creature, *n.* 265/3488 ;
 endure, *inf.* 265/3491 ;
 lettrure, *n. obl.* 265/3486.
- mesure, *n. obj.*
 Asure, *n. obl.* 411/254 ;
 creature, *n. obj.* 423/623 ;
 stature, *n. obl.* 411/257.
- mysauenture, *n. obl.*
 creature, *n. obj.* 149/615.
- mysauenture, *n. obl.*
 cure, *n. obl.* 373/1333 ;
 endure, *inf.* 267/3538.
- nature, *n.*
 creature, *n.* 431/903 ; *n.*
obl. 581/162 ; *n. obj.*
 303/12.
- nature, *n. obl.*
 auenture, *n. obl.* 463/1967 ;
 creature, *n.* 518/1346 ; *n.*
obl. 312/296.
- nature, *n. obj.*
 creature, *n. obl.* 528/39 ;
 cure, *n.* 528/37.
- parauenture, *adv.*
 creature, *n. obl.* 410/232 ;
 cure, *n. obj.* 365/1074 ;
 endure, *inf.* 445/1317.
- pasture, *n. obl.*
 auenture, *n. obj.* 293/4376.

214* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>perauenture, <i>adv.</i>
 <i>lure, n. obl.</i> 578/72.</p> <p>peynture, <i>n. obl.</i> (painting).
 <i>creature, n. obj.</i> 304/34.</p> <p>portreiture, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>figure, n. obl.</i> 59/2033.</p> <p>pure, <i>a.</i>
 <i>creature, n. obl.</i> 528/49.</p> <p>sepulture, <i>n.</i>
 <i>cure, n.</i> 320/557; <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>81/2853.</i></p> <p>statute, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>Asure, n. obl.</i> 411/254;
 <i>mesure, n. obj.</i> 411/256.</p> <p>Sursanure, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>cure, n.</i> 511/1114.</p> <p>transfigurie, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>creature, n. obl.</i> 33/1106.</p> <p>-ured</p> <p>disfigured, <i>pp.</i>
 <i>endured, pp.</i> 41/1404.</p> <p>-uren</p> <p>assuren, <i>3 pl. pres.</i>
 <i>enduren, 3 pl. pres.</i> 55/
 <i>1927.</i></p> <p>-ure is, -uris (q. v.)</p> <p>cure is,
 <i>creaturis, n. pl.</i> 303/21.</p> <p>-ures</p> <p>Armures, <i>n. pl.</i>
 <i>trappures, n. pl.</i> 72/2499.</p> <p>auentures, <i>n. pl.</i>
 <i>figures, n. pl.</i> 403/16.</p> <p>creatures, <i>n. pl.</i>
 <i>figures, n. pl.</i> 304/28, 377/
 <i>1486.</i></p> <p>figures, <i>n. pl.</i>
 <i>auentures, n. pl.</i> 403/15;
 <i>creatures, n. pl.</i> 304/27,
 <i>377/1485;</i>
 <i>portreitures, n. pl.</i> 55/
 <i>1915;</i>
 <i>scriptures, n. pl.</i> 59/2044.</p> <p>portreitures, <i>n. pl.</i></p> | <p>figures, <i>n. pl.</i> 55/1916.
 <i>scriptures, n. pl.</i>
 <i>figures, n. pl.</i> 59/2043.</p> <p>trappures, <i>n. pl.</i>
 Armures, n. pl. 72/2500.</p> <p>-urie</p> <p>Mercurie, <i>n. pr.</i> (the god).
 <i>murie, a.</i> (merry) 40/1386,
 <i>456/1733.</i></p> <p>Mercurie, <i>n.</i> (the metal).
 Porfurie, n. obl. 553/775.</p> <p>-uris, -ure is (q. v.)</p> <p>creaturis, <i>n. pl.</i>
 <i>cure is,</i> 303/22.</p> <p>-urne</p> <p>Saturne, <i>n. pr.</i>
 <i>turne, inf.</i> 38/1327, 70/
 <i>2454, 77/2686.</i></p> <p>-urs, -ors (q. v.)</p> <p>curs, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>purs, n. obl.</i> 19/656; <i>n.</i>
 <i>obj.</i> 373/1348.</p> <p>curs, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>purs, n. obj.</i> 331/945;
 <i>wors, a.</i> 125/4350.</p> <p>-urses</p> <p>curses, <i>n. pl.</i>
 <i>purses, n. pl.</i> 572/1404.</p> <p>-ury</p> <p>Caunterbury, <i>n. pr.</i>
 <i>mury, a. pl.</i> (merry) 23/
 <i>802.</i></p> <p>-us</p> <p>amorus, <i>a.</i>
 <i>Aurelius, n. pr.</i> 522/1499.</p> <p>Antiochus, <i>n. pr.</i>
 <i>Appollonius, n. pr.</i> 131/81;
 <i>venymus, a. pl.</i> 274/3767.</p> <p>Antonius, <i>a. pr.</i>
 <i>Iulius, n. pr.</i> 58/2031.</p> <p>Apius, <i>n. pr.</i></p> |
|---|--|

- Claudius, *n. pr.* 307/153,
310/269 ;
lecherus, *a.* 310/266 ;
Virginius, *n. pr.* 308/203.
- Appollonius, *n. pr.*
Antiochus, *n. pr.* 131/82.
- Arrius, *n. pr.*
despitus, *a.* 355/761 ;
Latumnyus, *n. pr.* 355/
757.
- Arueragus, *n. pr.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 507/970 ;
thus, *adv.* 503/807, 503/
813, 518/1352, 520/
1423, 523/1525.
- Aurelius, *n. pr.*
amorus, *a.* 522/1500 ;
Arueragus, *n. pr.* 507/969 ;
thus, *adv.* 507/966, 507/
980 ;
Venus, *n. pr.* 506/937,
516/1304.
- Aurelyus, *n. pr.*
furyus, *a.* 511/1101.
- Busirus, *n. pr.*
venymus, *a.* 259/3295.
- Cambalus, *n. pr.*
vs, *pron.* 497/655.
- Cappaneus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 28/931.
- Cassius, *n. pr.*
Iulius, *n. pr.* 278/3885.
- Claudius, *n. pr.*
Apis, *n. pr.* 307/154,
310/270 ;
corageus, *a.* 267/3527 ;
Virginius, *n. pr.* 308/180.
- contrarius, *a.*
Venus, *n. pr.* 353/697.
- corageus, *a.*
Claudius, *n. pr.* 267/3525.
- curius, *a.*
Iulius, *n. pr.* 142/400.
- curyus, *a.*
Daryus, *n. pr.* 348/498.
- Daryus, *n. pr.*
curyus, *a.* 348/497.
- Demetrius, *n. pr.*
- vs, *pron.* 322/622.
desirus, *a.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 48/1673.
- despitus, *a.*
Arrius, *n. pr.* 355/762.
- Egeus, *n. pr.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 81/2837,
83/2906.
- Esculapius, *n. pr.*
Risus, *n. pr.* 13/430.
- furyus, *a.*
Aurelius, *n. pr.* 511/1102.
- Hostillius, *n. pr.*
Valerius, *n. pr.* 367/1165.
- ignocius, (Lat.)
thus, *adv.* 573/1456.
- Ihesus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 391/1922 ;
vs, *pron.* 559/966.
- Iulius, *n. pr.*
Antonius, *n. pr.* 58/2032 ;
Cassius, *n. pr.* 278/3887 ;
curius, *a.* 142/402.
- Latumnyus, *n. pr.*
Arrius, *n. pr.* 355/758.
- lecherus, *a.*
Apis, *n. pr.* 310/265.
- Liuus, *n. pr.*
Virginius, *n. pr.* 303/2.
- Perotheus, *n. pr.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 35/1192.
- precius, *a.*
vs, *pron.* 338/147.
- Protheselaus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 520/1445.
- Risus, *n. pr.*
Esculapius, *n. pr.* 13/
429.
- Rubeus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 59/2046.
- Swetonius, *n. pr.*
vicius, *a.* 271/3653.
- Theseus, *n. pr.*
desirus, *a.* 48/1674 ;
Egeus, *n. pr.* 81/2838, 83/
2905 ;
Perotheus, *n. pr.* 35/1191 ;
thus, *adv.* 30/1002, 36/

1214, 46/1586, 60/ 2090 ;	precius, <i>a.</i> 338/148 ;
vs, <i>pron.</i> 26/859.	Theseus, <i>n. pr.</i> 26/860 ;
thus, <i>adv.</i>	thus, <i>adv.</i> 120/4180.
Arueragus, <i>n. pr.</i> 503/808, 503/814, 518/1351, 520/1424, 523/1526 ;	Vulcanus, <i>n. pr.</i>
Aurelius, <i>n. pr.</i> 507/965, 507/979 ;	Venus, <i>n. pr.</i> 64/2221.
Cappaneus, <i>n. pr.</i> 28/932 ;	-use
ignocius, (Lat.) 573/1457 ;	accuse, <i>inf.</i>
Ihesus, <i>n. pr.</i> 391/1921 ;	excuse, <i>inf.</i> 471/2269.
Protheselaus, <i>n. pr.</i> 520/ 1446 ;	-used
Rubeus, <i>n. pr.</i> 59/2045 ;	accused, 3 <i>s. perf.</i>
Theseus, <i>n. pr.</i> 30/1001, 35/1213, 46/1585, 60/ 2089 ;	excused, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 51/1766.
vicius, <i>a.</i> 394/2048 ;	-us:n
Virginius, <i>n. pr.</i> 307/167, 308/197 ;	accusen, <i>inf.</i>
vs, <i>pron.</i> 120/4179.	excusen, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 260/ 3317.
Valerius, <i>n. pr.</i>	-uste
Hostillius, <i>n. pr.</i> 367/1166.	ruste, <i>inf.</i>
Venus, <i>n. pr.</i>	truste, 1 <i>pl. pres.</i> 15/501.
Aurelius, <i>n. pr.</i> 506/938, 516/1303 ;	-uwe, -ue (<i>q. v.</i>)
contrarius, <i>a.</i> 353/698 ;	Huwe, <i>n. pr.</i> (Hugh).
Vulcanus, <i>n. pr.</i> 64/2222.	retenue, <i>n. obl.</i> 373/1355.
venymus, <i>a.</i>	Muwe, <i>n. obl.</i>
Busirus, <i>n. pr.</i> 259/3293.	Stuwe, <i>n. obl.</i> 11/350.
venymus, <i>a. pl.</i>	-y, I (<i>q. v.</i>)
Antiochus, <i>n. pr.</i> 274/ 3765.	amorously, <i>adv.</i>
vicius, <i>a.</i>	attemprely, <i>adv.</i> 455/ 1679.
Swetonius, <i>n. pr.</i> 271/ 3655 ;	auysely, <i>adv.</i>
thus, <i>adv.</i> 394/2047.	generally, <i>adv.</i> 586/328.
Virginius, <i>n. pr.</i>	attemprely, <i>adv.</i> (temper- ately).
Apius, <i>n. pr.</i> 308/204 ;	amorously, <i>adv.</i> 455/1680 ;
Claudius, <i>n. pr.</i> 308/179 ;	wrecchedly, <i>adv.</i> 394/ 2054.
Liuius, <i>n. pr.</i> 303/1 ;	benyngnely, <i>adv.</i>
thus, <i>adv.</i> 307/168, 308/ 198.	sodeynly, <i>adv.</i> 466/2094.
vs, <i>pron.</i>	brennyngly, <i>adv.</i>
Cambalus, <i>n. pr.</i> 497/656 ;	outryel, <i>adv.</i> 45/1563.
Demetrius, <i>n. pr.</i> 322/621 ;	bisily, <i>adv.</i>
Ihesus, <i>n. pr.</i> 559/967 ;	esily, <i>adv.</i> 108/3764 ;
	gentilly, <i>adv.</i> 164/1093 ;
	murily, <i>adv.</i> 176/1491 ;
	naturelly, <i>adv.</i> 509/1052 ;

- pryuelly, *adv.* 565/1179 ;
 roially, *adv.* 54/1884.
bitterly, *adv.*
 synfully, *adv.* 132/108.
boldely, *adv.*
 craftily, *adv.* 557/903 ;
 cursedly, *adv.* 263/3419 ;
I, *pron.* 174/1404 ;
 priuely, *adv.* 185/1734,
 288/4209 ;
 pryuely, *adv.* 538/317 ;
 skillfully, *adv.* 538/320 ;
 sturdily, *adv.* 98/3434 ;
 synfully, *adv.* 263/3417 ;
 ther by, *adv.* 495/582 ;
 verrailly, *adv.* 263/3414.
buxomly, *adv.*
 reuerently, *adv.* 409/187 ;
 sikerly, *adv.* 409/184.
by, *adv.*
 cristenly, *adv.* 165/1122 ;
 myrily, *adv.* 495/4457 ;
 richely, *adv.* 30/1012 ;
 roially, *adv.* 49/1687 ;
 sky, *n. obl.* 493/503 ;
 specially, *adv.* 165/1125 ;
 subtilly, *adv.* 321/565 ;
 trewely, *adv.* 254/3115 ;
 why, *adv.* 119/4144.
ceriously, *adv.*
 specially, *adv.* 135/183.
Chiualry, *n. obl.*
 charitee, *n. obl.* 197/2082 ;
 drury, *n. obl.* 197/2085 ;
 free, *a.* 197/2083 ;
 Gy, *n. pr.* 197/2089.
communely, *adv.*
 wrechedly, *adv.* 255/
 3167.
comunly, *adv.*
 priuely, *adv.* 426/725 ;
 subtilly, *adv.* 485/222 ;
 why, *adv.* 400/2258 ;
 wikkedly, *adv.* 426/723.
courtepy, *n.* (a short cloak).
 sobrely, *adv.* 9/289.
craftily, *adv.*
 boldely, *adv.* 557/902 ;
- I, *pron.* 548/602 ;
 lewedly, *adv.* 130/47.
christenly, *adv.*
 by, *adv.* 165/1124 ;
 specially, *adv.* 165/1125.
cruelly, *adv.*
 despitously, *adv.* 275/
 3785 ;
 hastily, *adv.* 275/3784 ;
 horribly, *adv.* 275/3807 ;
I, *pron.* 66/2304 ;
 myghtily, *adv.* 266/3517,
 275/3782.
cry, *n. obl.*
 pitously, *adv.* 490/414.
cry, *n. obj.*
 vncurteisly, 474/2363.
curiosly, *adv.*
 trewely, *adv.* 505/910.
cursedly, *adv.*
 boldely, *adv.* 263/3416 ;
 synfully, *adv.* 263/3417 ;
 verrailly, *adv.* 263/3414.
curteisly, *adv.*
 hertely, *adv.* 387/1801 ;
 outrageously, *adv.* 115/
 3998 ;
 pryuely, *adv.* 170/1282.
deliciously, *adv.*
 honestly, *adv.* 464/2056 ;
 sodeynly, *adv.* 480/80.
delyuerly, *adv.*
 sodeynly, *adv.* 299/4605.
despitously, *adv.*
 cruelly, *adv.* 275/3787 ;
 hastily, *adv.* 275/3784 ;
 myghtily, *adv.* 275/3782.
diuersly, *adv.*
 ther-by, *adv.* 389/1878.
drury, *n. obl.*
 charitee, *n. obl.* 197/2081 ;
 Chiualry, *n. obl.* 197/2084 ;
 free, *a.* 197/2082.
enemy, *n.*
I, *pron.* 48/1644, 328/
 843 ;
 pourely, *adv.* 45/1554 ;
 roially, *adv.* 52/1793.

- enemy, *n. obl.*
 sodeynly, *adv.* 299/4593.
- equally, *adv.*
 shrewedly, *adv.* 399/2238.
- esily, *adv.*
 bisily, *adv.* 108/3763 ;
 roiably, *adv.* 416/421.
- expresly, *adv.*
 I, *pron.* 321/585.
- feithfully, *adv.*
 her-by, *adv.* 398/2204 ;
 I, *pron.* 375/1419, 375/
 1434, 377/1503 ;
 priuely, *adv.* 437/1069 ;
 trewely, *adv.* 437/1068.
- fetisly, *adv.*
 iolily, *adv.* 127/4370 ;
 properly, *adv.* 95/3320 ;
 semeely, *adv.* 4/123 ;
 solempnely, *adv.* 8/274 ;
 yuory, *n. obl.* 386/1741.
- folly, *adv.*
 lewedly, *adv.* 542/430.
- fool-hardy, *a.*
 I, *pron.* 253/3105.
- forby, *adv.*
 pitously, *adv.* 186/1790 ;
 redily, *adv.* 323/667.
- fy, *interj.*
 mercy, *n. obj.* 51/1774 ;
 synfully, *adv.* 131/79.
- generally, *adv.*
 auysely, *adv.* 586/327.
- gentilly, *adv.*
 bisily, *adv.* 164/1095 ;
 tendrely, *adv.* 88/3103.
- graciously, *adv.*
 specially, *adv.* 177/1533.
- Gy, *n. pr.*
 chiualry, *n. obl.* 191/2092.
- hardily, *adv.*
 hoolily, *adv.* 401/2286 ;
 I, *pron.* 404/26 ;
 subtilly, *adv.* 471/2274 ;
 verraily, *adv.* 445/1311.
- hastifly, *adv.*
 mercy, *n. obl.* 151/690 ;
 solempnely, *adv.* 151/691.
- hastily, *adv.*
 cruelly, *adv.* 275/3787 ;
 despitously, *adv.* 275/
 3785 ;
- I, *pron.* 380/1601, 391/
 1948, 447/1412, 458/
 1780 ;
- murily, *adv.* 171/1300 ;
 myghtily, *adv.* 275/3782 ;
 openly, *adv.* 541/411 ;
 parfitly, *adv.* 459/1834 ;
 pitously, *adv.* 491/440,
 492/472 ;
- pryneuly, *adv.* 109/3802,
 467/2121, 512/1137 ;
- roiably, *adv.* 50/1713 ;
 softely, *adv.* 541/408.
- her-by, *adv.*
 feithfully, *adv.* 398/2203.
- hertely, *adv.*
 curteisly, *adv.* 387/1802 ;
 sly, *a.* 550/655 ;
 trewely, *adv.* 22/761, 562/
 1063.
- holily, *adv.*
 I, *pron.* 449/1456.
- honestly, *adv.*
 deliciously, *adv.* 464/
 2025 ;
- priuely, *adv.* 546/547.
- hoolily, *adv.*
 hardily, *adv.* 401/2285.
- horribly, *adv.*
 cruelly, *adv.* 275/3805.
- iolily, *adv.*
 fetisly, *adv.* 127/4369 ;
 richely, *adv.* 168/1203.
- largily, *adv.*
 worthily, *adv.* 78/2737.
- lewedly, *adv.*
 craftily, *adv.* 130/48 ;
 folily, *adv.* 542/430.
- lustily, *adv.*
 sodeynly, *adv.* 44/1530 ;
 vicary, *n.* 589/22.
- mekely, *adv.*
 specially, *adv.* 164/1081.
- mercy, *n.*

- sy*, 3 s. *perf.* (*saw*) 571/
1381.
- mercy*, n. *obl.*
 hastifly, *adv.* 151/688;
 solempnely, *adv.* 151/691;
 stedfastly, *adv.* 438/1094;
 tendrely, *adv.* 438/1097.
- mercy*, n. *obj.*
 fy, *interj.* 51/1773;
 I, *pron.* 163/1062;
 pitously, *adv.* 28/947, 163/
 1059.
- murily*, *adv.* (*merrily*).
 bisily, *adv.* 176/1492;
 hastily, *adv.* 171/1299;
 I, *pron.* 190/1890.
- myghtily*, *adv.*
 cruelly, *adv.* 266/3519,
 275/3787;
 despitously, *adv.* 275/
 3785;
 hastily, *adv.* 275/3784;
 pitously, *adv.* 159/919;
 sodeynly, *adv.* 159/922;
 spitously, *adv.* 100/3476.
- myrily*, *adv.* (*merrily*).
 by, *adv.* 295/4458;
 properly, *adv.* 368/1191;
 sykerly, *adv.* 295/4461.
- mystily*, *adv.*
 therby, *adv.* 571/1395.
- natureelly*, *adv.*
 I, *pron.* 366/1133.
- naturelly*, *adv.*
 bisily, *adv.* 509/1051;
 I, *pron.* 173/1364.
- openly*, *adv.*
 hastily, *adv.* 541/410;
 outrely, *adv.* 427/768;
 softely, *adv.* 541/408;
 specially, *adv.* 427/765;
 subtilly, *adv.* 307/151.
- outrageously*, *adv.*
 curteisly, *adv.* 115/3999.
- outrely*, *adv.*
 brennyngly, *adv.* 45/1564;
 I, *pron.* 34/1153, 352/663;
 openly, *adv.* 427/767;
- pryuely*, *adv.* 433/641;
 roially, *adv.* 433/955;
 sodeynly, *adv.* 423/632;
 specially, *adv.* 427/765.
- paciently*, *adv.*
 subtilly, *adv.* 393/1995.
- parfitly*, *adv.*
 hastily, *adv.* 459/1833;
 I, *pron.* 337/112;
 verrailey, *adv.* 475/2400.
- pitously*, *adv.*
 cry, n. *obl.* 490/413;
 forby, *adv.* 186/1792;
 hastily, *adv.* 491/439, 492/
 471;
 I, *pron.* 163/1062, 320/
 530;
 mercy, n. *obj.* 28/950, 163/
 1061;
 myghtily, *adv.* 159/921;
 priuely, *adv.* 36/1222;
 roially, *adv.* 160/968;
 sodeynly, *adv.* 33/1118,
 159/912, 466/2071;
 verrailey, *adv.* 491/462;
 why, *adv.* 160/971.
- pourelly*, *adv.*
 enemy, n. 45/1553.
- preciously*, *adv.*
 subtilly, *adv.* 348/499.
- priuely*, *adv.*
 boldeley, *adv.* 185/1736,
 288/4210;
 comunly, *adv.* 426/726;
 feithfully, *adv.* 437/1066;
 honestly, *adv.* 546/549;
 I, *pron.* 376/1438;
 pitously, *adv.* 36/1221;
 sobrely, *adv.* 175/1445;
 subtilly, *adv.* 327/798;
 tendrely, *adv.* 421/584;
 therby, *adv.* 373/1344;
 trewely, *adv.* 437/1069;
 vnrhiftily, *adv.* 557/893;
 wikkedly, *adv.* 426/723.
- properly*, *adv.*
 fetisly, *adv.* 95/3319;
 I, *pron.* 21/730, 42/1460;

- myrily, *adv.* 368/1192 ;
 spitously, *adv.* 340/223 ;
 trewley, *adv.* 80/2788.
- pryuely, *adv.***
 bisily, *adv.* 565/1179 ;
 boldly, *adv.* 538/319 ;
 curteisly, *adv.* 170/1281 ;
 hastily, *adv.* 109/3801,
 467/2122, 512/1138 ;
 oultrely, *adv.* 423/639 ;
 skilfully, *adv.* 538/320 ;
 sodeynly, *adv.* 423/642 ;
 subtilly, *adv.* 18/610, 153/
 746 ;
 synfully, *adv.* 153/747 ;
 therby, *adv.* 511/1115.
- quyrboilly, *n. obl.***
 yvory, *n. obl.* 196/2066.
- redily, *adv.***
 forby, *adv.* 323/668 ;
 I, *pron.* 179/1603.
- reuerently, *adv.***
 buxomly, *adv.* 409/186 ;
 sikerly, *adv.* 409/184.
- richely, *adv.***
 by, *adv.* 30/1011 ;
 iolily, *adv.* 168/1204 ;
 sodeynly, *adv.* 481/89.
- roially, *adv.***
 bisily, *adv.* 54/1883 ;
 by, *adv.* 49/1688 ;
 enemy, *n.* 52/1794 ;
 esily, *adv.* 416/423 ;
 hastily, *adv.* 50/1714 ;
 oultrely, *adv.* 433/953 ;
 pitously, *adv.* 160/970 ;
 why, *adv.* 160/971.
- semeely, *adv.***
 fetisly, *adv.* 4/124.
- shrewedly, *adv.***
 equally, *adv.* 399/2237.
- sikerly, *adv.***
 buxomly, *adv.* 409/186 ;
 reuerently, *adv.* 409/187 ;
 sodeynly, *adv.* 98/3427,
 452/1574 ;
 specially, *adv.* 172/1343.
- skillfully, *adv.***
- boldely, *adv.* 538/319 ;
 pryuely, *adv.* 538/311.
sky, *n. obl.*
 by, *adv.* 493/504.
- sly, *a.***
 hertely, *adv.* 550/654.
- sobrely, *adv.***
 courtepy, *n.* 9/290 ;
 priuely, *adv.* 175/1446 ;
 why, *adv.* 585/285.
- sodeynly, *adv.* (suddenly).**
 benyngnely, *adv.* 466/
 2093 ;
 deliciously, *adv.* 481/79 ;
 delyuerly, *adv.* 299/4606 ;
 enemy, *n. obl.* 299/4594 ;
 I, *pron.* 468/2160 ;
 lustily, *adv.* 44/1529 ;
 myghtily, *adv.* 159/921 ;
 oultrely, *adv.* 423/639 ;
 pitously, *adv.* 33/117, 159/
 919, 466/2072 ;
 pryuely, *adv.* 423/641 ;
 richely, *adv.* 481/90 ;
 sikerly, *adv.* 98/3428,
 452/1573.
- softely, *adv.***
 hastily, *adv.* 541/410 ;
 I, *pron.* 189/1860 ;
 openly, *adv.* 541/411 ;
 pryuely, *adv.* 116/4057 ;
 why, *adv.* 413/325.
- solempnely, *adv.***
 fetisly, *adv.* 8/273 ;
 hastifly, *adv.* 151/688 ;
 mercy, *n. obl.* 151/690.
- sorwefully, *adv.***
 why, *adv.* 85/2977.
- specially, *adv.***
 by, *adv.* 165/1124 ;
 ceriously, *adv.* 135/185 ;
 cristently, *adv.* 165/1122 ;
 graciously, *adv.* 177/1534 ;
 mekely, *adv.* 164/1079 ;
 openly, *adv.* 427/767 ;
 oultrely, *adv.* 427/768 ;
 sikerly, *adv.* 172/1344 ;
 therby, *adv.* 362/984.

- spitously, *adv.*
 myghtily, *adv.* 100/3475 ;
 properly, *adv.* 340/224.
- stedfastly, *adv.*
 mercy, *n. obl.* 438/1096 ;
 tendrely, *adv.* 438/1097.
- sturdily, *adv.*
 boldely, *adv.* 98/3433.
- sty, *n. obl.*
 I, *pron.* 388/1830.
- subtilly, *adv.*
 by, *adv.* 321/566 ;
 comunly, *adv.* 485/221 ;
 hardily, *adv.* 471/2273 ;
 openly, *adv.* 307/152 ;
 paciently, *adv.* 393/1996 ;
 preciously, *adv.* 348/500 ;
 priuely, *adv.* 327/797 ;
 pruyely, *adv.* 18/609, 153/
 744 ;
 synfully, *adv.* 153/747.
- sy, 3 s. perf. (saw).
 mercy, *n.* 571/1381.
- sykerly, *adv.*
 myrily, *adv.* 295/4462.
- synfully, *adv.*
 bitterly, *adv.* 132/106 ;
 boldely, *adv.* 263/3416 ;
 cursedly, *adv.* 263/3419 ;
 fy, *interj.* 131/80 ;
 pruyely, *adv.* 153/744 ;
 subtilly, *adv.* 153/746 ;
 verraily, *adv.* 263/3414.
- tendrely, *adv.*
 gentilly, *adv.* 88/3104 ;
 mercy, *n. obl.* 438/1096 ;
 priuely, *adv.* 421/582 ;
 stedfastly, *adv.* 438/1094.
- therby, *adv.*
 boldely, 495/581 ;
 diuersly, *adv.* 389/1877 ;
 I, *pron.* 363/1016, 522/
 723 ;
 mystily, *adv.* 571/1394 ;
 priuely, *adv.* 373/1343 ;
 specially, *adv.* 362/983 ;
 trewely, *adv.* 552/735,
 569/1307 ;
- why, *adv.* 468/2169 ;
 ydelly, *adv.* 317/446.
- thriftily, *adv.*
 I, *pron.* 89/3132 ;
 yemanly, *adv.* 4/106.
- trewely, *adv.*
 by, *adv.* 254/3116 ;
 curiously, *adv.* 505/909 ;
 feithfully, *adv.* 437/1066 ;
 hertely, *adv.* 22/762, 562/
 1062 ;
 I, *pron.* 37/1268, 291/
 4311, 376/1458, 450/
 1498, 583/211 ;
 priuely, *adv.* 437/1069 ;
 properly, *adv.* 80/2787 ;
 therby, *adv.* 552/734, 569/
 1306 ;
 wilfully, *adv.* 317/441.
- verraily, *adv.*
 boldely, *adv.* 263/3416 ;
 cursedly, *adv.* 263/3419 ;
 hardily, *adv.* 445/1312 ;
 I, *pron.* 34/1173, 495/586 ;
 parfitly, *adv.* 475/2399 ;
 pitously, *adv.* 491/461 ;
 synfully, *adv.* 263/3417.
- vertuously, *adv.*
 I, *pron.* 368/1173.
- vicary, *n.* (vicar).
 lustily, *adv.* 589/21.
- vncurteisly, *adv.*
 cry, *n. obl.* 474/2364.
- vnkyndely, *adv.*
 vnwityngly, *adv.* 318/486.
- vnthriftily, *adv.*
 priuely, *adv.* 557/892.
- vnwityngly, *adv.*
 vnkyndely, *adv.* 318/485.
- vnworthy, *a.*
 I, *pron.* 414/361 ;
 willingly, *adv.* 414/362.
- why, *adv.*
 by, *adv.* 119/4143 ;
 comunly, *adv.* 400/2257 ;
 I, *pron.* 448/1442 ;
 pitously, *adv.* 160/970 .
 roially, *adv.* 160/968 ;

- sobrely, *adv.* 585/286 ;
 softly, *adv.* 413/323 ;
 sowefully, *adv.* 85/2978 ;
 therby, *adv.* 468/2170.
- wikkedly, *adv.*
 comunly, *adv.* 426/726 ;
 I, *pron.* 50/1736 ;
 priuely, *adv.* 426/725.
- wilfully, *adv.*
 trewely, *adv.* 317/442.
- willingly, *adv.*
 I, *pron.* 414/361 ;
 vnworthy, *a.* 414/359.
- worthily, *adv.*
 largily, *adv.* 78/2738.
- wrecchedly, *adv.*
 attemprely, *adv.* 394/
 2053 ;
 communely, *adv.* 255/
 3168.
- ydelly, *adv.*
 therby, *adv.* 317/445.
- yemanly, *adv.*
 thriftily, *adv.* 4/105.
- yuory, *n. obl.*
 fetisly, *adv.* 386/1742 ;
 quyrboilly, *n. obl.* 196/
 2065.
- ybe, -ibe (*q. v.*)
- brybe, *n. obj.*
 Ribibe, *n. obj.* 374/1377.
- yble, -ible (*q. v.*)
- penyble, *a.*
 Bible, *n. obl.* 389/1845 ;
 possible, *a.* 425/713.
- quynyble, *n. obj.*
 Rubible, *n. obl.* 96/3331.
- yce, -ice (*q. v.*)
- nyce, *a.*
 benefice, *n. obj.* 296/4506 ;
 cherice, *inf.* 272/3719 ;
 malice, *n. obl.* 493/526 ;
 Maurice, *n. pr.* 164/1086 ;
 office, *n.* 557/924 ;
 trice, *inf.* 272/3715 ;
- vice, *n.* 549/646 ; *n. obl.*
 272/3713, 361/937,
 578/70 ; *n. obj.* 476/
 2433.
- yche (see also -iche)
- lyche, *a.*
 ryche, *a.* 480/61.
- yd
- hyd, *pp.*
 kyd, *pp.* (made known)
 462/1943.
- yde, -ide (*q. v.*)
- abyde, *inf.*
 bisyde, *prep.* 438/1105,
 452/1587 ; *adv.* 515/
 1241 ;
 bityde, *inf.* 467/2123 ;
 chyde, *inf.* 355/777 ;
 hyde, *inf.* 172/1349, 326/
 764 ;
 ryde, *inf.* 453/1615, 487/
 319 ; *v.* 407/118 ;
 slyde, *inf.* 506/924 ;
 syde, *n. obl.* 73/2553, 75/
 2620, 290/4269, 299/
 4601, 341/256, 345/
 410, 447/1410, 462/
 1928, 522/1521 ;
 tyde, *n.* 166/1134 ; *n. obl.*
 146/510, 155/798 ; *n.*
obj. 290/4286.
- abyde, *v.*
 hyde, *inf.* 362/980 ;
 ryde, *v.* 326/748.
- asyde, *adv.*
 bityde, *v.* 413/306 ;
 hyde, *inf.* 412/305.
- bisyde, *prep.*
 abyde, *inf.* 438/1106, 452/
 1588 ;
 bityde, *inf.* 461/1901 ; *v.*
 196/2064 ;
 chyde, *inf.* 497/650 ;
 cryde, 3 s. *perf.* 187/1795 ;
 gyde, *inf.* 427/776 ;

- hyde, *inf.* 43/1477 ;
 pryde, *n.* 279/3936 ;
 ryde, *inf.* 26/873, 49/
 1677 ; *v.* 142/399 ;
 signifyde, 3 *s. perf.* 279/
 3939 ;
 syde, *n. obj.* 279/3934 ;
 tyde, *n. obl.* 291/4294, 505/
 901.
bisyde, *adv.*
 abyde, *inf.* 515/1242.
bityde, *inf.*
 abyde, *inf.* 467/2124 ;
 bisyde, *prep.* 461/1902 ;
 ffrydeswide, *n. pr.* 99/
 3449 ;
 glyde, *inf.* 541/402 ;
 hyde, *inf.* 273/3732, 422/
 594 ;
 ryde, *v.* 331/933 ;
 slyde, *inf.* 405/62, 508/
 1002 ;
 syde, *n. obl.* 405/81, 447/
 1392 ;
 wyde, *adv.* 378/1524.
bityde, *v.*
 asyde, *adv.* 412/303 ;
 bisyde, *prep.* 196/2061 ;
 hyde, *inf.* 412/305, 551/
 696.
byde, *inf.*
 glyde, *inf.* 46/1575 ;
 ryde, *inf.* 121/4238 ;
 syde, *n. obl.* 290/4276.
chye, *inf.*
 abyde, *inf.* 355/778 ;
 bisyde, *prep.* 497/649.
cryde, 3 *s. perf.*
 bisyde, *prep.* 187/1796.
dyde, 3 *s. perf.* (died).
 Homycide, *n.* 323/657 ;
 hyde, *inf.* 362/966 ;
 syde, *n. obl.* 282/3985.
glyde, *inf.*
 bisyde, *prep.* 489/374 ;
 bityde, *inf.* 541/400 ;
 byde, *inf.* 46/1576 ;
 wyde, *a. pl.* 519/1416.
 gyde, *n. (guide).*
 pride, *n. obl.* 135/162 ;
 ryde, *inf.* 23/803.
gyde, *n. obj.*
 side, *n. obl.* 115/4019.
gyde, *inf.*
 bisyde, *prep.* 427/777.
gyde, *v.*
 ryde, *v.* 175/1450 ;
 syde, *n. obl.* 137/244.
hyde, *inf.*
 abyde, *inf.* 172/1350, 326/
 763 ; *v.* 362/965, 362/
 979 ;
 asyde, *adv.* 412/303 ;
 bisyde, *prep.* 43/1478 ;
 bityde, *inf.* 273/3730,
 422/595 ; *v.* 413/306,
 551/697 ;
 dyde, 3 *s. perf.* 362/966 ;
 tyde, *n.* 482/142.
Lyde, *n. pr.* (Lydia).
 pryde, *n. obl.* 279/3919.
pryde, *n.*
 bisyde, *prep.* 279/3937
 signifyde, 3 *s. perf.* 279/
 3939 ;
 syde, *n. obj.* 279/3934.
pryde, *n. obl.*
 diuide, *inf.* 262/3380 ;
 homicide, *n.* 276/3818 ;
 homycide, *n.* 464/1994 ;
n. obj. 393/2009 ;
Lyde, *n. pr.* 279/3917 ;
syde, *n. obl.* 293/4382,
 544/475.
ryde, *inf.*
 abyde, *inf.* 453/1616, 487/
 320 ;
 bisyde, *prep.* 26/874, 49/
 1678 ;
 byde, *inf.* 121/4237 ;
 gyde, *n.* 23/804 ;
 side, *n. obl.* 73/2570 ;
 syde, *n.* 275/3804 ; *n. obl.*
 73/2547, 74/2603, 362/
 990, 374/1380, 380/
 1594 ; *n. obj.* 292/4357 ;

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>tyde, <i>n. obl.</i> 548/588 ;
 wyde, <i>a. pl.</i> 1/28, 3/93,
 170/1256.</p> <p>ryde, <i>v.</i>
 abyde, <i>inf.</i> 407/119 ; <i>v.</i>
 326/747 ;
 bisyde, <i>prep.</i> 142/398 ;
 bityde, <i>inf.</i> 331/934 ;
 gyde, <i>v.</i> 175/1449 ;
 syde, <i>n. obl.</i> 458/1801.</p> <p>signifyde, 3 <i>s. perf.</i>
 bisyde, <i>prep.</i> 279/3937 ;
 pryde, <i>n.</i> 279/3936 ;
 syde, <i>n. obj.</i> 279/3934.</p> <p>slyde, <i>inf.</i>
 abyde, <i>inf.</i> 506/923 ;
 bityde, <i>inf.</i> 405/79, 508/
 1001 ;
 syde, <i>n. obl.</i> 405/82.</p> <p>syde, <i>n.</i>
 bityde, <i>inf.</i> 473/2329 ;
 ryde, <i>inf.</i> 275/3802.</p> <p>syde, <i>n. obl.</i>
 abyde, <i>inf.</i> 73/2554, 75/
 2619, 290/4270, 299/
 4602, 341/255, 345/
 409, 447/1409, 462/
 1927, 522/1522 ;
 bityde, <i>inf.</i> 405/79, 447/
 1391 ; <i>v.</i> 473/2330 ;
 byde, <i>inf.</i> 290/4275 ;
 dyde, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 282/3986 ;
 gyde, <i>v.</i> 137/245 ;
 paide, <i>n. obl.</i> 274/3773 ;
 pryde, <i>n. obl.</i> 293/4381,
 544/476 ;
 ryde, <i>inf.</i> 73/2548, 74/
 2604, 362/989, 374/
 1377, 380/1593 ; <i>v.</i>
 458/1802 ;
 slyde, <i>inf.</i> 405/82 ;
 tyde, <i>n.</i> 470/2225 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
 290/4262 ;
 wyde, <i>a.</i> 306/112 ; <i>a. pl.</i>
 16/557, 39/1331, 483/
 155.</p> <p>syde, <i>n. obj.</i>
 bisyde, <i>prep.</i> 279/3937 ;</p> | <p>pryde, <i>n.</i> 279/3934 ;
 ryde, <i>inf.</i> 292/4358 ;
 signifyde, 3 <i>s. perf.</i> 279/
 3939.</p> <p>tyde, <i>n.</i>
 abyde, <i>inf.</i> 166/1133 ;
 hyde, <i>inf.</i> 482/141 ;
 syde, <i>n. obl.</i> 470/2226.</p> <p>tyde, <i>n. obl.</i>
 abyde, <i>inf.</i> 146/511, 155/
 797 ;
 bisyde, <i>prep.</i> 291/4293,
 505/902 ;
 ryde, <i>inf.</i> 548/589 ;
 syde, <i>n. obl.</i> 290/4261 ;
 wyde, <i>a. pl.</i> 288/4205.</p> <p>tyde, <i>n. obj.</i>
 abyde, <i>inf.</i> 290/4285.</p> <p>wyde, <i>a.</i>
 syde, <i>n. obl.</i> 306/111.</p> <p>wyde, <i>a. pl.</i>
 Cupide, <i>n. pr.</i> 130/61 ;
 glyde, <i>inf.</i> 519/1415 ;
 ride, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 54/1879 ;
 ryde, <i>inf.</i> 1/27, 3/94, 170/
 1255 ;
 syde, <i>n. obl.</i> 16/558, 39/
 1332, 483/156 ;
 tyde, <i>n. obl.</i> 288/4206.</p> <p>wyde, <i>adv.</i>
 bityde, <i>inf.</i> 378/1523.</p> <p>-yde is, -ydis (q. v.)</p> <p>gyde is,
 sydis, <i>n. pl.</i> 528/45.</p> <p>-ydel</p> <p>brydel, <i>n. obl.</i>
 ydel, <i>a. pl.</i> 72/2505.</p> <p>-yden</p> <p>byden, <i>pp.</i>
 glyden, <i>pp.</i> 461/1887.</p> <p>-ydes, -ides (q. v.)</p> <p>tydes, <i>n. pl.</i>
 bisides, <i>prep.</i> 12/402.</p> |
|---|---|

-ydeth, -ideth (<i>q. v.</i>)	melodye, <i>n. obl.</i> 411/271.
gydeth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i>	bawderye, <i>n. obl.</i>
rideth, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> 176/1489.	Auowtrye, <i>n. obl.</i> 372/ 1306.
 	Belmarye, <i>n. pr.</i>
-ydis, -yde is (<i>q. v.</i>)	Satalye, <i>n. pr.</i> 2/58.
sydis, <i>n. pl.</i>	Bigamye, <i>n.</i>
gyde is, 528/45.	envie, <i>n. obj.</i> 336/95.
 	Bigamye, <i>n. obl.</i>
-ye, -ie (<i>q. v.</i>)	dye, <i>v.</i> 336/85 ;
abye, <i>inf.</i>	vileynye, <i>n. obj.</i> 335/53.
compaignye, <i>n. obl.</i> 551/ 695 ;	boterfiye, <i>n.</i>
espye, <i>n.</i> 326/755 ;	compaignye, <i>n. obl.</i> 281/ 3979.
mynstralcye, <i>n. obl.</i> 127/ 4394.	Boterflye, <i>n. obl.</i>
agonye, <i>n. obl.</i>	eye, <i>n. obj.</i> 295/4463.
Astronomye, <i>n. obl.</i> 99/ 3451.	Boterflye, <i>n. obj.</i>
allye, <i>n.</i>	vileynye, <i>n. obl.</i> 472/2303.
dye, <i>inf.</i> 269/3595 ;	bye, <i>v.</i> (buy).
hye, <i>adv.</i> 269/3592 ;	housbondrye, <i>n.</i> 342/288.
Lumbardye, <i>n. pr.</i> 269/ 3590.	chiualrye, <i>n. obl.</i>
Allye, <i>n. obl.</i>	compaignye, <i>n. obj.</i> 63/ 2183 ;
espye, <i>inf.</i> 537/291 ;	ffemenye, <i>n. pr.</i> 26/877.
lye, <i>inf.</i> 537/289.	chiualrye, <i>n. obj.</i>
allye, <i>inf.</i>	compaignye, <i>n.</i> 60/2105.
dye, <i>inf.</i> 322/615 ;	clergye, <i>n. obl.</i>
Nonnerye, <i>n. obl.</i> 113/ 3946.	compaignye, <i>n. obl.</i> 371/ 1278.
Astrologye, <i>n. obl.</i>	compaignye, <i>n.</i>
Logelrye, <i>n. obl.</i> 515/1265 ;	chiualrye, <i>n. obj.</i> 61/2106 ;
lye, <i>inf.</i> 101/3513.	Emelye, <i>n. pr.</i> 74/2571 ;
Astrologye, <i>n. obj.</i>	folye, <i>n. obj.</i> 318/464, 560/997 ;
fantasye, <i>n.</i> 92/3191.	hostelrye, <i>n. obl.</i> 21/718 ;
Astronomye, <i>n. obl.</i>	melodye, <i>n.</i> 73/2565 ;
agonye, <i>n. obl.</i> 99/3452 ;	spicerye, <i>n. obj.</i> 134/136.
prye, <i>inf.</i> 99/3458 ;	compaignye, <i>n. obl.</i>
Surgerye, <i>n. obl.</i> 12/413.	abye, <i>inf.</i> 551/694 ;
Auncetrye, <i>n. obl.</i> (ancestry).	bachelrye, <i>n.</i> 411/270 ;
hye, <i>adv.</i> 114/3981.	chiualrye, <i>n. obl.</i> 63/2184 ;
Auoutrye, <i>n. obl.</i>	clergye, <i>n. obl.</i> 371/1277 ;
dye, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 448/1436.	curteisye, <i>n. obl.</i> 548/587, 577/28 ;
Auowtrye, <i>n. obl.</i>	dayesye, <i>n.</i> 10/332 ;
bawderye, <i>n. obl.</i> 372/1305.	drye, <i>n. obl.</i> 263/3407 ;
bachelrye, <i>n.</i>	dye, <i>inf.</i> 469/2181 ; <i>v.</i> 69/ 2412 ;
compaignye, <i>n. obl.</i> 411/ 268 ;	

- Emelye, *n.* *pr.* 50/1749,
77/2699, 79/2773, 79/
2780, 82/2885, 83/
2910;
fantasye, *n. obl.* 110/3840,
339/190; *n. obj.* 504/
844;
ffairye, *n. oll.* 359/859,
470/2227;
gye, *inf.* 170/1286;
hostelrye, *n. obl.* 1/23,
92/3203;
Iewerye, *n.* 183/1679;
lecherye, *n. obj.* 519/1381;
lye, *inf.* 162/1007;
melodye, *n. obj.* 411/271;
n. obj. 119/4168;
venerye, *n. obj.* 66/2308;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 183/1681.
compaignye, *n. obj.*
boterflye, *n.* 281/3980;
crye, *inf.* 548/582;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 88/3107;
folye, *n. obl.* 305/64;
gye, *inf.* 589/13;
hostelrye, *n. obl.* 287/
4184;
lye, *n. obl.* 548/599; *inf.*
22/763;
maistrye, *n. obl.* 501/764;
sorcerie, *n. obl.* 153/755;
spye, *inf.* 538/314.
conspiracye, *n. obj.*
dye, *inf.* 278/3891;
envye, *n. obj.* 278/3888;
hye, *adv.* 278/3886.
cowardye, *n. obj.*
vileynye, *n.* 78/2729.
crye, *inf.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 548/
583;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 94/3287;
dye, *inf.* 109/3813, 270/
3631, 474/2365;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 67/2341,
84/2956;
enuye, *n. obj.* 78/2732;
eye, *n. obl.* 32/1096;
- felonye, *n. obl.* 289/4230;
hye, *adv.* 490/411;
ribaudye, *n. obl.* 313/324.
crye, *v.*
dye, *inf.* 165/1110;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 81/2836;
enuye, *n. obj.* 27/907;
eye, *n. obl.* 559/904;
reuerye, *n. obl.* 115/4005;
Surye, *n. pr.* 165/1108.
curteisye, *n. obl.*
compaignye, *n. obl.* 577/
27;
crye, *inf.* 94/3288;
espye, *inf.* 135/180;
flairye, *n. obl.* 481/96;
folye, *n. obl.* 135/163;
gye, *inf.* 405/75;
housbondrye, *n. obl.* 446/
1380;
lumbardye, *n. pr.* 405/72;
lye, *inf.* 383/1670, 524/
1570; 3 *pl. pres.* 272/
3688;
maistrye, *n. obl.* 272/3689;
maluesye, *n. obl.* 170/
1260;
Surrye, *n. pr.* 135/177;
tirannye, *n.* 272/3691; *n.*
obj. 135/165;
vileynye, *n. obj.* 21/726,
325/740, 472/2310.
dayerye, *n.* (dairy).
pultrye, *n.* 17/598.
dayesye, *n.* (daisy).
compaignye, *n. obl.* 10/
331.
diffye, 1 *s. pres.*
glotonye, *n. obl.* 391/1927.
drye, *n. obl.*? (in weet and
drye).
compaignye, *n. obl.* 263/
3405.
drye, *a.*
maladye, *n. obl.* 12/419.
drye, *inf.*
Phanye, *n. pr.* 280/3948.
dye, *inf.*

- allye, *n.* 269/3593; *inf.*
322/616;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 469/
2182;
conspiracye, *n. obj.* 278/
3889;
crye, *inf.* 109/3814, 270/
3629, 474/2366; *1 s.*
pres. 165/1111;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 46/1588,
46/1594, 50/1731, 79/
2762;
envye, *n. obj.* 278/3888;
eye, *n. obl.* 404/37;
felonye, *n. obl.* 150/643;
folye, *n.* 52/1798;
gye, *v.* 532/159;
hye, *adv.* 269/3592, 278/
3886;
lecherye, *n. obl.* 354/
737;
Lucye, *n. pr.* 355/747;
Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 269/
3590;
lye, *inf.* 510/1085;
maladye, *n. obl.* 77/2706,
115/3993;
Marie, *n. pr.* 156/841;
modifye, *inf.* 73/2542;
multiplie, *inf.* 297/4535;
remedye, *n.* 309/236; *n.*
obj. 260/3322;
slogardye, *n.* 527/17;
Surre, *n. pr.* 165/1108;
tirannye, *n. obj.* 272/3698;
vileynye, *n. obl.* 532/156;
n. obj. 519/1404.
dye, *v.*
Auoutrye, *n. obl.* 448/
1435;
Bigamye, *n. obl.* 336/86;
compaignye, *n. obl.* 69/
2411;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 45/1567;
genterye, *n.* 367/1146;
lye, *inf.* 123/4308; *1 s.*
pres. 288/4193;
maladye, *n. obl.* 81/2825.
Emelye, *n. pr.*
compaignye, *n.* 74/2572;
n. obl. 50/1750, 77/
2700, 79/2774, 79/
2779, 82/2886, 83/
2909; *n. obj.* 88/3108;
crye, *inf.* 67/2342, 84/
2955; *3 pl. pres.* 81/
2835;
dye, *inf.* 46/1587, 46/
1593, 50/1732, 79/
2761; *1 s. pres.* 45/
1568;
espye, *inf.* 41/1420;
eye, *n. obj.* 77/2680, 80/
2807;
gye, *v.* 80/2815;
hye, *n. obl.* (haste) 85/
2979;
hye, *inf.* (hasten) 65/2274;
hye, *adv.* (on high) 74/
2577;
Ialousye, *n. obj.* 53/1834;
melodye, *n. obl.* 26/872,
88/3097;
partie, *n.* 76/2658;
remedye, *n.* 37/1274.
enuye, *n. obj.*
crye, *inf.* 78/2731; *v.* 27/
908;
Philosophye, *n. obl.* 571/
1373.
envye, *n. obj.*
conspiracye, *n. obj.* 278/
3889;
dye, *inf.* 278/3891;
hye, *adv.* 278/3886.
espye, *n.*
abye, *inf.* 326/756.
espye, *inf.*
Allye, *n. obl.* 537/292;
bye, *inf.* 265/3470;
curteisye, *n. obl.* 135/179;
Emelye, *n. pr.* 41/1419;
eye, *n. obl.* 123/4301, 295/
4471; *n. obj.* 410/233;
fantasye, *n. obj.* 265/3475;
fairye, *n. obl.* 194/1992;.

- folye, *n. obl.* 410/236,
 545/506 ;
 hye, *a. pl.* 545/508 ;
 lye, *inf.* 265/3470, 537/
 289 ;
 multiplye, *inf.* 265/3472 ;
 slye, *a. pl.* 527/8 ;
 Surrye, *n. pr.* 135/177 ;
 tirannye, *n. obl.* 33/1111 ;
 vileyneye, *n. obj.* 173/1373,
 296/4477, 458/1791.
 eye, *n.*
 multiplie, *inf.* 552/731 ;
 mynstralcye, *n.* 584/251.
 eye, *n. obl.*
 crye, *inf.* 32/1095 ; 3 *pl.*
 pres. 559/965 ;
 dye, *inf.* 404/38 ;
 espye, *inf.* 123/4302, 295/
 4472 ;
 fairye, *n.* 457/1743 ;
 flaterye, *n. obl.* 300/4619 ;
 hye, *a. pl.* 513/1191 ; *adv.*
 486/273 ;
 Ialousye, *n. obl.* 110/3851 ;
 Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 484/
 193 ;
 maladye, *n. obl.* 98/3416 ;
 melodye, *n. obj.* 1/9 ;
 Philosophie, *n. obl.* 562/
 1059 ;
 plye, *inf.* 440/1169 ;
 ribaudye, *n. obl.* 111/3866 ;
 Surrye, *n. pr.* 138/279 ;
 vileyneye, *n. obj.* 535/231 ;
 Westlumbardye, *n. pr.*
 433/945.
 eye, *n. obj.*
 Boterflye, *n. obl.* 295/
 4464 ;
 Emelye, *n. pr.* 77/2679,
 80/2808 ;
 espye, *inf.* 410/235 ;
 folye, *n. obl.* 410/236 ;
 hye, *adv.* 93/3243 ;
 Philosophye, *n. obl.* 116/
 4050.
 eye, *adv.* (aye).
- lye, *n. obl.* 86/3015.
 fairye, *n.*
 eye, *n. obl.* 457/1744 ;
 melodye, *n. obj.* 465/2040.
 fantasye, *n.*
 Astrologye, *n. obj.* 92/
 3192 ;
 repplye, *inf.* 453/1609.
 fantasye, *n. obl.*
 compaignye, *n. obl.* 110/
 3839, 339/189.
 fantasye, *n. obj.*
 compaignye, *n. obl.* 504/
 843 ;
 espye, *inf.* 265/3473 ;
 lye, *inf.* 265/3470, 348/
 515 ;
 multiplie, *inf.* 265/3472.
 felonye, *n. obl.*
 crye, *inf.* 289/4227 ;
 dye, *inf.* 150/644.
 ffairye, *n. obl.*
 compaignye, *n. obl.* 359/
 860, 470/2228 ;
 curteisye, *n. obl.* 481/95 ;
 espye, *inf.* 194/1989 ;
 lye, *inf.* 472/2313 ;
 symphonye, *n. obl.* 194/
 2005.
 ffemenye, *n. pr.* (the country
 of the Amazons).
 chialrie, *n. obl.* 26/865 ;
 chialrye, *n. obl.* 26/878.
 flaterye, *n. obl.*
 trecherye, *n. obl.* 297/4520.
 flaterye, *n. obl.*
 eye, *n. obl.* 300/4620 ;
 folye, *n.* 300/4628 ;
 lyc, *inf.* 361/931 ;
 yprocrysye, *n. obl.* 316/410.
 flye, *n. obl.*
 nygardye, *n.* 172/1362.
 flye, *n. obj.*
 folye, *n. obl.* 512/1131 ;
 hye, *inf.* 565/1151.
 folye, *n.*
 dye, *inf.* 52/1797 ;
 flaterye, *n. obl.* 300/4627 ;

- harlotrye, *n.* 90/3145.
 folye, *n. obl.*
 compaignye, *n. obj.* 305/
 63 ;
 curteisye, *n. obl.* 135/166 ;
 espye, *inf.* 410/235, 545/
 509 ;
 eye, *n. obj.* 410/233 ;
 flye, *n. obj.* 512/1132 ;
 hye, *a. pl.* 545/508 ;
 Ialousie, *n. obl.* 466/2073 ;
 Iupartye, *n. obl.* 552/743 ;
 tirannye, *n. obj.* 135/165.
 folye, *n. obj.*
 compaignye, *n.* 318/463,
 560/996 ;
 gye, *inf.* 87/3046 ;
 hye, *inf.* 563/1084 ;
 iaperye, *n. obl.* 454/1656.
 frenesye, *n. obl.* (frenzy).
 lye, *inf.* 399/2210.
 frye, *inf.*
 Ialousie, *n. obl.* 347/488 ;
 pye, *n. obj.* (pasty) 11/
 384.
 genterye, *n.*
 dye, *v.* 367/1145.
 gentrye, *n. obl.*
 vileynye, *n. obj.* 367/1151.
 glotonye, *n. obl.*
 diffye, 1 s pres. 391/1928 ;
 hasardrye, *n. obj.* 321/590 ;
 lecherye, *n. obl.* 318/481 ;
 lye, *inf.* 390/1915 ;
 vileynye, *n.* 319/503.
 gye, *inf.*
 champartie, *n. obj.* 56/
 1949 ;
 Chiualrie, *n. obl.* 268/
 3585 ;
 compaignye, *n. obl.* 170/
 1285 ; *n. obj.* 589/14 ;
 curteisye, *n. obl.* 405/74 ;
 envie, *n. obj.* 268/3584 ;
 folye, *n. obj.* 87/3045 ;
 lumbardye, *n. pr.* 405/72 ;
 maistrie, *n. obl.* 268/3582 ;
 plye, *inf.* 448/1430.
 gye, *v.*
 be, *v.* 532/137 ;
 dye, *inf.* 532/158 ;
 Emelye, *n. pr.* 80/2816 ;
 Ialousye, *n.* 79/2785 ;
 melodie, *n. obj.* 532/134 ;
 tree, *n. obl.* 532/138 ;
 vileynye, *n. obl.* 532/156.
 harlotrye, *n.*
 folye, *n.* 90/3146.
 harlotrye, *n. obj.*
 vileynye, *n. obj.* 471/2261.
 hasardrye, *n.*
 vileynye, *n. obl.* 330/898.
 hasardrye, *n. obj.*
 glotonye, *n. obl.* 321/589 ;
 policye, *n. obl.* 322/600.
 her-bye, *adv.*
 faithfully, *adv.* 398/2203.
 hostelrye, *n. obl.*
 compaignye, *n.* 21/717 ;
 n. obl. 1/24, 92/3204 ;
 n. obj. 287/4183 ;
 lye, *inf.* 387/1780.
 housbondrye, *n.*
 bye, *v.* (buy) 342/287 ;
 curteisye, *n. obl.* 446/1379 ,
 lye, *inf.* 444/1295.
 hye, *n. obl.* (haste).
 Emelye, *n. pr.* 85/2980 ;
 remedye, *n. obj.* 136/210.
 hye, *a.* (high).
 maistrie, *n. obj.* 97/3383 ;
 ywrye, *pp.* 83/2904.
 hye, *a. pl.* (high).
 espye, *inf.* 545/509 ;
 eye, *n. obl.* 513/1192 ;
 folye, *n. obl.* 545/506 ;
 lye, *inf.* 114/3976 ;
 Westlumbardye, *n. pr.*
 404/46.
 hye, *inf.* (hasten).
 Emelye, *n. pr.* 65/2273 ;
 flye, *n. obj.* 565/1151 ;
 folye, *n. obj.* 563/1085 ;
 melodye, *n. obl.* 487/292 ;
 pye, *n.* (bird) 174/1399.
 hye, *adv.* (highly).

- allye, *n.* 269/3593 ;
 Auncetrye, *n. obl.* 114/
 3982 ;
 conspiracye, *n. obj.* 278/
 3889 ;
 crye, *inf.* 490/412 ;
 dye, *inf.* 269/3595, 278/
 3891 ;
 Emelye, *n. pr.* 74/2578 ;
 envye, *n. obj.* 278/3888 ;
 eye, *n. obl.* 486/274 ; *n.*
 obj. 93/3244 ;
 Lumbardye, *n. pr.* 269/
 3590 ;
 Mynstralcye, *n.* 486/268 ;
 piggesnye, *n.* 94/3266 ;
 prye, *inf.* 386/1738 ;
 slye, *a.* 497/672 ;
 spye, *v.* 102/3566.
 Ialousye, *n.*
 flaterye, *n.* 56/1927 ;
 gye, *v.* 79/2786.
 Ialousye, *n. obl.*
 eye, *n. obj.* 110/3852 ;
 frye, *inf.* 347/487.
 Ialousye, *n. obj.*
 Emelye, *n. pr.* 53/1833.
 iaperye, *n. obl.*
 folye, *n. obj.* 454/1655.
 Ieremye, *n. pr.* (Jeremiah).
 lye, *inf.* 323/636.
 Iewerrye, *n.* (Jews' quarter).
 compaignye, *n. obl.* 183/
 1682 ;
 vileynye, *n. obl.* 183/1681.
 Iogelrye, *n. obl.*
 Astrologye, *n. obl.* 515/
 1266.
 Iupartye, *n. obl.* (jeopardy,
 hazard).
 folye, *n. obl.* 552/742.
 lecherye, *n. obl.*
 dye, *inf.* 354/738 ;
 glotonye, *n. obl.* 318/482.
 lecherye, *n. obj.*
 compaignye, *n. obl.* 519/
 1382 ;
 vileynye, *n. obl.* 584/260.
 Lucye, *n. pr.*
 dye, *inf.* 355/748.
 Lumbardye, *n. pr.*
 allye, *n.* 269/3593 ;
 curteisye, *n. obl.* 405/74 ;
 dye, *inf.* 269/3595 ;
 eye, *n. obl.* 484/194 ;
 gye, *inf.* 405/75 ;
 hye, *adv.* 269/3592 ;
 Pavye, *n. pr.* 443/1246.
 lye, *n.*
 slye, *a.* 97/3392.
 lye, *n. obl.*
 compaignye, *n. obj.* 548/
 598 ;
 eye, *adv.* 86/3016 ;
 mortifie, *inf.* 572/1431 ;
 multiplye, *inf.* 335/28.
 lye, *inf.* (tell falsehoods).
 allye, *n. obl.* 537/292 ;
 Astrologye, *n. obl.* 101/
 3514 ;
 compaignye, *n. obl.* 162/
 1008 ; *n. obj.* 22/764 ;
 curteisye, *n. obl.* 383/1669,
 524/1569 ;
 espye, *inf.* 537/291 ;
 fantasye, *n. obj.* 348/516 ;
 ffairye, *n. obl.* 472/2316 ;
 flaterye, *n. obl.* 361/932 ;
 frenesye, *n. obl.* 399/2209 ;
 glotonye, *n. obl.* 390/1916 ;
 housbondrye, *n. obl.* 444/
 1296 ;
 hye, *a. pl.* 114/3975 ;
 Ieremye, *n. pr.* 323/635 ;
 Malencolye, *n. obl.* 286/
 4136 ;
 mortifye, *inf.* 564/1126 ;
 tirannye, *n. obl.* 152/696.
 lye, *v.*
 curteisye, *n. obj.* 272/3686 ;
 lye, *inf.* 278/3898 ;
 maistrye, *n. obl.* 272/3689 ;
 tirannye, *n.* 272/3691 ; *n.*
 obl. 154/779 ;
 traitorie, *n. obl.* 154/781.
 lye, *inf.* (be placed).

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>dye, <i>inf.</i> 510/1086 ; 1 <i>s.</i>
 <i>pres.</i> 123/4307 ;
 espye, <i>inf.</i> 265/3473 ;
 fantasye, <i>n. obj.</i> 265/3475 ;
 hostelrye, <i>n. obl.</i> 387/
 1779 ;
 lye, <i>v.</i> 278/3900 ;
 melodye, <i>n. obj.</i> 105/3652 ;
 multiplye, <i>inf.</i> 265/3472.</p> <p>lye, 1 <i>s. pres.</i>
 <i>dye</i>, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 288/4194.</p> <p>maistrye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 compaignye, <i>n. obj.</i> 501/
 763 ;
 curteisye, <i>n. obj.</i> 272/
 3686 ;
 lye, <i>v.</i> 272/3688 ;
 tirannye, <i>n.</i> 272/3691.</p> <p>maistrye, <i>n. obj.</i>
 <i>hye</i>, <i>a.</i> 97/3384.</p> <p>maladye, <i>n.</i>
 manye, <i>n. (mania)</i> 40/
 1374.</p> <p>maladye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 drye, <i>a.</i> 12/420 ;
 dye, <i>inf.</i> 77/2705, 115/
 3994 ; 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 81/
 2826 ;
 eye, <i>n. obl.</i> 98/3415.</p> <p>Malencolye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 lye, <i>inf.</i> 286/4135.</p> <p>maluesye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 curteisye, <i>n. obl.</i> 170/1259.</p> <p>manye, <i>n. (mania).</i>
 maladye, <i>n.</i> 40/1373.</p> <p>melodye, <i>n.</i>
 compaignye, <i>n.</i> 73/2566.</p> <p>melodye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 bachelrye, <i>n.</i> 411/270 ;
 compaignye, <i>n. obl.</i> 411/
 268 ;
 Emelye, <i>n. pr.</i> 26/871,
 88/3098 ;
 hye, <i>inf.</i> 487/291.</p> <p>melodye, <i>n. obj.</i>
 compaignye, <i>n. obl.</i> 119/
 4167 ;
 eye, <i>n. obl.</i> 1/10 ;</p> | <p>fairye, <i>n.</i> 465/2039 ;
 lye, <i>inf.</i> 105/3651 ;
 Minstralcye, <i>n.</i> 456/1718 ;
 Sautrie, <i>n.</i> 92/3213.
 modifye, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>dye</i>, <i>inf.</i> 73/2541.</p> <p>mortifye, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>lye</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 572/1430 ; <i>inf.</i>
 564/1127.</p> <p>multiplye, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>dye</i>, <i>inf.</i> 297/4536 ;
 <i>espye</i>, <i>inf.</i> 265/3473 ;
 <i>eye</i>, <i>n.</i> 552/730 ;
 <i>fantasye</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 265/3475 ;
 <i>lye</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 334/27 ; <i>inf.</i>
 265/3470.</p> <p>Mynstralcye, <i>n.</i>
 <i>eye</i>, <i>n.</i> 584/252 ;
 <i>hye</i>, <i>adv.</i> 486/267 ;
 <i>melodye</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 456/1717.</p> <p>mystralcye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>abye</i>, <i>inf.</i> 127/4393.</p> <p>nigardye, <i>n.</i>
 <i>fye</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 172/1361.</p> <p>Nonnerye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>allye</i>, <i>inf.</i> 113/3945.</p> <p>Octogamye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>vileyny</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 335/34.</p> <p>Palaty, <i>n. pr.</i>
 <i>Turkye</i>, <i>n. pr.</i> 3/66.</p> <p>Pavye, <i>n. pr.</i>
 <i>Lumbardye</i>, <i>n. pr.</i> 443/
 1245.</p> <p>perrye, <i>n. obl.</i> (precious
stones. O.Fr. <i>perrerie</i>,
<i>pierrierie</i>).
 <i>spicerye</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 84/2935</p> <p>Phanye, <i>n. pr.</i>
 <i>drye</i>, <i>inf.</i> 280/3946.</p> <p>Philosophye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 <i>enuye</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 571/1373 ;
 <i>eye</i>, <i>n. obj.</i> 116/4049.</p> <p>piggesnye, <i>n.</i>
 <i>hye</i>, <i>adv.</i> 94/3265.</p> <p>plye, <i>inf.</i>
 <i>eye</i>, <i>n. obl.</i> 440/1168 ;
 <i>gye</i>, <i>inf.</i> 448/1429.</p> <p>polycye, <i>n. obl.</i></p> |
|---|--|

232* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>hasardrye, <i>n. obl.</i> 322/599.
 prye, <i>inf.</i>
 Astronomye, <i>n. obl.</i> 99/
 3457;
 hye, <i>adv.</i> 386/1737.
 pultrye, <i>n.</i> (poultry).
 dayerye, <i>n.</i> 17/597.
 pye, <i>n.</i> (bird).
 hye, <i>v.</i> 174/1400;
 ragerye, <i>n. obl.</i> 346/455,
 459/1847;
 yomanrye, <i>n. obl.</i> 113/
 3949.
 pye, <i>n. obj.</i> (pie, pastry).
 frye, <i>inf.</i> 11/383.
 ragerye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 pye, <i>n.</i> 346/456, 459/1848.
 remedye, <i>n.</i>
 dye, <i>inf.</i> 309/235;
 Emelye, <i>n. pr.</i> 37/1273.
 remedye, <i>n. obj.</i>
 dye, <i>inf.</i> 260/3324;
 hye, <i>n. obl.</i> 136/209.
 repplye, <i>inf.</i>
 fantasye, <i>n.</i> 453/1610.
 reuerye, <i>n. obl.</i> (revelry).
 crye, <i>3 pl. pres.</i> 115/4006.
 ribaudye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 crye, <i>inf.</i> 313/323;
 eye, <i>n. obl.</i> 111/3865.
 Russye, <i>n. pr.</i>
 Tartarye, <i>n. pr.</i> 479/9.
 Satalye, <i>n. pr.</i>
 Belmarye, <i>n. pr.</i> 2/57.
 slogardye, <i>n.</i>
 dye, <i>inf.</i> 527/15.
 slogardye, <i>n. obl.</i>
 maistrie, <i>n. obj.</i> 304/58.
 slye, <i>a.</i>
 hye, <i>adv.</i> 497/671;
 lye, <i>n.</i> 97/3391.
 slye, <i>a. pl.</i>
 espye, <i>inf.</i> 527/10.
 spye, <i>inf.</i>
 compaignye, <i>n. obj.</i> 538/
 315.
 spye, <i>v.</i>
 hye, <i>adv.</i> 102/3565.</p> | spicerye, <i>n. obl.</i>
perrye, <i>n. obl.</i> 84/2936.
spicerye, <i>n. obl.</i>
compaignye, <i>n.</i> 134/134;
trye, <i>a.</i> 195/2046.
Surgerye, <i>n. obl.</i>
Astronomye, <i>n. obl.</i> 12/
414.
Surrye, <i>n. pr.</i> (Syria).
crye, <i>1 s. pres.</i> 165/1111;
curteisye, <i>n. obl.</i> 135/179;
dye, <i>inf.</i> 165/1110;
espye, <i>inf.</i> 135/180;
eye, <i>n. obl.</i> 138/280.
symphonye, <i>n. obl.</i>
ffairye, <i>n. obl.</i> 194/2004.
Tartarye, <i>n. pr.</i>
Russye, <i>n. pr.</i> 479/10.
tirannye, <i>n. obl.</i>
curteisye, <i>n. obj.</i> 272/
3686;
lye, <i>v.</i> 272/3688;
maistrye, <i>n. obj.</i> 272/3691.
tirannye, <i>n. obl.</i>
espye, <i>inf.</i> 33/1112;
lye, <i>inf.</i> 152/694; <i>1 s.</i>
pres. 154/772;
traitorie, <i>n. obl.</i> 154/781;
vileynye, <i>n. obj.</i> 28/942.
tirannye, <i>n. obj.</i>
curteisye, <i>n. obl.</i> 135/166;
dye, <i>inf.</i> 272/3700;
folye, <i>n. obl.</i> 135/163.
trecherye, <i>n. obl.</i>
flatterye, <i>n. obl.</i> 297/4519.
trye, <i>a.</i>
spicerye, <i>n. obj.</i> 195/2043.
Turkye, <i>n. pr.</i>
Palatye, <i>n. pr.</i> 3/65.
venerye, <i>n. obj.</i>
compaignye, <i>n. obl.</i> 66/
2307.
vileynye, <i>n.</i>
cowardye, <i>n. obj.</i> 78/2730;
glotonye, <i>n. obl.</i> 319/504.
vileynye, <i>n. obl.</i>
Boterflye, <i>n. obj.</i> 472/
2304; |
|--|---|

- compaignye, *n. obl.* 183/
1682;
dye, *inf.* 532/158;
gye, *v.* 532/159;
hasardrye, *n.* 330/897;
Iewerye, *n.* 183/1679;
lecherye, *n. obl.* 584/259;
Octogamye, *n. obl.* 335/
33.
vileynye, *n. obj.*
bigamye, *n. obl.* 335/54;
curteisye, *n.* 325/739; *n.*
obl. 21/726, 472/2309;
dye, *inf.* 519/1403;
espye, *inf.* 173/1374, 296/
4478, 458/1792;
eye, *n. obl.* 535/230;
flye, *n. obj.* 120/4192;
gentrye, *n. obl.* 367/1152;
harlotrye, *n. obj.* 471/
2262;
tirannye, *n. obl.* 28/941.
Westlumbardye, *n. pr.*
eye, *n. obl.* 433/944;
hye, *a. pl.* 404/45.
yomanrye, *n. obl.*
pye, *n. (bird)* 113/3950.
yocrisye, *n. obl.*
flaterye, *n. obl.* 316/409.
ywrye, *pp. (covered).*
hye, *a.* 83/2903.
- yed, -ied (q. v.)**
dyed, *3 s. perf.*
allied, *pp.* 273/3720;
cried, *3 s. perf.* 273/3721;
espied, *3 s. perf.* 273/
3718.
- yen, -eyen (q. v.)**
allyen, *inf.*
espyen, *inf.* 447/1413.
cryen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 296/4495.
cryen, *3 pl. pres.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 156/848.
dyen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 269/3620,
- 292/4351, 471/2272,
466/2067.
espyen, *inf.*
allyen, *inf.* 447/1414;
eyen, *n. pl.* 258/3260,
545/498.
lyen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 354/723, 474/
2372.
pryen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 467/2111.
spyen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 343/315, 344/
358.
wryen, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pr.* 584/261.
- yes, -eyes (q. v.)**
allyes, *n. pl.*
eyes, *n. pl.* 342/302.
glotonyes, *n. pl.*
maladyes, *n. pl.* 319/513.
- yf, -if (q. v.)**
Algarsyf, *n. pr.*
wyf, *n. obl.* 479/29.
ententyf, *a.*
wyf, *n.* 444/1287.
Inquisityf, *a.*
wyf, *n. obl.* 90/3164.
Iolyf, *a.*
wyf, *n.* 119/4153.
kaityf, *n.*
lyf, *n. obj.* 325/727.
knyf, *n. obl.*
lyf, *n. obl.* 309/218; *n.*
obj. 149/625;
motify, *n. obj.* 149/628;
wyf, *n. 468/2164; n. obl.*
459/1839.
knyf, *n. obj.*
lyf, *n. obl.* 73/2543, 162/
1024;
wyf, *n. obl.* 162/1026,
253/3095.
laxatyf, *n. obj.*
lyf, *n. obl.* 286/4134.
lyf, *n.*

234* RYME-INDEX TO THE ELLESMORE MS (6-TEXT PAGING).

- | | |
|---|---|
| motyf , <i>n. obj.</i> 450/1491 ;
wyf , <i>n.</i> 34/1171, 66/2306,
80/2796, 103/3582,
338/157, 444/1299,
468/2145, 503/805 ;
<i>n. obl.</i> 96/3343, 503/
815 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 93/3221,
446/1352, 581/139.

lyf , <i>n. obl.</i>
<i>demonstratif</i> , <i>a.</i> 400/
2272 ;
knyf , <i>n. obl.</i> 309/217 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 73/2544, 162/1027 ;
laxatyf , <i>n. obj.</i> 286/4133 ;
stryf , <i>n.</i> 454/1664 ;
wyf , <i>n.</i> 79/2775, 87/3062,
115/4023, 172/1336,
305/71, 357/819, 369/
1221, 381/1619, 443/
1260, 466/2078 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
162/1026, 303/5, 408/
162, 523/1539 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
352/643, 447/1385,
508/1004, 585/312.

lyf , <i>n. obj.</i>
kaityf , <i>n.</i> 325/728 ;
knyf , <i>n. obl.</i> 149/627 ;
motyf , <i>n. obj.</i> 149/628 ;
stryf , <i>n. obl.</i> 454/1646 ;
wyf , <i>n.</i> 38/1289, 65/2258,
101/3522, 103/3609,
146/533, 171/1306,
283/4015, 292/4331,
298/4553, 347/462,
363/998, 364/1046,
364/1055, 365/1091,
368/1180, 453/1627,
507/984, 523/1551,
525/1599 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 90/
3142, 161/974, 349/
536, 354/742, 371/
1269, 519/1399, 520/
1437 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 344/366,
387/1808, 448/1445,
451/1545, 451/1551 ;
ymaginatyf , <i>a.</i> 511/1094.
motyf , <i>n. obj.</i>
knyf , <i>n. obl.</i> 149/627 ; | lyf , <i>n.</i> 450/1492 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
149/625.
stryf , <i>n.</i>
lyf , <i>n. obl.</i> 454/1663 ;
wyf , <i>n.</i> 501/758.
stryf , <i>n. obl.</i>
lyf , <i>n. obj.</i> 454/1645 ;
wyf , 110/3850 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
123/4281.
stryf , <i>n. obj.</i>
wyf , <i>n. obj.</i> 393/1999.
superlatyf , <i>a.</i>
wyf , <i>n.</i> 446/1376.
wyf , <i>n.</i>
<i>ententyf</i> , <i>a.</i> 444/1288 ;
Iolyf , <i>a.</i> 119/4154 ;
knyf , <i>n. obl.</i> 468/2163 ;
lif , <i>n. obj.</i> 43/1485 ;
lyf , <i>n.</i> 34/1172, 66/2305,
80/2795, 102/3581,
338/158, 444/1300,
468/2146, 503/806 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obl.</i> 79/2776, 87/3061,
115/4024, 172/1335,
305/72, 357/820, 369/
1222, 381/1620, 443/
1259, 466/2077 ; <i>n. obj.</i>
38/1290, 65/2257, 101/
3521, 103/3610, 146/
535, 171/1305, 283/
4016, 292/4332, 298/
4554, 347/461, 363/
997, 364/1045, 364/
1056, 365/1092, 368/
1179, 453/1628, 507/
983, 523/1552, 525/
1600 ;
stryf , <i>n.</i> 501/757 ; <i>n. obl.</i>
110/3849 ;
superlatyf , <i>a.</i> 446/1375.
wyf , <i>n. obl.</i>
<i>Algarsyf</i> , <i>n. pr.</i> 479/30 ;
Inquisitif , <i>a.</i> 90/3163 ;
knyf , <i>n. obl.</i> 459/1840 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 162/1027 ;
lyf , <i>n.</i> 96/3344, 503/816 ;
<i>n. obl.</i> 162/1024, 303/
6, 408/164, 523/1540 ; |
|---|---|

- n. obj.* 90/3141, 161/
976, 349/535, 354/741,
371/1270, 519/1400,
520/1438;
stryf, *n. obl.* 123/4282.
wyf, *n. obj.*
knyf, *n. obj.* 253/3096;
lyf, *n.* 93/3222, 446/1351,
581/140; *n. obl.* 352/
644, 447/1386, 508/
1003, 585/311; *n. obj.*
344/365, 387/1807,
448/1446, 451/1546,
451/1552;
stryf, *n. obj.* 393/2000.
ymaginatyf, *a.*
lyf, *n. obj.* 511/1091.

-yght, -ight (*q. v.*)
alyght, *pp.*
 nyght, *n.* 21/721.
aryght, *adv.*
 nyght, *n. obl.* 8/268.
bryght, *adv.*
 nyght, *n.* 452/1581.
flyght, *n. obl.*
 knyght, *n.* 29/987.
fourtenyght, *n.*
 myght, *n. obl.* 28/930.
knyght, *n.*
 alight, 3 *pl. perf.* 63/
 2189;
 bihight, *pp.* 502/788;
 flyght, *n. obl.* 29/988;
 hight, *pp.* 71/2472, 363/
 1024, 522/1518;
 myght, *n. obl.* 34/1150,
 47/1607, 88/3078, 364/
 1053, 382/1661, 525/
 1610; *n. obj.* 28/960,
 53/1856, 61/2112;
 nyght, *n.* 501/746; *n. obl.*
 521/1459;
 wight, *n.* 308/194, 456/
 723; *n. obl.* 3/71, 47/
 1611.
knyght, *n. obl.*
aright, *adv* 488/336;

myght, *n. obl.* 464/2023,
 360/899;
right, *n. obj.* 364/1049;
sight, *n. obj.* 395/2071;
syght, *n. obj.* 471/2260;
wyght, *n.* 24/846.
knyght, *n. obj.*
 light, *a.* 539/351;
 myght, *n. obj.* 487/310;
 nyght, *n.* 471/2253.
lyght, *n.*
 myght, *n. obj.* 438/1122;
 nyght, *n.* 186/1776;
 syght, *n. obl.* 439/1125.
lyght, *n. obl.*
 myght, *n. obl.* 104/3633,
 556/880.
lyght, *n. obj.*
 nyght, *n.* 508/1018.
myght, *n.*
 bright, *a.* 187/1800;
 knyght, *n.* 47/1608;
 sight, *n. obl.* 148/568;
 vpright, *adv.* 187/1801.
myght, *n. obl.*
 doun right, *adv.* 583/228;
 fourtenyght, *n.* 28/929;
 knyght, *n.* 34/1149, 80/
 3077, 364/1054, 382/
 1662, 525/1609; *n. obl.*
 360/900, 464/2024;
 nyght, *n.* 264/3454, 274/
 3758, 318/467, 363/
 1012, 492/468; *n. obl.*
 172/1455; *n. pl.* 390/
 1885;
 vpright, *a.* 274/3761;
 wight, *n.* 54/1875, 368/
 1187; *n. obl.* 16/537,
 264/3459, 274/3763,
 336/77;
 wight, *a.* 264/3457.
myght, *n. obj.*
 aright, *adv.* 254/3135;
 knyght, *n.* 28/959, 53/
 1855, 61/2111; *n. obj.*
 487/309;
 lyght, *n.* 438/1124;

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>nyght, <i>n.</i> 118/4103, 391/
1945, 393/2013, 457/
1762; <i>n. obl.</i> 496/641;
right, <i>n. oll.</i> 544/478;
sight, <i>n. obj.</i> 394/2060;
syght, <i>n. obl.</i> 439/1125;
wight, <i>n. obj.</i> 544/481.</p> <p>nyght, <i>n.</i>
alyght, <i>pp.</i> 21/722;
aright, <i>adv.</i> 98/3405, 122/
4254;
bright, <i>a.</i> 101/3515;
bryght, <i>adv.</i> 452/1582;
dight, <i>pp.</i> 31/1041, 273/
3719;
fight, <i>n. obj.</i> 71/2489;
knyght, <i>n.</i> 501/745; <i>n. obj.</i> 471/2254;
light, <i>a.</i> 105/3671, 540/
381;
lyght, <i>n.</i> 186/1778; <i>n. obj.</i> 508/1017;
myght, <i>n. obl.</i> 264/3456,
274/3560, 318/468,
363/1011, 492/467; <i>n. obj.</i> 118/4104, 391/
1946, 393/2014, 457/
1761;
plight, <i>pp.</i> 324/702;
right, <i>a.</i> 78/2718, 102/
2583;
vnright, <i>n. obj.</i> 365/1093;
vpright, <i>a.</i> 58/2008, 274/
3761;
wight, <i>n.</i> 121/4236, 123/
4283, 171/1292, 264/
3549, 274/3763, 488/
329;
wyght, <i>n.</i> 555/840.</p> <p>nyght, <i>n. obl.</i>
aryght, <i>adv.</i> 8/267;
knyght, <i>n.</i> 521/1460;
lyght, <i>n. obl.</i> 104/3634,
556/881;
myght, <i>n. obl.</i> 175/1455;
<i>n. obj.</i> 496/642;
plyght, <i>pp.</i> 258/3239,
356/790;</p> | <p>right, <i>n. obl.</i> 308/183;
right, 152/708; <i>adv.</i> 350/
578, 519/1390;
ryght, <i>a.</i> 355/768;
vpright, <i>a.</i> 122/4266,
176/1506, 274/3761,
282/4332;
wight, <i>n.</i> 159/911.</p> <p>nyght, <i>n. pl.</i> (fourty dayes
and fourty nyght).
myght, <i>n. obl.</i> 390/1886.
plyght, <i>pp.</i>
nyght, <i>n. obl.</i> 258/3237,
356/789.</p> <p>ryght, <i>a.</i>
nyght, <i>n. obl.</i> 355/767.</p> <p>syght, <i>n. obl.</i>
lyght, <i>n.</i> 438/1124;
myght, <i>n. obj.</i> 438/1122.</p> <p>syght, <i>n. obj.</i>
knyght, <i>n. obl.</i> 471/2259.</p> <p>to-nyght, <i>adv.</i>
right, <i>n. obl.</i> 381/1635;
vpright, <i>a.</i> 324/674;
wight, <i>n. obl.</i> 286/4115.</p> <p>wyght, <i>n.</i>
knyght, <i>n. obl.</i> 24/845;
nyght, <i>n.</i> 555/841.</p> <p>-yghte, -ighte (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>myghte, <i>v.</i>
alighte, <i>inf.</i> 432/909;
brighte, <i>a. pl.</i> 328/839;
dighte, <i>inf.</i> 434/974;
fighth, <i>3 pl. pres.</i> 123/
4291;
highte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 455/
1693, 546/550;
lighte, <i>3 s. perf.</i> 154/
786;
nyghte, <i>n. obl.</i> 327/791,
329/858, 423/640, 546/
548;
sighte, <i>n. obl.</i> 271/3677,
361/956, 412/280, 424/
682, 512/1151; <i>n. obj.</i>
413/336, 474/2355,
474/2383;</p> |
|---|--|

sigh̄te, 3 s. perf. (sighed) 162/1035 ;	wyle, n. obj. 98/3403.
slyḡte, n. obl. 306/131 ;	smyle, inf.
vnderpiḡte, 3 s. perf. 155/789.	while, n. obl. 376/1445.
nyḡte, n. obl.	style, n. obl. (of a gate).
digh̄te, 3 s. perf. 345/ 398 ;	stile, n. obj. (diction, manner) 481/105.
highte, 3 s. perf. 546/550 ;	whyle, n. obj.
myghte, v. 327/792, 329/ 857, 423/638, 546/551.	bigyle, inf. 95/3300.
slyḡte, n. obl.	wyle, n.
myghte, v. 306/132.	bigile, inf. 116/4048.
-ygh̄tes, -ightes (q. v.)	wyle, n. obj.
knyḡtes, n. pl.	bigyle, inf. 98/3404.
rightes, adv. 53/1852, 60/ 2100.	-yled, -iled (q. v.)
-yk̄ (see -ik)	bigyled, pp.
lyk̄, a.	exiled, pp. 310/273.
Magyk̄, n. obl. 485/218.	-yll̄, -ille (q. v.)
-yked	nylle, 1 s. pres. (will not).
lyked, 3 s. perf. (liked).	wille, n. 573/1462.
syked, 3 s. perf. (sighed) 420/545.	-ymbe
-yket̄, -iket̄ (q. v.)	chymbe, n. obl.
wyket̄, n. obl.	chymbe, inf. 112/3896.
clyket̄, n. obj. 467/2117, 465/2046.	-yme
wyket̄, n. obj.	by me,
cliket̄, n. obl. 468/2151.	tyme, n. obj. 566/1204.
-yketh (see -iketh)	cryme, n. obl.
lyketh, 3 s. pres. (liketh).	tyme, n. obl. 371/1296.
pryketh, 3 s. pres. 464/ 2011.	euenyme, inf. (make equal).
-yl̄, -il (q. v.)	tyme, n. obl. 347/473.
wyl̄, n. obj.	pryme, n.
fil, 3 s. perf. (fell) 494/ 570.	tyme, n. obl. 74/2575, 377/1475, 481/74 ; n. obj. 112/3905, 460/ 1858 ; n. pl. 293/4367.
-yle, -ile (q. v.)	pryme, n. obj.
bigyle, inf.	tyme, n. obl. 170/1277 ; n. obj. 377/1475.
whyle, n. obj. 95/3299 ;	ryme, inf.
	tyme, n. obj. 199/2121 ; n. pl. 563/1092.
	Sophyme, n. obl. (sophism).
	tyme, n. obj. 403/6.
	tyme, n. obl.
	cryme, n. obl. 371/1295 ;
	euenyme, inf. 347/474 ;

- pryme, *n.* 74/2576, 480/
73; *n. obj.* 170/1278.
- tyme, *n. obj.*
by me, 566/1205;
pryme, *n.* 112/3906, 460/
1857; *n. obj.* 377/1476;
ryme, *inf.* 199/2122;
Sophyme, *n. obl.* 403/5.
- tyme, *n. pl.*
pryme, *n.* 293/4368;
ryme, *inf.* 563/1093.
- ympes**
- shrympes, *n. pl.*
ympes, *n. pl.* 254/3146.
- yn, -in (q. v.)**
- Augustyn, *n. pr.*
Bradwardyn, *n. pr.* 294/
4432.
- Austyn, *n. pr.*
In, *n. obl.* 181/1632.
- boidekyn, *n. obl.* (a bodkin
or dagger).
- Symkyn, *n. pr.* 114/3959.
- Bradwardyn, *n. pr.*
Augustyn, *n. pr.* 294/
4431.
- chyn, *n. obl.*
pyn, *n. obj.* 6/196.
- citryn, *a. pl.*
sangwyn, *a.* 62/2168.
- columbyn, *a. pl.* (dove-like).
wyn, *n.* 468/2142.
- Comyn, *n. obj.* (cummin).
fyn, *a.* 195/2044;
Mazelyn, *n. obl.* 195/
2042;
wyn, *n. obj.* 195/2041.
- concubyn, *n. obj.*
wyn, *n. obl.* 19/649.
- Constantyn, *n. pr.*
fyn, *a.* 458/1809;
Gilbertyn, *n. pr.* 13/434.
- diuyn, *a.*
wyn, *n. obj.* 258/3245.
- fyn, *a.*
Comyn, *n. obj.* 195/2045;
- Constantyn, *n. pr.* 458/
1810;
- Ianeckyn, *n. pr.* 342/303;
Mazelyn, *n. obl.* 195/2042;
myn, *poss. pron.* 564/1129;
wyn, *n. obl.* 43/1471; *n.*
obj. 83/2908, 195/2041.
- Gilbertyn, *n. pr.*
Constantyn, *n. pr.* 13/433.
- gyn, *n.*
In, *prep.* 565/1165.
- gyn, *n. obl.*
pyn, *n. obj.* 487/321.
- gyn, *n. obj.*
pyn, *n. obl.* 482/127.
- Ianeckyn, *n. pr.*
fyn, *a.* 342/304.
- kymelyn, *n. obj.*
In, *n. obl.* 102/3547, 104/
3622.
- kyn, *n. obl.*
In, *prep.* 116/4037;
Martyn, *n. pr.* 172/1338;
pyn, *n. obl.* 450/1516;
skyn, *n. obj.* 254/3122;
Symkyn, *n. pr.* 113/3941;
ther-In, *adv.* 577/38;
tyn, *n.* 555/829;
yn, *adv.* 287/4157.
- latyn, *a.*
wyn, *n. obj.* 18/637.
- Martyn, *n. pr.*
kyn, *n. obl.* 172/1337.
- Mazelyn, *n. obl.*
Comyn, *n. obj.* 195/2045;
fyn, *a.* 195/2044;
wyn, *n. obj.* 195/2041.
- myn, *poss. pron.*
fyn, *a.* 564/1128;
thyn, *poss. pron.* 37/1282.
- pyn, *n. obl.* (pin).
gyn, *n. obj.* 482/128;
kyn, *n. obl.* 450/1515.
- pyn, *n. obj.*
chyn, *n. obl.* 6/195;
gyn, *n. obl.* 487/322.
- sangwyn, *a.*
citrypn, *a. pl.* 62/2167;

wyn, <i>n. obl.</i> 10/334.	mynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 143/426.
skyn, <i>n.</i> In, <i>prep.</i> 325/731.	blynde, <i>n. pl.</i> ?
skyn, <i>n. obl.</i> In, <i>prep.</i> 568/1272.	fynde, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 530/93.
Skyn, <i>n. obj.</i> In, <i>n. obl.</i> 344/350;	blynde, <i>a.</i>
kyn, <i>n. obl.</i> 254/3121.	fynde, <i>inf.</i> 572/1412 ;
swyn, <i>n.</i> wyn, <i>n. obl.</i> 346/459 ; <i>n.</i> <i>obj.</i> 153/743, 320/555.	mynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 147/552 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 159/926.
swyn, <i>n. obl.</i> wyn, <i>n. obj.</i> 515/1253.	blynde, <i>a. pl.</i>
Symkyn, <i>n. pr.</i> boidekyn, <i>n. obl.</i> 114/ 3960 ;	bynde, <i>inf.</i> 258/3262 ;
kyn, 113/3942.	fynde, <i>inf.</i> 159/929, 545/ 503 ;
thyn, <i>poss. pron.</i> myn, <i>poss. pron.</i> 37/1281.	grynde, <i>inf.</i> 258/3264 ;
tyn, <i>n.</i> kyn, <i>n. obl.</i> 555/829.	kynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 550/659 ;
wyn, <i>n.</i> columbyn, <i>a. pl.</i> 468/2141.	mankynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 258/ 3265 ;
wyn, <i>n. obl.</i> concubyn, <i>n. obj.</i> 19/650 ;	mynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 474/2369.
fyn, <i>a.</i> 43/1472 ;	bynde, <i>inf.</i>
sangwyn, <i>a.</i> 10/333 ;	bihynde, <i>adv.</i> 576/7 ;
swyn, <i>n.</i> 347/460.	blynde, <i>a. pl.</i> 258/3267 ;
wyn, <i>n. obj.</i> Comyn, <i>n. obj.</i> 195/2045 ;	fynde, <i>inf.</i> 69/2413 ;
diuyn, <i>a.</i> 258/3247 ;	grynde, <i>inf.</i> 258/3264 ;
fyn, <i>a.</i> 83/2907, 195/ 2044 ;	kynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 496/620 ;
latyn, <i>a.</i> 19/638 ;	lynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 441/1211 ;
Mazelyn, <i>n. obl.</i> 195/2042 ;	mankynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 187/ 1809, 258/3265.
swyn, <i>n.</i> 153/745, 320/ 556 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 515/1254.	fynde, <i>inf.</i>
yn, <i>adv.</i> kyn, <i>n. obl.</i> 287/4158.	bihynde, <i>adv.</i> 122/4243, 397/2141, 569/1291 ;
-ynde, -Inde (<i>q. v.</i>)	blynde, <i>a.</i> 572/1413 ; <i>a.</i> <i>pl.</i> 159/928, 545/504 ;
bihynde, <i>prep.</i> fynde, <i>v.</i> 386/1753.	bynde, <i>inf.</i> 69/2414 ;
bihynde, <i>adv.</i> bynde, <i>inf.</i> 576/8 ;	grynde, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 320/ 538 ;
fynde, 122/4244, 397/ 2142, 569/1290 ; 3 <i>pl.</i> <i>pres.</i> 255/3177 ;	Inde, <i>n. pr.</i> 392/1980 ;
	kynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 70/2451, 286/4142 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 582/ 183 ;
	kynde, <i>a.</i> 19/647, 186/ 1787, 422/602, 430/ 852, 441/1187 ;
	mankynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 354/ 720 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 326/ 766 ;
	mynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 165/1127, 186/1784, 319/494, 399/2221, 430/849, 517/1335 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 159/ 926 ;

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>ynde, <i>n. pr.</i> 325/722, 442/
1230.</p> <p>fynde, v.</p> <p>bihynde, <i>prep.</i> 386/1754 ;
<i>adv.</i> 255/3178 ;</p> <p>blynde, <i>n. pl.</i> 1 530/92 ;</p> <p>Inde, <i>n. pr.</i> 62/2156 ;</p> <p>kynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 188/1840,
367/1149, 531/121,
536/252 ;</p> <p>mankynde, <i>n. obj.</i> 158/
907 ;</p> <p>mynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 188/1843,
531/123 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 158/
908.</p> <p>grynde, inf.</p> <p>blynde, <i>a. pl.</i> 258/3267 ;</p> <p>bynde, <i>inf.</i> 258/3262 ;</p> <p>mankynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 258/
3265.</p> <p>grynde, 3 pl. pres.</p> <p>fynde, <i>inf.</i> 320/537.</p> <p>kynde, n. obl.</p> <p>blynde, <i>a. pl.</i> 550/658 ;</p> <p>bynde, <i>inf.</i> 496/620 ;</p> <p>fynde, <i>inf.</i> 70/2452, 286/
4141 ; <i>v.</i> 188/1842,
367/1150, 531/124,
536/251 ;</p> <p>mynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 41/1402,
188/1843, 384/1705,
495/607, 531/123, 554/
788 ;</p> <p>wynde, <i>inf.</i> 528/42, 560/
980 ; <i>v.</i> 366/1102 ;</p> <p>yfynde, <i>inf.</i> 492/470.</p> <p>kynde, n. obj.</p> <p>fynde, <i>inf.</i> 582/184.</p> <p>kynde, a.</p> <p>fynde, <i>inf.</i> 19/648, 186/
1786, 422/601, 430/
851, 440/1181 ;</p> <p>mynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 186/1784,
430/849, 475/2390 ;</p> <p>ynde, <i>n. pr.</i> 357/824.</p> <p>lynde, n. obl. (lime-tree).</p> <p>bynde, <i>inf.</i> 441/1205.</p> <p>mankynde, <i>n. obl.</i></p> | <p>blynde, <i>a. pl.</i> 258/3267 ;</p> <p>bynde, <i>inf.</i> 187/1810,
258/3262 ;</p> <p>fynde, <i>inf.</i> 354/719 ;</p> <p>grynde, <i>inf.</i> 258/3264 ;</p> <p>mynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 505/878.</p> <p>mankynede, n. obj.</p> <p>fynde, <i>inf.</i> 326/765 ; <i>s.</i>
<i>pres.</i> 158/905 ;</p> <p>mynde, <i>n. obj.</i> 158/908.</p> <p>mynde, n. obl.</p> <p>bihynde, <i>adv.</i> 143/427 ;</p> <p>blynde, <i>a.</i> 147/553 ; <i>a. pl.</i>
474/2370 ;</p> <p>fynde, <i>inf.</i> 165/1126, 186/
1786, 319/493, 399/
2222, 430/851, 517/
1336 ; <i>v.</i> 188/1842,
531/124 ;</p> <p>Inde, <i>n. pr.</i> 482/110 ;</p> <p>kynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 41/1401,
188/1840, 384/1706,
495/608, 531/121, 554/
789 ;</p> <p>kynde, <i>a.</i> 186/1787, 430/
842, 475/2389 ;</p> <p>mankynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 505/
877 ;</p> <p>yfynde, <i>inf.</i> 512/1153 ;</p> <p>ynde, <i>n. pr.</i> 441/1199.</p> <p>mynde, n. obj.</p> <p>blynde, <i>a. pl.</i> 159/928 ;</p> <p>fynde, <i>inf.</i> 159/929 ; <i>s.</i>
<i>pres.</i> 158/905 ;</p> <p>mankynde, <i>n. obj.</i> 158/
907.</p> <p>wynde, inf.</p> <p>kynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 528/41, 560/
981.</p> <p>wynde, v.</p> <p>kynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 366/1101.</p> <p>yfynde, inf.</p> <p>kynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 492/469 ;</p> <p>mynde, <i>n. obl.</i> 512/1154.</p> <p>ynde, n. pr.</p> <p>fynde, <i>inf.</i> 325/721, 442/
1229 ;</p> <p>kynde, <i>a.</i> 357/823 ;</p> |
|--|--|

- mynde, *n. obl.* 441/1193.
- yne
- couyne, *n. obj.*
hyne, *n.* 18/603.
- deuyne, *inf.*
dyne, *inf.* 174/1413 ;
myne, *poss. pron.* 295/
4455.
- doctryne, *n.*
pyne, *n. obl.* 199/2126.
- dyne, *inf.*
deuyne, *inf.* 174/1414 ;
enclyne, *inf.* 164/1082 ;
pyne, *n. obl.* 164/1080.
- dyuyne, *a.*
Eglentyne, *n. pr.* 4/121.
- Eglentyne, *n. pr.*
dyuyne, *a.* 4/122.
- enclyne, *inf.*
dyne, *inf.* 164/1083 ;
myne, *poss. pron.* 253/
3091 ;
pyne, *n. obl.* 164/1080.
- famyne, *n. obl.*
vyne, *n. obl.* 317/452.
- fyne, *inf.* (finish).
lyne, *n. obl.* 366/1135 ;
pyne, *n.* 356/787.
- hyne, *n.*
couyne, *n. obj.* 18/604.
- lyne, *n.*
Proserpine, *n. pr.* 470/
2229.
- lyne, *n. obl.*
fyne, *inf.* 366/1136.
- myne, *poss. pron.*
diuyne, *inf.* 295/4456 ;
enclyne, *inf.* 253/3092 ;
vermyne, *n.* 438/1095.
- Proserpyne, *n. pr.*
lyne, *n.* 470/2230.
- pyne, *n.* (pain, grief).
fyne, *inf.* 356/788.
- pyne, *n. obl.*
doctryne, *n.* 199/2125 ;
dyne, *inf.* 164/1083 ;
enclyne, *inf.* 164/1082 ;
- thyne, *poss. pron.* 68/2381 ;
whyne, *inf.* 345/386.
- thyne, *poss. pron.*
pyme, *n. obl.* 68/2382.
- vermyne, *n.*
myne, *poss. pron.* 438/
1093.
- vyne, *n. obl.*
famyne, *n. obl.* 317/451.
- whyne, *inf.*
pyne, *n. obj.* 345/385.
- yned
- engyned, *pp.*
pyned, *pp.* 289/4249.
- ynes
- concubynes, *n. pl.*
wynes, *n. pl.* 262/3391.
- yne is, -ynys (q. v.)
- pyne is,
dyuynys, *n. pl.* 39/1323 ;
wynys, *n. pl.* 263/3418.
- yng (see -yngē)
- amblyng', *a.*
ryng, *n. obl.* 415/386.
- answeryng', *n. obl.*
lookyng', *n.* 419/514.
- apertenynge, *a.*
thyng', *n.* 554/784.
- biddyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obj.* 564/1108,
565/1145.
- bigynnyng', *n. obj.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 86/3008.
- blowwyng', *n. obl.*
makyng', *n. obl.* 557/922.
- calcenyng', *imp. p.*
sullymyng', *imp. p.* 553/
770.
- chalangyng', *n. obl.*
thyng', *n. obl.* 310/263.
- clothyng', *n. obl.*
huntyng', *n. obl.* 266/3496 ;
knowyng', *n. obj.* 266/
3497 ;

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>likyng^t, <i>n.</i> 266/3499 ;
 thyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i> 435/1009.
 clothynge^t, <i>n. obj.</i>
 thyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i> 424/652.
 compassyng^t, <i>n. obj.</i>
 ymaginyng^t, <i>n. obj.</i> 57/
 1995.
 compleynng^t, <i>n. obl.</i>
 thyng^t, <i>n. 506/946.</i>
 comyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i>
 thyng^t, <i>n. obj.</i> 169/1239,
 513/1175.
 deerelyng^t, <i>n.</i>
 ryng^t, <i>n. obj.</i> 108/3794.
 dwellying^t, <i>n.</i>
 thyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i> 375/1410.
 empoisonyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i>
 endyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i> 330/892.
 employsonyng^t, <i>n.</i>
 rebellyng^t, <i>n.</i> 70/2459.
 enbibyng^t, <i>imp. p.</i>
 encorporyng^t, <i>imp. p.</i> 554/
 815.
 encorporyng^t, <i>imp. p.</i>
 enbibyng^t, <i>imp. p.</i> 554/
 814.
 endyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i>
 empoisonyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i> 330/
 891 ;
 thyng^t, <i>n. obj.</i> 120/4173.
 enlutyng^t, <i>n.</i>
 thyng^t, <i>n. 553/767.</i>
 forwityng^t, <i>n.</i>
 thyng^t, <i>n. obj.</i> 294/4434.
 gouernyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i>
 reckennyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i> 17/600.
 grucchynge^t, <i>n. obl.</i>
 thyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i> 345/405.
 hangyng^t, <i>imp. p.</i>
 ryng^t, <i>n. obj.</i> 481/83.
 huntyng^t, <i>n. obl.</i>
 clothing^t, <i>n. obl.</i> 266/3496 ;
 knowyng^t, <i>n. obj.</i> 266/
 3497 ;
 likyng^t, <i>n.</i> 266/3499.
 kepyng^t, <i>imp. p.</i>
 ryng^t, <i>n. obl.</i> 497/652.
 knowlechynge^t, <i>n. obl.</i> </p> | thyng ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 573/1433.
knowyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i>
kyng ^t , <i>n. 487/302.</i>
knowyng ^t , <i>n. obj.</i>
clothynge ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 266/
3494 ;
huntyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 266/
3496 ;
likyng ^t , <i>n.</i> 266/3499.
konnyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i>
thyng ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 479/36.
kyng ^t , <i>n.</i>
knowyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 487/301 ;
lyuyng ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 368/1182 ;
of spryng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 45/1550 ;
sermonyng ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 112/
3899 ;
tariyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 187/1807 ;
thyng ^t , <i>n.</i> 280/3951, 443/
1268 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 29/985,
86/3036, 187/1805,
291/4302, 488/337 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 291/4327.
kyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i>
moornyng ^t , <i>n.</i> 149/621 ;
studiyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 99/3463 ;
thyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 153/736,
273/3743, 479/15, 485/
237 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 149/620,
179/1584, 475/2408,
546/540.
likyng ^t , <i>n.</i>
clothynge ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 266/
3494 ;
huntyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 266/
3496 ;
knowyng ^t , <i>n. obj.</i> 266/
3497.
likyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i>
thyng ^t , <i>n.</i> 354/735 ; <i>n.</i>
<i>obj.</i> 317/457.
likyng ^t , <i>n. obj.</i>
thyng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 370/1255.
lookyng ^t , <i>n.</i>
awsweryng ^t , <i>n. obl.</i> 419/
512.
lyuyng ^t , <i>n. obj.</i>
kyng ^t , <i>n.</i> 368/1181 ; |
|---|--|

- thyng^t, *n. obl.* 366/1121.
 makyng^t, *n. obl.*
 blowyng^t, *n. obl.* 557, 923.
 moornynge, *n.*
 kyng^t, *n. obl.* 149 618;
 thyng^t, *n. obl.* 149/620.
 of spryng, *n.*
 king, *n.* 45/1549.
 prechynge, *n. obl.*
 thyng, *n.* 385/1715.
 purchasyng, *n. obl.*
 thyng, *n. obj.* 376/1450.
 quakyng^t, *a.*
 likynge, *n. obl.* 413/320;
 willynge, *n.* 413/319.
 rebelyng^t, *n.*
 empoysonyng^t, *n.* 70/2460.
 rehersyng^t, *n.*
 saluyng^t, *n.* 48/1649.
 rekenyng^t, *n. obl.*
 gouernyng^t, *n. obl.* 17/599.
 ridyng, *imp. p.*
 wirkynge, *n. obl.* 549/622.
 ryng^t, *n. obl.*
 amblyng^t, *a.* 415/388;
 kepyng^t, *imp. p.* 497/651;
 thyng^t, *n. obj.* 485/248.
 ryng^t, *n. obj.*
 deerelyng^t, *n.* 108/3793;
 hangyng^t, *imp. p.* 481/84;
 thyng^t, *n. obj.* 491/434.
 saluyng^t, *n.*
 rehersyng^t, *n.* 48/1650.
 sermonyng^t, *n.*
 thyng^t, *n. obl.* 88/3092.
 sermonyng^t, *n. obj.*
 kyng^t, *n.* 112/3900;
 thyng^t, *n. obj.* 103/3598.
 studiyng^t, *n. obl.*
 kyng^t, *n. obl.* 99/3464.
 sublymyng^t, *imp. p.*
 calceniyng^t, *imp. p.* 553/
 771.
 sweryng^t, *n. obj.*
 thyng^t, *n. obj.* 323/644.
 talkyng^t, *n. obl.*
 thyng^t, *n. obj.* 550/685.
 tariyng^t, *n. obl.*
- kyng^t, *n.* 187 1808;
 thyng^t, *n. obl.* 187, 1805.
 tariyng^t, *n. obj.*
 thyng^t, *n. obl.* 102, 3545.
 thyng^t, *n.*
 apertenynge, *a.* 554/785;
 compleynyng^t, *n. obl.* 506/
 945;
 enlutyng^t, *n.* 553 766;
 kyng^t, *n.* 280, 3949, 443,
 1267;
 likyng^t, *n. obl.* 354/736;
 prechynge, *n. obl.* 385/
 1716.
 thyng^t, *n. obl.*
 bigynnyng^t, *n. obj.* 86/
 3007;
 chalangyng^t, *n. obl.* 310/
 264;
 clothynge, *n. obl.* 435/
 1011; *n. obj.* 424/654;
 dwellyng^t, *n.* 375/1410;
 gruechynge, *n. obl.* 345/
 406;
 kyng^t, *n.* 29/986, 86/
 3035, 187/1808, 291/
 4301, 488/328; *n. obl.*
 153/738, 273/3741,
 479/16, 485/238;
 likyng^t, *n. obj.* 370/1256;
 lyuyng^t, *n. obj.* 366/1122;
 sermonyng^t, *n.* 88/3091;
 tariyng^t, *n. obl.* 187/1807;
 n. obj. 102/3546;
 werkyng^t, *n. obl.* 419/495;
 wirkynge, *n. obl.* 516/
 1280;
 wityng^t, *n. obl.* 418/492.
 thyng^t, *n. obj.*
 biddynge, *n. obl.* 564/1109,
 566/1145;
 comyng^t, *n. obl.* 169/1240,
 513/1176;
 endyng^t, *n. obl.* 120/4174;
 forwityng^t, *n.* 294/4433;
 knowlechynge, *n. obl.* 573/
 1432;
 konnyng^t, *n. obl.* 479/35.

- kyng^t, *n.* 291/4328; *n.*
 obl. 149/618, 179/1583,
 475/2407, 546/542;
 likyng^t, *n. obl.* 317/458;
 moornyng, *n.* 149/621;
 purchasynge, *n. obl.* 376/
 1449;
 ryng^t, *n. obl.* 485/247; *n.*
 obl. 491/433;
 sermonyng, *n. obj.* 103/
 3597;
 sweryng, *n. obl.* 323/643;
 talkyng, *n. obl.* 551/684;
 walkyng, *n. obl.* 431/878;
 werkyng, *n. obl.* 583/210;
 writyng, *n. obl.* 10/326;
 ymaginyng, *imp. p.* 422/
 598.
 walkyng, *n. obl.*
 thyng, *n. obj.* 431/876.
 werkyng, *n. obl.*
 thyng, *n. obl.* 418/494;
 n. obj. 583/209;
 wityng, *n. obl.* 418/492.
 wirkyng, *n. obl.*
 ridyng, *imp. p.* 549/623;
 thyng, *n. obl.* 516/1279.
 wityng, *n. obl.*
 werkynge, *n. obl.* 419/495;
 thyng, *n. obl.* 418/494.
 writyng, *n. obl.*
 thyng, *n. obj.* 10/325.
 wynnyng, *n. obl.*
 thing, *n. obl.* 8/276.
 ymaginyng, *n. obj.*
 compassyng, *n. obj.* 57/
 1996.
 ymaginyng, *imp. p.*
 thyng, *n. obl.* 422/596.

 -*yne*, -*yng* (*q. v.*)
 apparaillynge, *n.*
 makynge, *n.* 83/2914.
 Armynge, *n. obl.*
 likyng, *n. obl.* 195/2040.
 axynge, *n. obl.*
 doyng, *n. obl.* 542/421.
 beddynge, *n. obl.*
- brynge, *inf.* 47/1615.
 berynge, *n. obl.*
 slynge, *n. obl.* 195/2019.
 bitynge, *a.*
 brynge, *inf.* 73/2545.
 bokelynge, *imp. p.*
 lacynge, *imp. p.* 72/2504.
 brennynge, *n. obl.*
 waymentynge, *n. obj.* 29/
 995;
 whistlynge, *n. obj.* 67/
 2337.
 brennynge, *imp. p.*
 perseuerynge, *n. obl.* 531/
 117;
 werkynge, *n. obl.* 531/116.
 brynge, *inf.*
 beddynge, *n. obl.* 47/1616;
 bitynge, *a.* 73/2546;
 comynge, *n. obj.* 432/912;
 dissimulynge, *n. obl.* 563/
 1073;
 gliterynge, *a.* 82/2890;
 lyuynge, *n. obl.* 328/847,
 410/227;
 ouersprynge, *v.* 510/1060;
 retournynge, *n. obl.* 60/
 2095;
 smellynge, *imp. p.* 537/
 279;
 wepyng, *imp. p.* 432/914;
 werkynge, *n. obl.* 564/
 1115.
 carolynge, *imp. p.*
 synge, *inf.* 570/1344.
 chastisynge, *n. obl.*
 lyuynge, *n. obl.* 306/97.
 claterynge, *n.*
 sprynge, *inf.* 71/2491.
 claterynge (*imp. p. ?*)
 shoutynge, *n. obl.* 84/2953.
 clothynge, *n.*
 hangynge, *imp. p.* 267/
 3554.
 comynge, *n. obl.*
 criyng, *n. obl.* 27/906;
 likyng, *n. obl.* 154/767;
 synge, *inf.* 296/4480;

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| weddynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 26/883 ; | techynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 530/93. |
| wepynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 154/768. | flaterynge, <i>n. obl.</i> |
| comyng, <i>n. obj.</i> | stynge, <i>inf.</i> 142/406. |
| brynge, <i>inf.</i> 432/915 ; | flikerynge, <i>imp. p.</i> |
| wepynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 432/914. | smellynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 56/ |
| conioynnge, <i>n. obl.</i> | 1961. |
| figurynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 530/96 ; | gliterynge, <i>a.</i> |
| techynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 530/93. | brynge, <i>inf.</i> 82/2889. |
| criyng, <i>n. obl.</i> | gyternynge, <i>imp. p.</i> |
| comyng, <i>n. obl.</i> 27/905. | syng, <i>inf.</i> 97/3364. |
| daunsynge, <i>imp. p.</i> | hangynge, <i>imp. p.</i> |
| synge, <i>inf.</i> 63/2202. | clothyng, <i>n.</i> 267/3556 ; |
| dawenynge, <i>n. obl.</i> | sparklynge, <i>a.</i> 62/2164. |
| synge, <i>inf.</i> 121/4233, 284/ | helpyng, <i>n.</i> |
| 4071.. | ventusynge, <i>n.</i> 78/2747. |
| departynge, <i>n. obl.</i> | heriyng, <i>n. obj.</i> |
| synge, <i>v.</i> 139/294 ; | soukyng, <i>imp. p.</i> 182/ |
| tariyng, <i>n.</i> 138/262. | 1648. |
| desirynge, <i>n.</i> | kissynge, <i>imp. p.</i> |
| waymentynge, <i>n.</i> 55/1921. | swownynge, <i>n.</i> 437/1080 ; |
| deyyng, <i>n. obl.</i> | wepynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 437/ |
| konnyng, <i>n. obl.</i> 188/ | 1083. |
| 1847 ; | konnyng, <i>n. obl.</i> |
| synge, <i>inf.</i> 188/1849. | deyyng, <i>n. obl.</i> 188/1850 ; |
| disconfityng, <i>n.</i> | synge, <i>inf.</i> 188/1849. |
| tourneiynge, <i>n.</i> 78/2720. | lacyng, <i>imp. p.</i> |
| dissimulynge, <i>n. obl.</i> | bokelynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 72/ |
| brynge, <i>inf.</i> 563/1072. | 2503. |
| diuynnge, <i>n. obl.</i> | lernynge, <i>imp. p.</i> |
| sprynge, <i>inf.</i> 72/2522. | lotynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 533/186 ; |
| doyng, <i>n. obl.</i> | synge, <i>inf.</i> 184/1708 ; |
| axyng, <i>n. obl.</i> 542/423. | tariyng, <i>n. obl.</i> 533/187. |
| drenchyng, <i>n. obl.</i> | likyng, <i>n. obl.</i> |
| passynge, <i>inf.</i> 145/490. | Armyng, <i>n. obl.</i> 195/ |
| dwellynge, <i>n. obj.</i> | 2037 ; |
| portreyng, <i>n. obl.</i> 56/ | comyng, <i>n. obl.</i> 154/765 ; |
| 1938. | quakng, <i>a.</i> 413/317 ; |
| enquiryng, <i>n. obl.</i> | wepynge, <i>v.</i> 154/768 ; |
| spryng, <i>inf.</i> 158/889. | willyng, <i>n.</i> 413/319. |
| enuenymyng, <i>n. obl.</i> | longynge, <i>n. obl.</i> |
| synge, <i>inf.</i> 465/2053. | prikynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 193/ |
| feelyng, <i>n. obj.</i> | 1965 ; |
| synge, <i>inf.</i> 296/4484. | synge, <i>inf.</i> 193/1962 ; |
| festeiyng, <i>imp. p.</i> | wryng, <i>inf.</i> 193/1966. |
| sprynge, <i>inf.</i> 488/346. | longynge, <i>n. obj.</i> |
| figuryng, <i>n. obl.</i> | moornynge, <i>n.</i> 106/3706 ; |
| conioynnge, <i>n. obl.</i> 530/ | offryng, <i>n. obj.</i> 96/3350. |
| 95 ; | lotynge, <i>imp. p.</i> |

- lernynge, *n. obl.* 533/184;
 tariyng, *n. obl.* 533/186.
 lyuynge, *n. obl.*
 brynge, *inf.* 328/848, 410/
 225;
 chastisynge, *n. obl.* 306/
 98.
 lyuynge, *a.*
 waymentynge, *n. obj.* 27/
 902.
 makynge, *n.*
 apparaillynge, *n.* 83/2913.
 moornynge, *n.*
 longynge, *n. obl.* 106/
 3705.
 morwenyng, *n.*
 pleyyng, *n. obj.* 31/1061.
 morwennyng, *n. obl.*
 synge, *inf.* 296/4491, 490/
 398.
 murmurynge, *n. obj.*
 ryng, *inf.* 70/2431.
 norisshyng, *n. obj.*
 sprunge, *inf.* 86/3018.
 norissynge, *n. obl.*
 supposynge, *n. obl.* 436/
 1041;
 tormentynge, *n. obl.* 436/
 1038.
 offryng, *n. obl.*
 synge, *inf.* 372/1316.
 offryng, *n. obj.*
 longynge, *n. obj.* 96/3349.
 ouersprunge, *v.*
 brynge, *inf.* 510/1059.
 passynge, *imp. p.*
 drenchynge, *n. obl.* 145/
 489.
 perseuerynge, *n. obl.*
 brennyng, *imp. p.* 531/
 114;
 werkyng, *n. obl.* 531/116.
 pleyyng, *n. obj.*
 morwenyng, *n.* 31/1062.
 portreyng, *n. obl.*
 dwellyng, *n. obj.* 56/
 1937.
 prikyng, *n. obl.*
- longyne, *n. obl.* 193/
 1962;
 synge, *inf.* 193/1963;
 wrynge, *inf.* 193/1966.
 reioysynge, *n.*
 synge, *inf.* 584/245.
 retournynge, *n. obl.*
 brynge, *inf.* 60/2096
 ryng, *inf.*
 murmuryng, *n. obj.* 70/
 2432;
 synge, *inf.* 105/3656, 187/
 1802.
 ryng, 3 *pl. pres.*
 vanysshynge, *n. obj.* 68/
 2360.
 semynge, *n. obl.*
 synge, *inf.* 188/1837.
 shoutynge, *n. obl.*
 clateryng, (*imp. p.* ?) 84/
 2954.
 slepyng, *imp. p.*
 wakyng, *n. obl.* 129/22.
 slyng, *n. obl.*
 berynge, *n. obl.* 195/2022.
 smellyng, *imp. p.*
 brynge, *inf.* 537/280;
 flikeryng, *imp. p.* 57/
 1962.
 soukynge, *imp. p.*
 heriynge, *n. obj.* 182/1849.
 sparklyng, *a.*
 hangynge, *imp. p.* 62/
 2163.
 sprunge, *inf.*
 clateryng, *n.* 71/2492;
 diuynnyng, *n. obl.* 72/
 2521;
 enquiryng, *n. obl.* 158/
 888;
 norisshyng, *n. obj.* 86/
 3017;
 stirynge, *imp. p.* 105/
 3673;
 synge, *inf.* 63/2210, 284/
 4067;
 tariyng, *n. obl.* 24/821;
 thondryng, *a.* 62/2174.

- | | |
|--|---|
| sprynge, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i>
synges, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 293/
4391.
stirynge, <i>imp. p.</i>
sprynge, <i>inf.</i> 105/3674.
stynge, <i>inf.</i>
flaterynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 142/405.
supposynge, <i>n. obl.</i>
norissynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 436/
1040 ;
tormentynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 436/
1038.
swownynge, <i>n.</i>
kissynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 437/
1083 ;
wepynges, <i>imp. p.</i> 437/
1082.
synge, <i>inf.</i>
carolynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 570/
1345 ;
comynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 296/4479 ;
daunsynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 63/
2201 ;
dawenynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 121/
4234, 284/4072 ;
deynges, <i>n. obl.</i> 188/1850 ;
enuenymyne, <i>n. obl.</i> 465/
2060 ;
festeiynges, <i>imp. p.</i> 488/
345 ;
feelynges, <i>n. obj.</i> 296/4483 ;
gyternynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 97/
3363 ;
konnynges, <i>n. obl.</i> 188/
1847 ;
lernynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 184/
1706 ;
longynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 193/
1962 ;
morwenynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 296/
4492, 490/397 ;
offrynges, <i>n. obl.</i> 372/1315 ;
prikynges, <i>n. obl.</i> 193/
1965 ;
reioysynge, <i>n.</i> 584/246 ;
rynges, <i>inf.</i> 105/3655, 187/
1803 ;
semynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 188/1838 ; | sprynge, <i>inf.</i> 63/2209,
284/4068 ;
wrynges, <i>inf.</i> 193/1966.
synge, <i>v.</i>
comynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 296/
4479 ;
departynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 139/
293 ;
sprynge, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 293/
4392.
tariynge, <i>n.</i>
departynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 138/
260.
tariynge, <i>n. obl.</i>
lernynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 533/184 ;
lotynge, <i>imp. p.</i> 533/186.
tarynges, <i>n. obl.</i>
sprynge, <i>inf.</i> 24/822.
techynge, <i>n. obl.</i>
conioynynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 530/
95 ;
figurynges, <i>n. obl.</i> 530/96.
thondrynges, <i>a.</i>
sprynge, <i>inf.</i> 62/2173.
tormentynge, <i>n. obl.</i>
norissynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 436/
1040 ;
supposynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 436/
1041.
tourneiynges, <i>n.</i>
disconfitynges, <i>n.</i> 78/2719.
vanyssflynges, <i>n. obj.</i>
rynges, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 68/2359.
ventusynge, <i>n.</i>
helpynge, <i>n.</i> 78/2748.
wakynge, <i>n. obl.</i>
slepynges, <i>imp. p.</i> 129/21.
waymentynge, <i>n. obj.</i> (la-
mentation).
brennynges, <i>n. obl.</i> 29/996 ;
desirynge, <i>n. obj.</i> 55/1922 ;
lyuynges, <i>a.</i> 27/901.
weddynge, <i>n. obl.</i>
comynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 26/884.
wepynges, <i>imp. p.</i>
brynges, <i>inf.</i> 432/915 ;
comynge, <i>n. obl.</i> 154/765 ;
<i>n. obj.</i> 432/912 ; |
|--|---|

- kissynge, *imp. p.* 437/
 1083 ;
 likyng, *n. obl.* 154/767 ;
 swownyng, *n.* 437/1080.
 werkyng, *n. obl.*
 brennyng, *imp. p.* 531/
 114 ;
 bryng, *inf.* 564/1114 ;
 perseueryng, *n. obl.* 531/
 117.
 whistlyng, *n. obj.*
 brennyng, *n. obl.* 67/
 2338.
 willyng, *n.*
 likyng, *n. obl.* 413/320 ;
 quakyng, *a.* 413/317.
 wryng, *inf.*
 longyng, *n. obl.* 193/
 1962 ;
 prikyng, *n. obl.* 193/
 1965 ;
 syng, *inf.* 193/1963.

-ynges
 aperceuynges, *n. pl.*
 dissymulynges, *n. pl.* 486/
 285.
 brynges, 3 *s. pres.*
 thynges, *n. pl.* 118/4129.
 dissymulynges, *n. pl.*
 aperceuynges, *n. pl.* 486/
 286.
 dremynges, *n. pl.*
 thynges, *n. pl.* 290/4279.
 forswerynges, *n. pl.*
 lesynges, *n. pl.* 321/591.
 gouernynges, *n. pl.*
 thynges, *n. pl.* 305/76.
 kynges, *n. pl.*
 thynges, *n. pl.* 63/2181,
 255/3175, 380/1589,
 389/1871, 464/2028.
 lesynges, *n. pl.*
 forswerynges, *n. pl.* 321/
 592.
 morwenynges, *n. pl.*
 thynges, *n. pl.* 359/876.
 plesynges, *n. pl.*
 rynges, *n. pl.* 152/712 ;
 thynges, *n. pl.* 152/709.
 rekenynges, *n. pl.*
 thynges, *n. pl.* 22/759,
 174/1407, 578/73.
 rynges, *n. pl.*
 plesynges, *n. pl.* 152/712 ;
 sterlynges, *n. pl.* 330/907 ;
 thynges, *n. pl.* 152/709.
 sterlynges, *n. pl.*
 rynges, *n. pl.* 330/908.
 thynges, *n. pl.*
 brynges, 3 *s. pres.* 118/
 4130 ;
 dremynges, *n. pl.* 290/
 4280 ;
 gouernynges, *n. pl.* 305/
 75 ;
 kynges, *n. pl.* 63/2182,
 255/3176, 380/1590,
 389/1872, 464/2027 ;
 morwenynges, *n. pl.* 359/
 875 ;
 plesynges, *n. pl.* 152/711 ;
 rekenynges, *n. pl.* 22/760,
 174/1408, 578/74 ;
 rynges, *n. pl.* 152/712.
 tidynges, *n. pl.*
 wynnynges, *n. pl.* 133/127.
 wynnynges, *n. pl.*
 tidynges, *n. pl.* 133/129.

-ynke
 bithynke, *inf.*
 drynke, *n. obl.* 355/771,
 581/165.
 bryanke, *n. obl.*
 thyynke, *inf.* 447/1402,
 504/857.
 clynke, *inf.*
 drynke, *inf.* 323/663.
 drynke, *n. obl.*
 bithynke, *inf.* 355/772,
 581/166 ;
 swynke, *inf.* 329/874 ;
 thyynke, *inf.* 10/346 ; 1 *s.*
 pres. 347/464.
 drynke, *n. obj.*

- swynke, *inf.* 319/519; 3
 pl. pres. 100/3491;
 thynke, *inf.* 355/753.
 drynke, *inf.*
 clynke, *inf.* 323/664;
 swynke, *3 pl. pres.* 527/21.
 drynke, *1 s. pres.*
 thynke, *inf.* 313/327.
 swynke, *inf.*
 drynke, *n. obl.* 329/873;
 n. obj. 319/520;
 thynke, *inf.* 445/1341;
 1 s. pres. 339/201.
 swynke, *3 pl. pres.*
 drynke, *n. obj.* 100/3492;
 inf. 527/20.
 thynke, *inf.*
 brynke, *n. obl.* 447/1401,
 504/858;
 drynke, *n. obl.* 10/345,
 347/463; *n. obj.* 355/
 754; *1 s. pres.* 313/
 328;
 swynke, *inf.* 445/1342.
 thynke, *1 s. pres.*
 drynke, *n. obl.* 347/463;
 swynke, *inf.* 339/202.
- ynketh
- stynketh, *3 s. pres.*
 thynketh, *3 s. pres.* 577/
 31.
- ynne, -inne (*q. v.*)
- atwynne, *adv.*
 blynne, *inf.* 565/1171;
 synne, *n.* 103/3590.
 bigynne, *inf.*
 Inne, *prep.* 2/41, 87/3073,
 112/3907, 256/3193;
 spynne, *inf.* 253/3097;
 synne, *n. obl.* 256/3192,
 331/942;
 twynne, *1 pl. pres.* 24/835;
 wynne, *inf.* 13/427, 27/
 891, 256/3195, 317/
 461, 497/669.
 bigynne, *v.*
- Inne, *prep.* 564/1120;
 synne, *n. obj.* 368/1176.
 blynne, *inf.* (cease).
 atwynne, *adv.* 565/1171.
 brynnne, *inf.*
 synne, *n.* 335/51.
 bynne, *n. obj.*
 wynne, *inf.* 17/594.
 spynne, *inf.*
 bigynne, *inf.* 253/3098.
 synne, *n.*
 atwynne, *adv.* 103/3589;
 brynnne, *inf.* 335/52;
 ther-Inne, *adv.* 351/613.
 synne, *n. obl.*
 bigynne, *inf.* 256/3190,
 331/941;
 Inne, *prep.* 256/3193;
 thynne, *a.* 455/1682;
 twynne, *inf.* 317/430; *v.*
 533/182;
 with-Inne, *adv.* 361/943;
 wynne, *inf.* 256/3195,
 316/403, 375/1421,
 380/1606.
 synne, *n. obj.*
 bigynne, *v.* 368/1175;
 Inne, *prep.* 459/1837;
 ther-Inne, *adv.* 268/3573;
 wynne, *inf.* 362/961.
 synne, *inf.*
 wynne, *inf.* 307/137.
 thynne, *a.*
 synne, *n. obl.* 455/1681.
 thynne, *a. pl.*
 wynne, *inf.* 552/740.
 twynne, *inf.*
 synne, *n. obl.* 317/429.
 twynne, *v.*
 bigynne, *inf.* 24/836;
 Inne, *prep.* 146/518;
 synne, *n. obl.* 533/181.
 wynne, *inf.*
 bigynne, *inf.* 13/428, 27/
 892, 256/3190, 317/
 462, 497/670;
 bynne, *n. obj.* 17/593;
 Inne, *prep.* 47/1618, 256/

<p>3193, 484/213, 495/ 578, 510/1075 ;</p> <p>synne, <i>n. obl.</i> 256/3192, 316/404, 375/1422, 380/1605 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 362/ 962 ; <i>inf.</i> 307/138 ;</p> <p>ther-Inne, <i>adv.</i> 395/2081 ;</p> <p>thynne, <i>a. pl.</i> 552/741.</p> <p>-ynys, -yne ys (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>dyuynys, <i>n. pl.</i> (divines). pyne ys, 39/1324.</p> <p>wynys, <i>n. pl.</i> (wines). pyne ys, 263/3420.</p> <p>-ynt</p> <p>grynt, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> (grinds). y-stynt^t, <i>pp.</i> (stopped) 345/390.</p> <p>-ype</p> <p>pype, <i>inf.</i> rype, <i>a. pl.</i> 111/3875.</p> <p>-yr, -ir (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>fyr, <i>n. obl.</i> desir, <i>n. obj.</i> 344/374 ; desyr, <i>n. obl.</i> 460/1876.</p> <p>fyr, <i>n. obj.</i> desire, <i>n.</i> 84/2944.</p> <p>-yre, -ire (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>afyre, <i>adv.</i> Dianyre, <i>n. pr.</i> 354/725 ; Ire, <i>n. obl.</i> 392/1981.</p> <p>Dianyre, <i>n. pr.</i> afyre, <i>adv.</i> 354/726.</p> <p>fyre, <i>n. obl.</i> myre, <i>n. obl.</i> 362/972.</p> <p>hyre, <i>n. obl.</i> desire, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 392/ 1974 ;</p> <p>myre, <i>n. obl.</i> 15/508, 576/ 5.</p> <p>myre, <i>n. obl.</i> fyre, <i>n. obl.</i> 362/971 ; hyre, <i>n. obl.</i> 15/507, 576/6.</p> <p>pissemyre, <i>n.</i></p>	<p>desire, <i>inf.</i> 388/1826.</p> <p>squyre, <i>n.</i> Ire, <i>n. obj.</i> 395/2089.</p> <p>-yred, -ired (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>hyred, <i>pp.</i> conspired, <i>pp.</i> 185/1755.</p> <p>-yrie</p> <p>myrie, <i>adv.</i> (merrily). pyrie, <i>n. obl.</i> 470/2217, 473/2325.</p> <p>-yrthe</p> <p>byrthe, <i>n. obl.</i> myrthe, <i>n. obj.</i> 345/399.</p> <p>-ys, -is (<i>q. v.</i>)</p> <p>amys, <i>adv.</i> is, 3 <i>s. pres.</i> 502/779, 516/1297 ;</p> <p>this, <i>a.</i> 91/3182, 107/ 3735, 323/641, 398/ 2171, 478/8, 558/956, 566/1180, 583/215, 584/247 ;</p> <p>ywys, <i>adv.</i> 585/277.</p> <p>auys, <i>n. obl.</i> wys, <i>a.</i> 23/785.</p> <p>delys, <i>n.</i> pris, <i>n. obl.</i> 7/237.</p> <p>Denys, <i>n. pr.</i> wys, <i>a.</i> 168/1192.</p> <p>deuys, <i>n. obl.</i> lycorys, <i>n. obl.</i> 106/3690 ; pris, <i>n. obl.</i> 23/815 ; wys, <i>a.</i> 494/559.</p> <p>dys, <i>n. pl.</i> (dice). Paradys, <i>n. pr.</i> 36/1237, prentys, <i>n.</i> 127/4385.</p> <p>grys, <i>a.</i> (grey). surplys, <i>n. obj.</i> 547/558.</p> <p>Helowys, <i>n. pr.</i> Parys, <i>n. pr.</i> 353/678.</p> <p>lycorys, <i>n. obl.</i> deuys, <i>n. obl.</i> 106/3689.</p> <p>Novys, <i>n.</i> (novice). wys, <i>a.</i> 254/3130.</p>
--	--

- nys, 3 s. pres. (is not).
 ywys, adv. 542/439.
- Paradys, n. pr.
 dys, n. pl. 36/1238 ;
 prys, n. obl. 505/911 ;
 wys, a. 443/1266.
- Parvys, n. obl.
 wys, a. 9/309.
- Parys, n. pr.
 Helowys, n. pr. 353/677 ;
 wys, a. 178/1555.
- prentys, n.
 dys, n. pl. 127/4386.
- prys, n. obl.
 Paradys, n. pr. 505/912 ;
 wys, a. 348/524, 506/
 933 ;
 Ypotys, n. pr. 197/2088.
- prys, n. obj.
 wys, a. 3/68.
- rys, n. obl.
 surplys, n. obj. 95/3323.
- surplys, n. obj. (surplus).
 grys, a. 547/559 ;
 rys, n. obl. 95/3324.
- wys, a.
 ayus, n. obl. 23/786 ;
 Denys, n. pr. 168/1191 ;
 deuys, n. 494/560 ;
 Novys, n. 254/3129 ;
 Paradys, n. pr. 443/1265 ;
 Parvys, n. obl. 9/310 ;
 Parys, n. pr. 178/1556 ;
 prys, n. obl. 348/523, 506/
 934 ; n. obj. 3/67 ;
 this, a. 521/1469.
- ypotys, n. pr.
 prys, n. obl. 197/2087.
- ywys, adv.
 amys, adv. 585/278 ;
 nys, 3 s. pres. (is not)
 542/438.
- yse, -ise (q. v.)
- agryse, inf.
 deuys, inf. 149/613, 381/
 1650 ;
 wise, n. obl. 149/611 ;
- wyse, n. obl. 311/279.
 aryse, inf.
 deuys, inf. 486/261 ;
 gyse, n. obl. 155/790 ;
 wyse, n. obl. 377/1508,
 463/1965.
- auyse, inf.
 Iustise, n. 151/665 ;
 wyse, n. obl. 410/237,
 414/349, 428/798 ;
 wyse, a. pl. 450/1523.
- auyse, 3 pl. pres.
 franchise, n. 463/1987.
- couceityse, n. obl.
 deuys, inf. 316/423.
- deuys, inf.
 agryse, inf. 149/614, 381/
 1649 ;
 aryse, inf. 486/262 ;
 coueityse, n. obl. 316/
 424 ; n. obj. 111/3884 ;
 gyse, n. 29/993 ; n. obl.
 37/1253, 52/1789 ;
 Iustise, n. 312/289 ;
 Pize, n. pr. (Pisa) 270/
 3646 ;
 ryse, inf. 31/1047, 363/
 1000 ; v. 143/420 ;
 sacrifise, n. obj. 55/1902,
 68/2378 .
- seruyse, n. obl. 42/1426,
 433/958, 480/66 ; n.
 obj. 41/1415, 486/280 ;
- suffise, inf. 270/3648,
 276/3844, 425/697,
 451/1540, 464/1999,
 465/2034 ;
- suffyse, inf. 426/740 ;
- Venyse, n. pr. 404/51 ;
- wise, n. obl. 149/611, 270/
 3649, 278/3890, 289/
 4227, 567/1222 ;
- wyse, n. obl. 53/1843,
 55/1913, 134/153,
 140/350, 175/1457,
 199/2131, 424/673,
 425/695, 426/737, 452/
 1585, 459/1815, 509/

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1044, 521/1467, 536/
266.</p> <p>deuyse, 1 <i>s. pres.</i>
chastise, <i>inf.</i> 272/3695 ;
ryse, <i>inf.</i> 2/33 ;
sacrifice, <i>n. obj.</i> 541/392 ;
sacrifise, <i>inf.</i> 540/365 ;
wise, <i>n. obl.</i> 169/1249.</p> <p>diuyse, <i>inf.</i>
gyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 52/1789.</p> <p>gyse, <i>n.</i>
deuyse, <i>inf.</i> 29/994 ;
sacrifice, <i>n. obj.</i> 65/2280 ;
seruyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 83/2912,
84/2942.</p> <p>gyse, <i>n. obl.</i>
aryse, <i>inf.</i> 155/791 ;
deuyse, <i>inf.</i> 37/1254 ;
diuyse, <i>inf.</i> 52/1790 ;
emprise, <i>n. obl.</i> 73/2540.</p> <p>Iuyse, <i>n. obl.</i>
wyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 155/793,
155/796.</p> <p>mysauyse, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i>
wyse, <i>a. pl.</i> 340/229.</p> <p>ryse, <i>inf.</i>
deuyse, <i>inf.</i> 31/1048, 363/
999 ; 1 <i>s. pres.</i> 2/34 ;
seruyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 71/2487 ;
suffise, <i>inf.</i> 170/1290 ;
tormentise, <i>n. obj.</i> 272/
3707 ;
wise, <i>n. obl.</i> 272/3704 ;
wise, <i>a.</i> 272/3705 ;
wyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 457/1767 ;
wyse, <i>a.</i> 489/376.</p> <p>ryse, <i>v.</i>
deuyse, <i>inf.</i> 143/419.</p> <p>seruyse, <i>n.</i>
wyse, <i>a. pl.</i> 562/1067.</p> <p>seruyse, <i>n. obl.</i>
arise, <i>inf.</i> 8/249 ;
deuyse, <i>inf.</i> 42/1425,
433/959, 480/65 ;
exercise, <i>inf.</i> 42/1436 ;
gyse, <i>n.</i> 83/2911, 84/2941 ;
ryse, <i>inf.</i> 71/2488 ;
wyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 64/2244,</p> | <p>407/117, 422/605, 496/
627 ;
wyse, <i>a. pl.</i> 52/1804, 406/
116.</p> <p>seruyse, <i>n. obj.</i>
deuyse, <i>inf.</i> 41/1416, 486/
279 ;
wyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 337/102,
390/1898, 542/552.</p> <p>suffyse, <i>inf.</i>
deuyse, <i>inf.</i> 426/739 ;
wyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 426/737,
499/705.</p> <p>Venyse, <i>n. pr.</i>
deuyse, <i>inf.</i> 404/52.</p> <p>wyse, <i>n. obl.</i>
agryse, <i>inf.</i> 311/280 ;
aryse, <i>inf.</i> 377/1507, 463/
1966 ;
auyse, <i>inf.</i> 410/238, 414/
350, 428/797 ;
deuyse, <i>inf.</i> 53/1844, 55/
1914, 134/154, 140/
349, 175/1458, 199/
2132, 424/675, 425/
698, 426/739, 452/
1586, 459/1816, 509/
1043, 521/1468, 536/
266 ;
Iuyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 155/795 ;
ryse, <i>inf.</i> 457/1768 ;
sacrifice, <i>n. obj.</i> 68/2369 ;
seruyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 64/2243,
406/114, 422/603, 496/
628 ; <i>n. obj.</i> 337/101,
390/1897, 546/553 ;
suffise, <i>inf.</i> 255/3172,
425/697 ;
suffyse, <i>inf.</i> 426/740,
499/706 ;
wyse, <i>n. obl.</i> 155/796 ;
wyse, <i>a. pl.</i> 406/116.</p> <p>wyse, <i>a.</i>
ryse, <i>inf.</i> 489/375.</p> <p>wyse, <i>a. pl.</i>
auyse, <i>inf.</i> 450/1524 ;
mysauyse, 3 <i>pl. pres.</i> 340/
230 ;</p> |
|--|---|

seruýse, <i>n.</i> 562/1066 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 52/1803, 406/114 ;	Arcite, <i>n. pr.</i> 75/2639 ; lyte, <i>a. pl.</i> 286/4122 ; quyte, <i>inf.</i> 107/3746 ; smyte, <i>v.</i> 483/157 ; white, <i>a. pl.</i> 18/632 ; wyte, <i>1 s. pres.</i> 270/ 3636 ; ypocryte, <i>n.</i> 493/514.
auysed, <i>pp.</i>	byte, <i>3 pl. pres.</i>
suffised, <i>pp.</i> 586/336.	Arcite, <i>n. pr.</i> 75/2633.
-ysed, -ised (<i>q. v.</i>)	endyte, <i>inf.</i>
auyseth, <i>3 s. pres.</i>	wryte, <i>inf.</i> 523/1549.
ariseth, <i>3 s. pres.</i> 170/ 1265.	lyte, <i>a.</i> (little).
deuyseth, <i>3 s. pres.</i>	write, <i>1 s. pres.</i> 200/2154.
suffiseth, <i>3 s. pres.</i> 390/ 1903.	lyte, <i>a. pl.</i>
-ysse, -isse (<i>q. v.</i>)	byte, <i>inf.</i> 286/4121.
mysse, <i>inf.</i>	lyte, <i>adv.</i>
blisse, <i>n. obj.</i> 177/1541 ;	myte, <i>n.</i> 392/1961, 551/698.
kisse, <i>inf.</i> 105/3680 ;	myte, <i>n.</i>
pisse, <i>inf.</i> 121/4215 ;	Arcite, <i>n. pr.</i> 45/1557.
wisse, <i>inf.</i> 375/1415.	myte, <i>n. obj.</i>
-yst, ist (<i>q. v.</i>)	lite, <i>adv.</i> 549/632 ;
lyst, <i>n. obl.</i>	lyte, <i>adv.</i> 392/1962, 551/ 699 ;
list, <i>n. obl.</i> 351/633.	profite, <i>inf.</i> 545/510.
myst, <i>n. obl.</i>	quyte, <i>inf.</i>
wyst, <i>pp.</i> 486/260.	byte, <i>inf.</i> 107/3745 ; vitremyte, <i>n. obj.</i> 268/ 3562.
-yt, -it (<i>q. v.</i>)	smyte, <i>inf.</i>
appetyt, <i>n.</i>	Arcite, <i>n. pr.</i> 36/1219, 48/1657 ;
delyt, <i>n. obj.</i> 443/1249.	merite, <i>n. obj.</i> 311/277 ;
deduyt, <i>n. obl.</i>	wyte, <i>inf.</i> 356/806.
whytt, <i>a.</i> 63/2178.	smyte, <i>v.</i>
delyt, <i>n. obj.</i>	byte, <i>inf.</i> 483/158.
appetyt, <i>n.</i> 443/1250.	vitremyte, <i>n. obj.</i>
knyt, <i>pp.</i>	quyte, <i>inf.</i> 268/3564.
it, <i>pron.</i> 514/1229 ;	wryte, <i>inf.</i>
wit, <i>n. obj.</i> 508/985.	endyte, <i>inf.</i> 523/1550.
quyt, <i>pp.</i>	wyte, <i>inf.</i>
yit, <i>adv.</i> 524/1577.	smyte, <i>inf.</i> 356/805.
smyt, <i>3 s. pres.</i>	wyte, <i>1 s. pres.</i>
yit, <i>adv.</i> 407/120.	byte, <i>inf.</i> 270/3634 ;
whytt, <i>a.</i>	endite, <i>inf.</i> 277/3858.
deduyt, <i>n. obl.</i> 62/2177.	ypocryte, <i>n.</i>
-yte, -ite (<i>q. v.</i>)	byte, <i>inf.</i> 493/513..
byte, <i>inf.</i>	

<p>-ytes gytes, <i>n. pl.</i> mytes, <i>n. pl.</i> 349/560.</p> <p>-yth, -ith (q. v.) smyth, <i>n.</i> Styth, <i>n. obl.</i> 58/2026 ; ther-with, <i>adv.</i> 108/3782.</p> <p>-y the, -ithe (q. v.) hy the, swithe, <i>adv.</i> 569/1294.</p> <p>-yue, -eue (q. v.) Yue, <i>n. pr.</i> thryue, <i>inf.</i> 391/1944.</p> <p>Yve, <i>n. pr.</i> thryue, <i>inf.</i> 174/1418.</p> <p>alyue, <i>a.</i> blyve, <i>adv.</i> 77/2697 ; thryue, <i>inf.</i> 394/2034.</p> <p>alyue, <i>a. pl.</i> wyue, <i>inf.</i> 407/140.</p> <p>arryue, <i>inf.</i> dryue, <i>inf.</i> 144/468.</p> <p>blyye, <i>adv.</i> alyue, <i>a.</i> 77/2698 ; lyue, <i>n. obl.</i> 345/392, 378/ 1519.</p> <p>discryue, <i>inf.</i> lyue, <i>n. obl.</i> 490/423, 506/932, 580/122.</p> <p>dryue, <i>inf.</i> arryue, <i>inf.</i> 144/469 ; hyue, <i>n. obl.</i> 384/1693 ; polyue, <i>n. obl.</i> 484/184 ; wyue, <i>n. obl.</i> 54/1860.</p> <p>fyue, <i>a.</i> lyue, <i>n.</i> 14/459 ; <i>n. obl.</i> 334/5, 335/43.</p> <p>hyue, <i>n. obl.</i> dryue, <i>inf.</i> 384/1694.</p> <p>lyue, <i>n.</i> fyue, <i>a.</i> 14/460 ; ryue, <i>inf.</i> 442/1236.</p> <p>lyue, <i>n. obl.</i> blyue, <i>adv.</i> 345/391, 378/ 1520 ;</p>	<p>discryue, <i>inf.</i> 490/424, 506/931, 580/121 ; fyue, <i>a.</i> 334/6, 335/ 44 ; stryue, <i>inf.</i> 87/3040 ; thryue, <i>inf.</i> 574/1478.</p> <p>lyue, <i>inf.</i> yeue, <i>inf.</i> (give) 15/505, 378/1531 ; <i>pp.</i> 345/ 401, 385/1721, 520/ 1450.</p> <p>lyue, 1 <i>s. pres.</i> yeue, <i>inf.</i> 38/1296, 69/ 2417, 375/1430, 396/ 2129.</p> <p>polyue, <i>n. obl.</i> (pulley). dryue, <i>inf.</i> 484/183.</p> <p>ryue, <i>inf.</i> lyue, <i>n. obl.</i> 442/1235.</p> <p>stryue, <i>inf.</i> lyue, <i>n. obl.</i> 87/3039 ; thryue, <i>inf.</i> 408/172, 578/ 80 ; wyue, <i>inf.</i> 408/173.</p> <p>swyue, <i>inf.</i> thryue, <i>inf.</i> 120/4177.</p> <p>thryue, <i>inf.</i> yue, <i>n. pr.</i> 391/1943 ; yve, <i>n. pr.</i> 174/1417 ; alyue, <i>a.</i> 394/2033 ; lyue, <i>n. obl.</i> 574/1479 ; stryue, <i>inf.</i> 408/170, 578/ 79 ; swyue, <i>inf.</i> 120/4178 ; wyue, <i>inf.</i> 408/173.</p> <p>wyue, <i>n. obl.</i> dryue, <i>inf.</i> 54/1859.</p> <p>wyue, <i>inf.</i> alyue, <i>a. pl.</i> 407/139 ; stryue, <i>inf.</i> 408/170 ; thryue, <i>inf.</i> 408/172.</p> <p>yshryue, <i>pp.</i> yiue, <i>inf.</i> (give) 7/225.</p> <p>-yuen, -euен (q. v.) lyuen, <i>inf.</i> shryuen, <i>inf.</i> 544/470 ; yeuen, <i>inf.</i> 309/205 ; <i>pp.</i></p>
---	--

27/915, 327/779, 544/ 470.	lyues, <i>n. pl.</i> caytyues, <i>n. pl.</i> 50/1717; prospectiues, <i>n. pl.</i> 485/ 234;
shryuen, <i>inf.</i> lyuen, <i>inf.</i> 376/1439.	styues, <i>n. pl.</i> 373/1332; wyues, <i>n. pl.</i> 259/3282, 298/4561, 353/685, 353/689, 370/1262, 393/1998, 500/743, 581/153.
-yue is, -yuys (<i>q. v.</i>) alyue is, wyuys, <i>n. pl.</i> 335/39.	styues, <i>n. pl.</i> lyues, <i>n. pl.</i> 373/1331.
lyue is, wyuys, <i>n. pl.</i> 454/1651.	wyues, <i>n. pl.</i> knyues, <i>n. pl.</i> 7/233; lyues, <i>n. pl.</i> 259/3284, 298/4562, 353/686, 353/690, 370/1261, 393/1997, 501/744, 581/154.
-yues, -iues (<i>q. v.</i>) caytyues, <i>n. pl.</i> lyues, <i>n. pl.</i> 50/1718.	-yuys, -yue is (<i>q. v.</i>) wyuys, <i>n. pl.</i> alyue is, 353/40;
digestyues, <i>n. pl.</i> laxatyues, <i>n. pl.</i> 287/4152.	lyue is, 454/1652.
knyues, <i>n. pl.</i> wyues, <i>n. pl.</i> 7/234.	
laxatyues, <i>n. pl.</i> digestyues, <i>n. pl.</i> 287/ 4151.	

JOHN CHILDS AND SON, PRINTERS.

- XXII.** Supplementary Parallel-Texts of Chaucer's Minor Poems, Part I, containing 'The Parliament of Foules,' from three MSS.
- XXIII.** Odd Texts of Chaucer's Minor Poems, Part I, containing 1. two MS fragments of 'The Parliament of Foules'; 2. the two differing versions of 'The Prologue to the Legende of Good Women,' arranged so as to show their differences; 3. an Appendix of Poems attributed to Chaucer, i. 'The Balade of Pitee by Chauciers'; ii. 'The Cronycle made by Chaucer,' both from MSS written by Shirley, Chaucer's contemporary.
- XXIV.** A One-Text Print of Chaucer's Minor Poems, being the best Text from the Parallel-Text Edition, Part I, containing, I. The Deth of Blaunce the Duchesse, II. The Compleynt to Pite, III. The Parlament of Foules, IV. The Compleynt of Mars, V. The ABC, with its original from De DeGuileville's *Pelerinage de la Vie humaine* (edited from the best Paris MSS by M. Paul Meyer).

The issue for 1872, in the **First Series**, is,

- XXV.** Chaucer's Tale of Melibe, the Monk's, Nun's-Priest's, Doctor's, Pardoner's, Wife of Bath's, Friar's, and Summoner's Tales, in 6 parallel Texts from the MSS above named, with the remaining 13 coloured drawings of Tellers of Tales, after the originals in the Ellesmere MS, and with Specimens of the Variations of 30 MSS in the Doctor-Pardoner Link. (6-Text, Pt IV.)
- XXVI.** The Wife's, Friar's, and Summoner's Tales, from the Ellesmere MS, with 9 woodcuts of Tale-Tellers. (Part IV.)
- XXVII.** The Wife's, Friar's, Summoner's, Monk's, and Nun's-Priest's Tales, from the Hengwrt MS, with 23 woodcuts of the Tellers of the Tales. (Part III.)
- XXVIII.** The Wife's, Friar's, and Summoner's Tales, from the Cambridge MS, with 9 woodcuts of Tale-Tellers. (Part IV.)
- XXIX.** A Treatise on the Astrolabe, addressed to his son Lowys, in 1391 A.D., by Geoffrey Chaucer, edited by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat, M.A.

The issue for 1873, in the **First Series**, is,

- XXX.** The Six-Text Canterbury Tales, Part V, containing the Clerk's and Merchant's Tales.

The issue for 1874, in the **First Series** (ready in June 1873), is,

- XXXI.** The Six-Text, Part VI, containing the Squire's and Franklin's Tales.
- XXXII to XXXVI.** Large Parts of the separate issues of five MSS.

The issue for 1875, in the **First Series** (ready in September 1873), is,

- XXXVII.** The Six-Text, Part VII, the Second Nun's, Canon's-Yeoman's, and Manciple's Tales, with the Blank-Parson Link.

- XXXVIII to XLIII.** Large Parts of the separate issues of the Six MSS, bringing all up to the Parson's Tale.

- XLIV.** A detailed Comparison of the *Troylus and Cryseyde* with Boccaccio's *Filistrato*, with a Translation of all Passages used by Chaucer, and an Abstract of the Parts not used, by W. Michael Rossetti, Esq., and with a print of the *Troylus* from the Harleian MS 3943. Part I.

- XLV, XLVI.** Ryme-Index to the Ellesmere MS of the Canterbury Tales, by Henry Cromie, Esq., M.A. Both in Royal 4to for the *Six-Text*, and in 8vo for the separate Ellesmere MS.

For 1876, Part VIII of the Six-Text edition, containing the Parson's Tale, and completing the *Canterbury Tales*, is copid for the First Series; and for 1877, Part 2 of Chaucer's Minor Poems. Mr Henry Cromie is making an Index to the Subjects and Names of *The Canterbury Tales*.

Of the **Second Series**, the issue for 1868 is,

1. Early English Pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer, by Alexander J. Ellis, Esq., F.R.S. Part I. This work includes an amalgamation of Prof. F. J. Child's two excellent and exhaustive Papers on the use of the final -e by Chaucer (in T. Wright's ed. of *The Canterbury Tales*) and by Gower (in Dr Pauli's ed. of the *Confessio Amantis*).

2. Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works, Part I.: 1. Prof. Ebert's Review of Sandras's *Etude sur Chaucer*, translated by J. W. van Rees Hoets, M.A.; 2. A 13th-century Latin Treatise on the *Chilindre* (of the *Shipman's Tale*), edited by Mr E. Brock.

3. A Temporary Preface to the Society's Six-Text edition of Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*, Part I, attempting to show the right Order of the Tales, and the Days and Stages of the Pilgrimage, &c. &c., by F. J. Furnivall, Esq., M.A.

Of the **Second Series**, the issue for 1869 is,

4. Early English Pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer, by Alexander J. Ellis, Esq., F.R.S. Part II.

Of the **Second Series**, the issue for 1870 is,

5. Early English Pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer, by Alexander J. Ellis, Esq., F.R.S. Part III.

Of the **Second Series**, the issue for 1871 is,

6. Trial-Forewords to my Parallel-Text edition of Chaucer's *Minor Poems* for the Chaucer Society (with a try to set Chaucer's Works in their right order of Time), by Fredk. J. Furnivall. Part I. (This Part brings-out, for the first time, Chaucer's long early but hopeless love.)

Of the Second Series, the issue for 1872 is,

7. Originals and Analogues of some of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, Part I. 1. The original of the *Man of Law's Tale* of Constance, from the French Chronicle of Nicholas Trivet, Arundel MS 56, ab. 1340 A.D., collated with the later copy, ab. 1400, in the National Library at Stockholm; copied and edited, with a translation, by Mr Edmund Brock. 2. The Tale of "Merleaus the Emperor," from the Early-English version of the *Gesta Romanorum* in Harl. MS 7333; and 3. Part of Matthew Paris's *Vita Officis Primi*, both stories illustrating incidents in the *Man of Law's Tale*. 4. Two French Fabliaux like the *Reeve's Tale*. 5. Two Latin Stories like the *Friar's Tale*.

Of the Second Series, the issue for 1873 is,

8. Albertano of Brescia's *Liber Consilii et Consolationis*, A.D. 1246 (the Latin source of the French original of Chaucer's *Melibe*), edited from the MSS, by Dr Thor Sundby.

Of the Second Series, the issue for 1874 is,

9. Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works, Part II.: 3. John of Hoveden's *Practica Chilindri*, edited from the MS, with a translation, by Mr E. Brock. 4. Chaucer's use of the final -e, by Joseph Payne, Esq. 5. Mrs E. Barrett-Browning on Chaucer: being those parts of her review of the *Book of the Poets*, 1842, which relate to him; here reprinted by leave of Mr Robert Browning. 6. Professor Bernhard Ten-Brink's critical edition of Chaucer's *Compleynte to Fite*.

Of the Second Series, the issue for 1875 is,

10. Originals and Analogues of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, Part II. 6. Alphonsus of Lincoln, a Story like the *Prioress's Tale*. 7. How Reynard caught Chanticler, the source of the *Nun's-Priest's Tale*. 8. Two Italian Stories, and a Latin one, like the *Pardonner's Tale*. 9. The Tale of the Priest's Bladder, a story like the *Summoner's Tale*, being "Li dis de le Vesce a Prestre," par Jakes de Basiw. 10. Petrarch's Latin Tale of Griseldis (with Boccaccio's Story from which it was re-told), the original of the *Clerk's Tale*. 11. Five Versions of a Pear-tree Story like that in the *Merchant's Tale*. 12. Four Versions of The Life of Saint Cecilia, the original of the *Second Nun's Tale*.

11. Early English Pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer, by Alexander J. Ellis, Esq., F.R.S. Part IV.

12. Life-Records of Chaucer, Part I, The Robberies of Chaucer by Richard Brevelay and others at Westminster, and at Hatcham, Surrey, on Tuesday, Sept. 6, 1390, with some Account of the Robbers, from the Enrolments in the Public Record Office, by Walford D. Selby, Esq., of the Public Record Office.

13. Thynne's Animadversions (1599) on Speght's *Chaucers Workes*, re-edited from the unique MS, by Fredk. J. Furnivall, with fresh Lives of William and Francis Thynne, and the only known fragment of *The Pilgrims Tale*.

Among the Texts and Essays preparing are:—

- Early English Pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer, by Alexander J. Ellis, Esq., F.R.S. Part V (to be ready in 1876).

- Supplementary Canterbury Tales: 1. The Tale of *Beryn*, with a Prologue of the merry Adventure of the Pardonner with a Tapster at Canterbury, re-edited from the Duke of Northumberland's unique MS, by Fredk. J. Furnivall. [In the Press.]

- Prof. Bernhard Ten-Brink's "CHAUCER: Studies on the History of his Development, and the Chronology of his Writings," Part I, translated by Miss Ottolie Blind, and revised by the Author.

- Life-Records of Chaucer, Part II, The Household book of Isabella, wife of Prince Lionel, third son of Edward III, in which the name of GEOFFREY CHAUCER first occurs; edited from the unique MS in the Brit. Museum, by Edward A. Bond, Esq., Keeper of the MSS. Part III, Other Enrolments and Documents from the Public Record Office, the City of London Town-Clerk's Office, &c., edited by Walford D. Selby, Esq., and F. J. Furnivall, Esq., M.A.

Originals and Analogues of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, Part III.

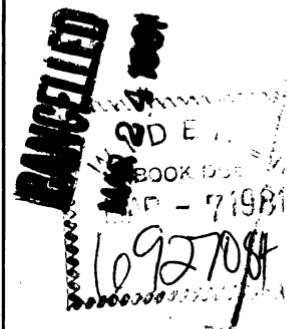
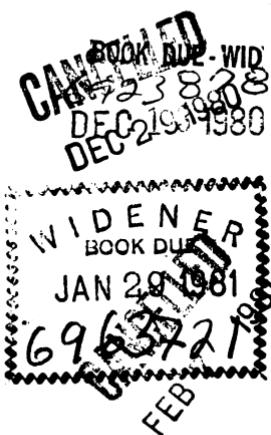
- A detailed Comparison of Chaucer's *Knight's Tale* with the *Teseide of Boccaccio*, by HENRY WARD, Esq., of the MS Department of the British Museum.

The third French work will be either Guillaume de Machault's *Remède de Fortune* and *Dit de la Fontaine Amoureuse* (to compare with Chaucer's *Dethe of Blaunce the Duchesse*), or Jean de Meun's *Livre de Melibée et de Prudence* (from Albertano of Brescia's *Liber Consolacionis*, A.D. 1246), or Guillaume de Machault's *Dit du Lyon*, the possible original of Chaucer's lost *Book of the Leo*, edited from the MSS, for the first time, by Monsieur PAUL MEYER. This will be followed by such originals of Chaucer's other works as are known, but are not of easy access to subscribers.

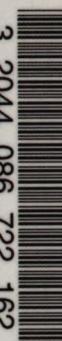
Messrs Trübner & Co., of 57 & 59, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C., are the Society's publishers, Messrs Childs of Bungay its printers, and the Alliance Bank, Bartholomew Lane, London, E.C., its bankers. The yearly subscription is two guineas, due on every 1st January, beginning with Jan. 1, 1868. More Members are wanted. All the Society's Publications can still be had.

Prof. Child, of Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, is the Society's Honorary Secretary for America. Members' names and subscriptions may be sent to the Publishers, or to the Honorary Secretary, A. G. SNELGROVE, Esq., London Hospital, London, E.

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED
THE COST OF OVERDUE NOTIFICATION
IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO
THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST
DATE STAMPED BELOW.



12422.445
Ryme-index to the Ellesmere manuscr
Widener Library
001520574



3 2044 086 722 162